

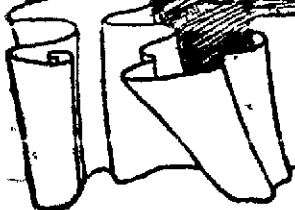
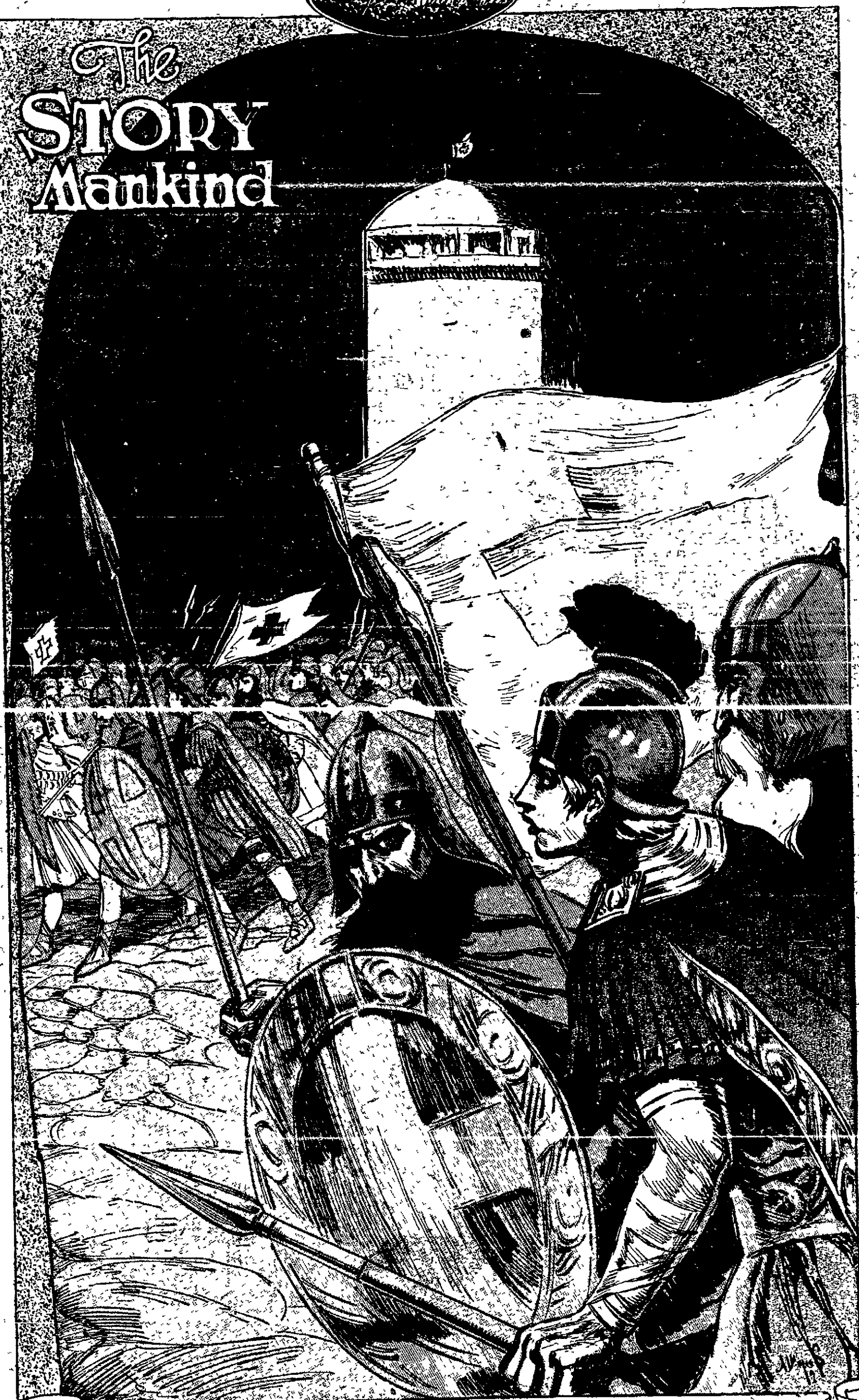
OAKLAND TRIBUNE

SUNDAY MAGAZINE

SEPTEMBER 3, 1922



The
STORY
Mankind



THE CRUSADES



The Trail of the Serpent

(Chapter 24)

By W. D. Hoffman

By TORREY CONNOR

(In Collaboration)

NOW that matters were coming to a climax in San Sebastian, I wanted to talk things over with my old friend, Dr. Harry.

Much had happened in the last week: The death of Ah Fong, head of the Dope Ring, and the burning of Soochow House; the slaying of Samuel Woodman Sr. in the Pacific cafe; the tragedy of the House of Many Windows, that revealed the death of the old recluse, Bigelow, and—what is more tragic—the passing of the mysterious veiled woman who walked the hidden garden. Akoyoshi, too, had passed on—slain by his own hand. Mary Alice, who knows me better than I know myself, said that I would not have been Henry Fitzpatrick if these things had not stirred me.

I thought Dr. Harry might throw some light on the strange case of the woman. The doctor was absent when I wandered into his tent, but only for a moment. The hammock creaked and he drew into the doorway from the shade of the hedge, where he had been reading. He laid down his book on the little table.

"Hump! Phrenology!" If Dr. Harry had just been a witness to the tragedy at the Bigelow house, I believe he would have come away unconcernedly reading phrenology. "Still bugs on that?"

"Yes. Bugs are in my line, you know! Remember, I mentioned that I had ruined my health in the tropics, camping on the trail of the bug that destroys the fever germ? I wrote a book about it, as you may have heard. Book accepted, published, reviewed—as you may not have heard. And now comes the offer of a position on the staff of the Mercy hospital."

"Great! Allow me to congratulate you!" I was genuinely glad to hear this bit of good news.

"While you are in the congratulatory mood, Henry: There's going to be a vacancy in the teachers' department of the San Sebastian school at the end of the term!"

The doctor's genial eyes were glowing. He did not need the extra handclasp I offered. A man whose music of wedding bells never does.

"Perhaps lame Jamie's future will be settled," he said, musingly. "I have planned to enter the boy's grandmother in a 'home' in San Francisco, where Jamie can see her every day. As for the lad himself, Jessica loves him, wants him. It is probable that we shall adopt him legally."

"Harry, you're a man!"

He hastily changed the subject. "What about things here?" he asked. "Everybody leaves the Lodge in a day or two? Restful here then?"

"Aside from yourself," I told him, "it seems that those who came to San Sebastian for a rest this summer went rather far afield. I'm not going until matters are straightened out. Then I am due to have a rest."

Dr. Harry laughed. "Everything considered, I have rested harder in order to get a little rest than at any previous time in my experience."

"There's Sam Woodman Jr.—said he had come to San Sebastian for a rest—"

Dr. Harry, sobered, broke in: "It's a good thing we persuaded Sam to take Amy and her mother away before—"

Thoughtfully I nodded assent to the unfinished sentence. It wasn't a pleasant subject.

"Maybelle Morris was the best little refter in the bunch," I said, "though Judge Baxter ran a close second. Billy Cubberly and his mandolin did some heavy resting, too—"

"Henry, tell me something. What was written in code on the margin of Judge Baxter's morning paper—the one he made such a fuss about? Mary Alice took it away, didn't she?"

"Has my old friend Harrison Knox turned sleuth?" I asked lightly. "It isn't to be wondered at, after a season in San Sebastian—"

"Count that day lost whose low-descending sun finds in this burg no brand new probe begun!"

"Yes, events in San Sebastian have taken a new turn since the expose at the House of Many Windows."

"But that code writing?" persisted Dr. Harry.

"The strike has been settled," I replied, evasively. "The Golden West Water Company and the men have patched up their differences and still work has not been resumed. And Judge Baxter has little to say, nowadays, of his association with the large corporate interests of our fair state!"

"And the code writing?"

"Ah, the writing! It is true, indeed, that the notes had a bearing



garden, were laid away. Searching through his papers—

"His papers?" queried Dr. Harry.

"They have so far revealed nothing that we hoped to find. And there are Akoyoshi's notes to be translated. It is more than probable that they will be interesting."

A shadow blocked the sunlight in the tent doorway. The energetic figure of John Grant appeared before us. Behind him stood a slim young man smoking a cigarette.

"Hello, Henry!" Grant hailed, catching sight of me in the opening before he had seen Dr. Harry. "Didn't expect to find you here. Well, Doc!" He drew the slim youth into the doorway. "Meet Mr. Lowrie," introducing us. "Staff man. Been with me on some of the Chinatown stuff."

Dr. Harry dragged out another collapsible chair, gave his own to Grant and seated himself on the edge of the cot.

"Down in San Sebastian on some angle of a story?" queried Dr. Harry of Lowrie, extending cigars, which the reporter refused.

"Nix! I'm down with Grant on the promise of some deep sea fishing. But hang it, John's been nosing around Bigelow's effects ever since we came, and it looks like we'd get down to fishing next season!"

"Sleuthing among Bigelow's papers, eh?" Dr. Harry was much interested. "Coroner's seals, administrator's seals—nothing stops you reporters!"

"Especially if Grant is getting dope for the federal authorities in the narcotic investigation," Lowrie hinted.

"Find anything?" The doctor looked at Grant.

"Oh, a little something. Say! You'll be interested in knowing how Woodman Sr. got mixed up in that tong outbreak at Soochow House right before his death."

"Of course the doctor and I would be glad to get that straightened out; and we knew Grant was the man to do it. There was nothing about the whole affair, apparently, that John Grant did not know. He had not been a police reporter for twenty years for nothing, and what he did not see himself he knew from others."

But for once John Grant surprised us, admitting that there were details about the Chinatown happenings that he was still trying to find out. That was one reason for bringing Lowrie down on the fishing trip. There was always some trifle to be dropped in the course of conversation that might mean a lot.

"I was there in Chinatown, all right, when things broke," Grant reminded us. "But all I saw didn't explain how Sam Woodman Sr. got there. Our crowd was on hand early—sunbathing party, with Maybelle Morris, Jessica, Amy and Sam Jr., as you all know. Saw Soochow House burn, and we had a right lively experience ourselves. And just as we had sent the youngsters, Amy and Sam Jr., to catch the last train for San Sebastian, out rushed Sam Sr., shouldering through the crowd, hatless, coatless, his shirt ripped half off his back. Twenty minutes later he was killed at the Pacific. That's as much as I knew until I bumped into Lowrie. If I had gone to the office and talked with the Old Man before starting on that party I'd have got an earful. I might have

been in the midst of it, instead of Lowrie!"

The slim young Mr. Lowrie nodded, flicked his cigarette and showed a set of even white teeth.

"I'll have Lowrie tell you what happened at Soochow House in a minute. Seems Woodman had got far enough along in his 'cure of the habit' to think of the outside world and his mission work again. According to Hinkle, his nurse at the sanitarium, he had been blue for a week, thinking of the awful traffic in girls and of Ah Fong's devilish guilt. Couldn't sleep nights worrying over it, and especially of the little dancer at the Pacific. Tried to rescue her before, as you know."

"Well, the upshot of it was that Woodman bribed Hinkle to go with him on several occasions at night to watch the Pacific for that young girl. He didn't have any luck. The girl had disappeared. He made up his mind that Ah Fong had got her in his clutches—that she was working for the Ring. Well, about this time something else happened. The papers printed the story about the return of Handsome Jack, the Spaniard."

John Grant regarded us keenly, as if to see whether we guessed the connection.

"Perhaps you saw the mention of the return of the Spaniard? There was also talk in the papers of a possible outbreak of the tongs." Grant's brows locked in a thoughtful frown. "To Sam Woodman the name Handsome Jack was like a red rag to a bull. There was an excellent reason. Although the Spaniard had not been implicated by the police in the murder of the white girl at Soochow House Woodman knew he did it."

Dr. Harry started, sat up.

"He knew WHAT?"

"Knew Handsome Jack killed the white woman in Soochow House," repeated John Grant, coolly, in his dry way. "Now, getting back to the story. As soon as Woodman learned Handsome Jack's whereabouts he prepared to say goodbye to the sanitarium and to do two big things he had definitely in mind. He succeeded partly—and paid with his life."

"As it turned out," remarked young Mr. Lowrie, removing his cigarette, "Woodman accomplished about all that he had figured on. Handsome Jack's under arrest, and Ah Fong's den went up in smoke. Woodman had broken out of the sanitarium and was on his way. He made one move before going into Chinatown. He came to the newspaper office."

We centered our gaze on the slim reporter, tilted back against the wall of the tent, a dry smile curling his thin firm lips.

"Tell us the story," commanded Grant.

"It was about 4 in the afternoon when Crawford called me into his office," Lowrie went on. "He was closeted with a giant of a man whom he introduced as Samuel Woodman. First time I ever saw Woodman."

"The visitor, it seems, had already told the Old Man his story. He was going to pull something big. Wanted reporters around to write it up. Figured that if certain things were made public, the police would have to close up Ah Fong's den. One man, single-handed, ready to perform a raid, cop the evidence and smash up the joint, if necessary. No managing editor could refuse. But that wasn't all. The real news angle to Woodman's proposition dovetailed a story that we were hot on the trail of—the Pacific cafe affair."

"For a week I had been working quietly on a tip that Cubberly, plain-clothes man, was on a fresh lead for evidence against certain higher-ups in the Dope Ring. I saw Cubberly, and he denied it. But that didn't mean anything to me. I hung around. Finally Cubberly promised that if I would get out of the way, and stay out, he would tip me off the minute the stuff broke."

"That satisfied me, because we had had dealings with Cubberly before. I found that the detective was spending his evenings around the Pacific. I told Crawford, and he was willing to let the story up to Cubberly."

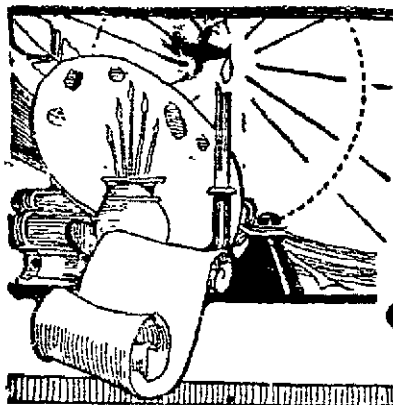
"He'll keep his word, and we'll get first break on the yarn," he asserted, confidently.

"Well, Woodman had related his tale to the Old Man, and the latter was delighted. Tell Mr. Lowrie what you've told me," he directed the big fellow. Woodman came through without urging."

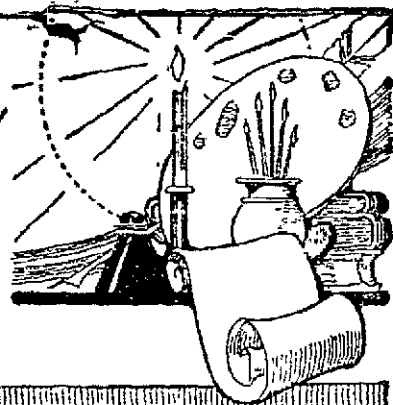
"I know the murderer of the woman," he said, positively. "Handsome Jack, the Spaniard. That's the man! The same one your paper told about returning to the Pacific. How do I know? I know a lot, and am willing to let events prove it." Woodman's voice carried sincerity. We knew he was telling the truth."

"Well, the Old Man grinned one of his artificial grins as he always does when he runs into something big. He stepped about the cubby-

(Continued on Page 12)



OAKLAND TRIBUNE MAGAZINE and FICTION SECTION



Sunday, September 3, 1922

The Grand Canyon Dip

Falling Down Over Rim
of America's Greatest
Chasm Is Newest Thrill
of Daring Air Navigator

by A. Gaylord

THE latest thing out is the Grand Canyon dip.

In his "Roughing It De Luxe," Irvin S. Cobb says of the Grand Canyon of Arizona: "There are only two ways to do the inside of the Grand Canyon—on foot and on muleback." Since then a fourth has been added.

Royal V. Thomas, a civilian aviator from Kansas, on Tuesday morning, August 8, 1922, dropped over the rim in an airplane and landed safely at the bottom of this gigantic gash in the earth—veritably a Columbus of the air!

No other person has ever landed at the bottom of this subterranean mountain range in an airplane. Indeed but one aviator other than Thomas has ever flown his plane out over the big gulch, and he made no attempt to descend on the inside of the canyon.

A commander of the British Royal Flying Corps whose name I have since forgotten, visited the Grand Canyon some twelve months ago and gave it as his opinion that landing in this great terrestrial crater would be extremely dangerous, because of the many treacherous air currents, and that the feat would probably not be attempted for some time to come.

And he was right about the treacherous air currents. Dropping into the Grand Canyon in an airplane is about the same as shooting Niagara Falls in a barrel—especially when done à la Thomas. Those not versed in aeronautics may gain some idea of these air hazards from the statement of the fact that the analogy between air currents and water currents is almost perfect.

Mountains, canyons, cliffs, rocks and trees, ravines and valleys disturb the air currents almost exactly the same as water is affected when flowing over and around huge boulders cliffs and other obstacles, and the air has its eddies, whirlpools, up currents and down currents; its air falls like the water falls.

Most aviators, I venture to say, would have been content to fly down into the canyon and make a safe landing. But not so Thomas. He was not satisfied with his performance until he had climbed back up again without landing and then dropped over the rim in a long tail spin which carried him nearly to the bottom, 5000 feet below, while throngs of tourists stood along the rim above and others astride donkeys paused on the steep trails below—all gazing upon the marvelous feat in open-mouthed astonishment.

Wasn't there an old popular song called "Where the Silvery Colorado Wends Its Way?" Sure! Oakland mail man. Now whether the Colorado is really silvery instead of red, as its name indicates, is neither here nor there, although it does seem to me there are times in this titanic slash of nature's chisel when the Colorado takes on a riot of the most beautiful colors imaginable.

But about the Colorado wending its way. Down here in the northeastern part of Arizona it has been slowly cutting and washing for ages until now there is a gash in the earth more than 200 miles long, ten to twenty miles wide and a mile deep.

Geologists tell us that not only has the Colorado been cutting its way deeper and deeper, but that the great plain in which the canyon lies was once traversed by the river and that internal forces began to raise the plain, possibly a fraction of an inch in a century. In other words, the river now is where it has been for geologic ages, but the plain has risen on either side of it until the river is now a mile below the surface of the earth.

On first approaching it the valley is a confused but gorgeous spectacle of colored terraces, pinnacles, towers, buttes and

rocks, but upon attaining a favorable viewpoint at the rim of the canyon it seems for all the world as though one were looking down upon a chain of mountain peaks, with the Colorado winding across the floor of the canyon like a narrow ribbon far below.

The river flows between precipitous walls of rock, which extend upwards on either side for a distance of perhaps a thousand feet, thence flaring out on both sides and upwards until from rim to rim is a matter of from ten to twenty miles. This part of the canyon above the river forms the valley, which is studded with buttes, towers, pinnacles, with a small plateau here and there.

It was upon one of these plateaus that Thomas landed in his Thomas Special airplane. Leaving his plane at Williams, Arizona, he went by train to the canyon to inspect the valley for a possible landing place. Arrived at the canyon he joined a party of tourists going down—on donkeys—and went with them as far as Indian Gardens down the Bright Angel Trail. At Indian Gardens Thomas left the tourists and struck out across the valley and soon found a likely looking spot. It was covered with greasewood—a small western shrub, about eighteen inches high—and was fairly level and about 60 by 450 feet.

The following day he obtained permission from Colonel Crosby, park superintendent, to attempt the landing, and the latter sent a Mr. Smith, chief ranger, down with Thomas to mark the landing place and to estimate the time necessary to clear it and put it in shape for a landing. This was accomplished by five men in one day.

This done, Thomas returned to Williams, sixty-three miles distant from the canyon, and on the following morning, Tuesday, hopped off about 6 a. m. Climbing to an altitude of 1000 feet, he pointed his plane toward the canyon, following the railroad. When within about eighteen or twenty miles of the big ditch, he

rose to an altitude of 2000 feet, for below him was thick shrubbery and trees making it impossible to land without a crash, and altitude being necessary to permit him to make a long glide over this bad stretch back to safety in case anything went wrong with his motor.

Continuing at an altitude of 2000 feet until he reached the rim, Thomas circled out over the canyon to test the air, returning in a few minutes and dropping to within a hundred feet of the rim to take some pictures of El Tovar hotel and its cluster of small parasites, including Bright Angel cottages.

Then, circling back over the railroad station, he dropped to about twenty feet above the buildings and the crowd of open-mouthed tourists, and to show the perfect balance of his plane held up both hands smiling as he glided by overhead.

Completing another circle and again flying low over the tourists standing along the rim, he headed straight for the edge of the big cut. The motor was ticking as steadily as a clock. Up to the rim, and then, with a throttled motor, he dropped slowly over and down—down into the very bowels of the earth! Down into the bowels of the earth in an airplane! Will wonders never cease?



Tail Spin in Gorge Inspires
Fear Among Spectators;
Wonders of Deep Creep
Up Over the Air Pilot

The great canyon walls look bare and cold—a shiver runs up and down the back. The plane rocks a bit as it strikes an angry cross-current of air. Far, far below are rocks, rocks, and at the very bottom a silvery thread—the Colorado. Is it any wonder one's thoughts turn into morbid channels and the river suddenly appears inviting?

Bright Angel trail creeps slowly up under the nose of the plane; then passes as slowly up and back behind, twisting and winding back and forth until lost from sight at the rim of this Devil's Bowl. Thomas looks over his shoulder and smiles—he is thinking of the many long hours he spent riding up and down, or rather down and up, that same awe-inspiring trail on the back of a donkey!

A group of pygmies on toy donkeys steals silently into view under the nose of the plane. A wave of the hand and an instant later they are looking down upon the airplane—it is far below them. Do they envy his easy, graceful descent? Or do they prefer the surefootedness of their tiny donkeys on the dangerous trails?

Indian Gardens creeping up slowly under the plane; now the watering place—and the plane passes out between Hopi point and Mojave point and into the great plateau section of the canyon. Thomas has achieved the impossible! Below is the tiny landing place—a small, flat, oblong almost surrounded by rocks, pinnacles, towers and buttes. It is a simple matter, now to make a safe landing. But does he do it? No. He is pointing the nose of the plane upward now and begins climbing in wide graceful circles.

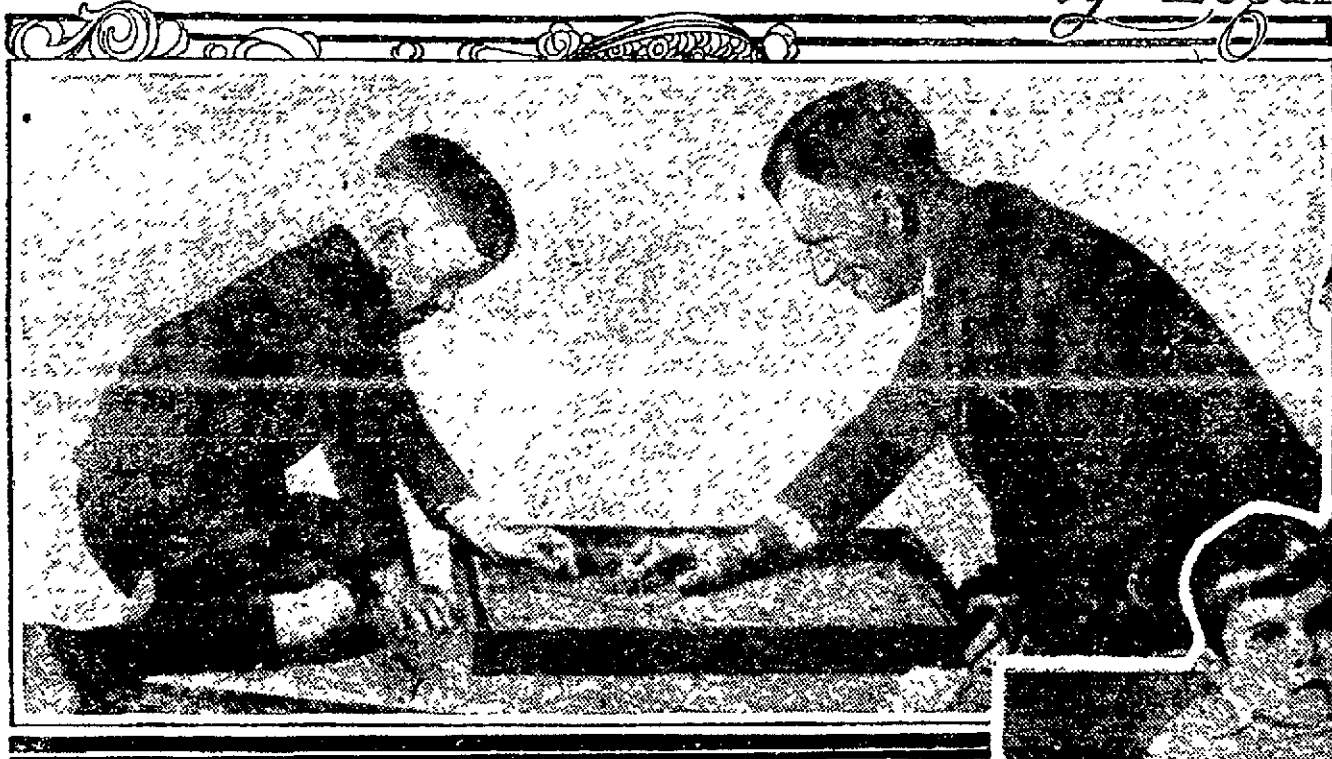
Not content with his wonderful achievement in dropping over the edge of this freak of nature in a machine made to climb up and away from the earth instead of down into it, he soon reaches an altitude of about 4000 feet from the bottom—still a thousand feet below the surface of the earth!

The motor slows down. Thomas waves his hand to the people gathered along the rim high above him. The nose of the plane shoots up. One wing drops. Then the nose topples over and the plane shoots down. The tail wiggles and twists. The pinnacles and towers below are dancing about in a most astonishing manner. The Colorado, far below, is flowing in a complete circle. The bottom of the canyon is rushing up at us, dancing wildly around as it

(Continued on Page Five)

My Job As a Father

by Edgar A. Guest



"If Bud Fails, I Fail,"
Says Poet; "I have Always Taken His Presence in Home Seriously"

Edgar A. Guest, successor to James Whitcomb Riley, whose poems appear daily in *The Oakland Tribune*, visited this city last year, where he made thousands of friends. The following article which appeared in the *American Magazine*, gives an intimate insight into the poet's home life and ideals.

(Published by Arrangement with the *American Magazine*.)

MY boy, Bud, is ten years old and I've just passed forty. I have always taken his presence in the family circle seriously. I have been in a general way responsible for his welfare and his future but not until recently did it dawn upon me just what a man-sized job I have on my hands.

Bud has graduated from his babyhood into his boyhood. In a way he has quit his mother's knee and turned to me for counsel and comradeship.

Up to a few months ago his place at the table was by his mother. She prepared his food, arranged the napkin under his chin and taught him what table manners a pink-cheeked, healthy and roguish lad could assimilate.

Then one night she made a startling discovery. He was getting too big for her to handle. He was developing—as all boys develop—certain traits and manners which are the bane and the chagrin of all fond mothers. And she was not getting anywhere with her tutoring.

So she transferred him to me. I am supposed to keep watch over him and do the correcting. He is to learn from me what is proper to do. His future table manners are in my hands.

Since then I have been doing a lot of thinking. My job as Bud's father goes beyond table manners. I have been wondering lately just what I must do to be as successful as his dad. What would it mean to me if I should turn out a failure in that respect?

I have a number of tasks to do, all of which I should like to do well. To be a failure in any one of them would be disappointing, yet I could bear that without whimpering if I were sure that I had not failed the boy.

I have known of a number of wealthy men who were not successes as fathers. They have made money rapidly; their factories were marvels of organizations; their money investments were sound and made with excellent judgment, and their contributions to public service were useful and willingly made. All this took time and thought. At the finish there was a fortune on the one hand—and a worthless and dissolute son on the other. Why? Too much time spent in money-making leaves too little time spent with the boy.

Had someone, when the child was a youngster romping on the floor, come to any one of those fathers and offered him a million dollars for the lad, he would have spurned the offer and kicked the proposer out of his office. Had someone offered him ten million dollars in cash for the privilege of making a drunkard out of his son, the answer would have been the same. Had someone offered to buy him for a fortune the privi-



Edgar A. Guest, at home with his wife and Bud. Millions of people know and love the author of "A Heap o' Livin'," "Just Folks," "Over Here," "The Path to Home," and "When the Day Is Done." He was born in England forty-one years ago, but has lived in this country since he was ten years old. Detroit has been his home since he was a boy. Part of Eddie Guest's job as a father is to play with his son. If Bud says, "Aw, gee you're always workin' when I want to play," that settles it; forty-year-old Father limbers up his knees and gets down to the biggest business of his life, which is being a comrade to his ten-year-old boy!

lege of playing with the boy, of going on picnics and fishing trips and outings, and being with him a part of every day, he would have refused the proposition without a second thought.

The problem is not easy to work out. In the first place I must make myself his best friend. If I am to succeed in my job as his dad I must have his confidence, not some of his confidence, but all of it. I must be the one he will turn to just when he is in trouble. There must be no one else—no uncle, no neighbor, no acquaintance—to whom he would sooner go. He must not be afraid of me. It is therefore not enough for me to tell Bud that I am his best friend, he must know that for himself. He must feel that no matter what may happen I am to be depended on. Of all his companions I must be first.

This means that I must make myself worthy of his confidence. This is no one-sided trust. It is a mutual arrangement.

I can't be a "shut-up" father, and hope to win.

I've watched the "shut-up" fathers and seen the results. The loud-voiced, strident and irritable type which imagines verbal abuse and parental intolerance to be correction and training is doomed to failure. "Shut up" is a terse and emphatic command, and the child eventually obeys it to the letter. He may disobey all other regulations and orders, but when told to "shut up" often enough he will do that consciously and subconsciously. He will shut up within himself all the many little treasures of his confi-

dence, which he should be happy to give out and which the parents would be happy to possess.

ONE of the chief dangers as I see it is the tendency to expect from children the same wise reasoning which adults are supposed to practice. We think we are punishing them for their faults, when the fact is we are punishing them because at nine or ten or eleven or twelve years they have not acquired the experienced wisdom of their elders. We tell them they should have known better. At their age we did not ourselves know better, and at nine years no child will ever know better. To expect too much from a boy is apt to lead to punishing him merely for being nine years old.

Most of us who are fathers now have said to ourselves more than once that our children should have some of the pleasures of childhood which were denied to us. With us who went early to work, whose parents battled for the comforts which they could supply; whose boyhood was spent between school and the newspaper route or the errand-running for the neighborhood druggist, this tendency predominates. The toys we went without and the pleasures we lost our children shall have. Yet in this dream of kindness lies great danger.

Better for us were the hardships we endured. There is more hope for the busy boy than the idle one. The parents who let their children eat more candy than is good for them because they plead for it cause pain and suffering where

FATHER AND SON.

By Edgar A. Guest.

Be more than his dad,
Be a chum to the lad;
Be a part of his life
Every hour of the day;
Find time to talk with him,
Take time to walk with him,
Share in his studies
And share in his play;
Take him to places,
To ball games and races,
Teach him the things
That you want him to know;
Don't live apart from him,
Don't keep your heart from him,
Be his best comrade,
He's needing you so!

they hoped only to give pleasure. So on to the end of the chapter. Over-indulgence is Folly's broadest road.

My job as a father is a day and night task, and involves not only Bud, but me also. It is twofold in its obligation. I feel that I owe to him the best I can do with my strength. I cannot be a good father—and a poor citizen. I cannot be true to him—and false to my neighbors. I cannot be a cheat downtown—and a symbol of honor at home. If I am careless in my business, I shall be careless with him, too.

This means that I must try to succeed for his sake. If I have gained his confidence I must also—in order to keep that confidence—gain his pride and respect. Not to do my own work to the best of my ability would be unfair to him. He is a partner in all that can come to me. If I lose, he loses. If shame and disgrace comes to me, he suffers, too, and I have failed him as a father.

By all the laws of inheritance he is entitled to a clean name. I may not be able to leave him wealth or social position, but it is within my power to leave him that. This is an obligation which lies upon me when I am not with him.

I think that my job as a father requires a complete intimacy with my boy. I must not only know him thoroughly, but I must know his playmates, too. This means that I cannot walk by the vacant lot where they are playing. If it's a baseball game I must take part in it. I took part in what I thought was my last ball game before Bud was born. I noticed then that I was slowing down. I couldn't get the grounders out of the dirt the way I used to, and the play at second base found me dodging danger rather than meeting it. My right arm, never strong, couldn't get the ball across the diamond, and I decided that age had called me to the bench.

"Dad, come on and peg me a few, will you?"

This was a morning set aside for this particular task. My first im-

(Continued on Page Eleven)

The Glean in a Bad Man's Eye

Geo. C. Henderson



Something About Optics of a Criminal Betrays His Real Character to Officer Who Knows It



At Left—Major Daniel Sullivan, superintendent of Metropolitan police, Washington, D. C., whose ability to "spot" the criminal countenance landed Joseph C. Lauzon, (right), the master gentleman thief, behind the bars.



How Master Thief of Nation's Capital, Garbed in Clothes of Dandy, Was Spotted by Officer

KEENNESS of observation is one of the first prerequisites of a detective. And when this quality is combined with a sense of intuition and years of experience, results are sure to be obtained.

There was nothing very clever about the capture of Joseph C. Lauzon, the "master thief," in Washington, D. C., recently. It was just straight police work and ordinary alertness made the thing possible. Two experienced detectives did the work. They succeeded because they had learned to tell the criminal eye; they knew the expression of the countenance of professional crooks.

If one were to judge by fiction detective stories, the really clever criminal invariably is captured by a wizard who uses psycho-analysis, the fifth dimension, hypnotism, astral X-rays or several magnifying glasses during his operations.

In real life the detective relies upon three principal organs of the human body, to-wit: the brain, the eyes and the ears.

Put yourself in the position of Major Daniel Sullivan, superintendent of the metropolitan police of Washington, D. C., about the time that Lauzon was "knocking over" two or three residences a night for loot valued all the way from \$10 to \$10,000!

Querulous victims hanging onto the ends of a telephone line demanding that something be done! Sarcastic letters from private citizens of some consequence asking to know if the police department had gone out of business! Visits from sharp-tongued women and oafy men who had been treated by Lauzon to a visit! These were but a few of the irritating aftermaths.

Of course the police at that time did not know the thief was Lauzon.

It was in December of 1920 that apartment house owners and dwellers in the national capital began to deluge the Superintendent of Police with wails of grief.

The first big loss was reported from a fashionable apartment-hotel where five dwellers were robbed of gold, silver and jewels valued at \$25,000. All of the victims were wealthy people and the pressure brought to bear on the metropolitan police caused special details to be sent out to catch the thief as he was disposing of the loot.

No clues had been found. No one had seen the thief enter the apartment house and none had seen him leave.

The largest amount of loot had been obtained in the apartment of a wholesale clothier, whom we will call Kendall. When the Kendall family returned from a matinee they first missed the silver plate. This led to a hurried inspection of the rooms. From Mrs. Kendall's boudoir had been taken a gold and pearl jewel box containing, among other things, a diamond necklace worth \$3,000; the master of the house had lost \$650 in cash, besides his diamond studs, a watch and a revolver of Gorman make, while the three daughters had been robbed of ornaments and jewelry of considerable value.

Detectives Albert Lynn and Ira Kech were detailed by Inspector C. L. Grant to investigate.

They first looked for the means of entrance. Kendall assured them that he had locked the place securely before leaving. The lock of the door had not been tampered with, nor had the windows been jammed. Inquiry from the manager of the apartment house disclosed the fact that no visitors had been admitted through the street door to see the Kendalls that day.

A close examination of electric light globes and switches, door panels, window panes and of the receptacles which had been opened and looted failed to reveal a sign of a finger print. Apparently the thief had worn gloves.

There were no traces of vandalism. The drawers and boxes had been opened carefully, the contents

examined, valuables taken and the other things replaced.

In looking through the safe where the silver plate was kept Detective Lynn made a discovery.

"What is this silver here?" he asked of Kendall. "Apparently the fellow missed something."

Kendall laughed.

"Oh, that is some plated stuff," he said. "That blamed thief didn't pass up a single piece of solid ware, but he left me all the plated goods."

"That means he's an expert," deduced Kech. "He knows what good silverware is."

They found that the same thing applied to the jewelry. Trinkets of no value had been passed over by the thief. Articles which might have attracted the common burglar or hobo had gone untouched. This proved that the crook, whoever he might be, was an expert criminal and not a mere novice.

After a thorough inspection of the premises, the two officers drew to one side and consulted. "I'll give you two guesses," said Lynn.

"Inside job," said Kech.

"It looks like it," returned Lynn in a low voice. "Either the work of a servant or a guest or else of the old man himself trying to get the insurance."

But the only servant proved to be a husky and obviously honest Irishman and it turned out that Kendall had no insurance. All of the family had attended the matinee, which eliminated them from consideration. Thus the theory of an inside job blew up.

"I'm going to question the manager of this house again," said Lynn. "Someone got into this building and he couldn't have entered unless he was admitted."

The manager reiterated that no one had called on the Kendalls during their absence.

"But did anything unusual occur that afternoon?" asked Kech. "Did you yourself observe anything or did any of the tenants report an occurrence?"

The manager's face lighted up.

"By jove, I forgot about that," he exclaimed. "Yes, the occupant of the apartment on the floor above Kendall's said that someone rang their bell. The servant pressed the electric control which opens the street door and then waited for the visitor to come up, but no one appeared. She concluded it was merely the boy delivering a newspaper or perhaps a distributor of circulars."

"That's an old stunt of the thief to gain admittance to an apartment house," said Lynn. He rang the bell. The front door was opened when the servant pressed the button. But instead of going up there, he entered the Kendall suite by

using keys. I'll bet when we get this fellow that we will find he has a flock of keys to fit every conceivable lock."

The detectives now insisted on questioning the janitor and the girl who cared for the corridors and stairs. The former could tell them nothing but the girl declared that early in the afternoon she had heard the Kendall's telephone bell ringing insistently.

"I thought so," said Kech. "That was his way of finding out that they were not at home. When no one answered the telephone, he knew they were out. That gave him a clear field."

A city-wide hunt for the apartment house thief was begun.

Apparently all efforts were fruitless. Every few days complaints came in of thefts committed, after the fashion of the apartment house burglar. Each job bore the earmarks of the master criminal who had looted the Kendall place. There was the same marked discrimination in the choice of valuables, the habitual absence of fingerprints or other clues, the same care exercised in replacing articles taken from drawers and jewel cases and in every instance no one had seen a suspicious person loitering about.

The fact that no disreputable persons had been seen in the neighborhood of the crime indicated that the crook dressed well. His use of the telephone to determine if his prospective victims were at home marked him as an experienced burglar.

It was not until April of 1922 that clues were obtained which resulted in the capture of Lauzon.

It was on April 18th that Lynn and Kech observed a man going into a house at 1007 Monroe street. He was a well dressed fellow, not at all a suspicious character, and he entered the place as if he belonged there.

Old time detectives will tell you there is something about a professional crook which enables them to spot him nearly every time. His dress, method of walking, the color of his eyes or the shape of his ears have nothing to do with it.

It's the expression in a man's eyes that betrays him. Kech and Lynn decided that the intruder at the Monroe street place sported the expression of a criminal. It would have been difficult for them to tell you in just what particular this was true. The fellow was too wise to give the officers the "dogeye," that s.delong glance which betrays so many offenders. There had been nothing shifty about his action or his carriage.

But this man had an expression of criminality written in his eyes. Perhaps it was the indefinable gleam in those eyes that marked him.

TAIL SPINNING INTO GRAND CANYON

(Continued From Page Three)

comes. The river is rushing and roaring over the rocks, snarling and snapping, for all the world like an enraged beast trying to reach up and devour the plane.

Down, down, down; 500 feet, 800 feet, 1000 feet—the plane is plunging and whirling to the bottom at a terrifying speed. Suddenly the motor begins to roar again. The spinning rocks slow their mad caperings; the river resumes its wonted course. The most dangerous and yet the most useful stunt known to aviators has been executed for the first time in history in the very bowels of the earth.

What is it about an airplane

in a tail spin that makes some people want to cry? Its seeming helplessness? Falling like a great crippled bird to certain death below? Women turned away to wipe tears from moist eyes; even the men gazed in speechlessness and wonder. A wave of the hand by Thomas and they breathe freely again.

The huge, graceful eagle turns slowly, circling gradually downward, and with diminishing speed glides toward the small landing spot among the boulders and gently, very gently, settles down and stops. Thomas steps out of the plane. I cannot but believe that as he did so it must have been with much the same feeling and emotion Columbus had when he first set foot upon the shores of America!

Therefore the detectives followed him.

The suspect walked down the street half a block and climbed into an automobile. Before the officers could come up with him, he speeded away. There was no taxicab or other vehicles in sight. They could only take down the Maryland and District numbers of the car.

The car was registered under the name of Joseph C. Lauzon, 1407 Utah place, Baltimore.

Inspector C. L. Grant, who had assigned the detectives to the case, called up Baltimore and asked the police there to look up the owner of the car. He did not hear anything until the next day. The Baltimore police had found that Lauzon had moved. His landlady had known nothing about his business but had informed the officers that the fellow used an awful lot of gas for something and that he had told her he was conducting some scientific experiments.

Lauzon had vanished, however. Neither the Baltimore nor Washington, D. C., police could locate him.

Inspector Grant sent Kech and Lynn to Baltimore to assist in the investigation.

On Saturday, April 22, while the men were patrolling the Mount Pleasant section, they observed a man and a woman coming south on 14th street in an automobile. The detectives commandeered a car and, in a chase which began near Columbia Road and ended at 14th and R streets, overhauled the couple.

"I'm a respectable business man," declared Lauzon, when placed under arrest. "If you take me to jail you certainly will pay for it. There is too much disregard for personal rights shown in this town as it is."

When he was confronted by Inspector Grant, Lauzon demanded to be released.

"You have no warrant for holding me," he said. "What possible reason can you have for subjecting me to this indignity?"

But when he was searched, Lauzon disgorged skeleton keys, a .38-caliber revolver which was concealed in an overcoat pocket and which had been stolen from an apartment several months before, while in his car was found a large blackjack and a jimmy.

Lauzon was sent at once to the identification bureau, where he admitted that he was an escaped criminal from two penitentiaries and congratulated the police on their capture of the apartment house burglar.

"I've robbed 150 apartment houses and have had my splurge," he said. "Now I'm willing to pay for it."

He had cleaned up \$250,000 in less than 2 years.

The records disclosed that Lauzon was decidedly handy at breaking jails. He escaped from Joliet (Ill.) June 9, 1918, while serving "1 to 20" for burglary and he made a getaway from Jackson, Mich., prison October 14, 1920, where he had been sent for house burglary.

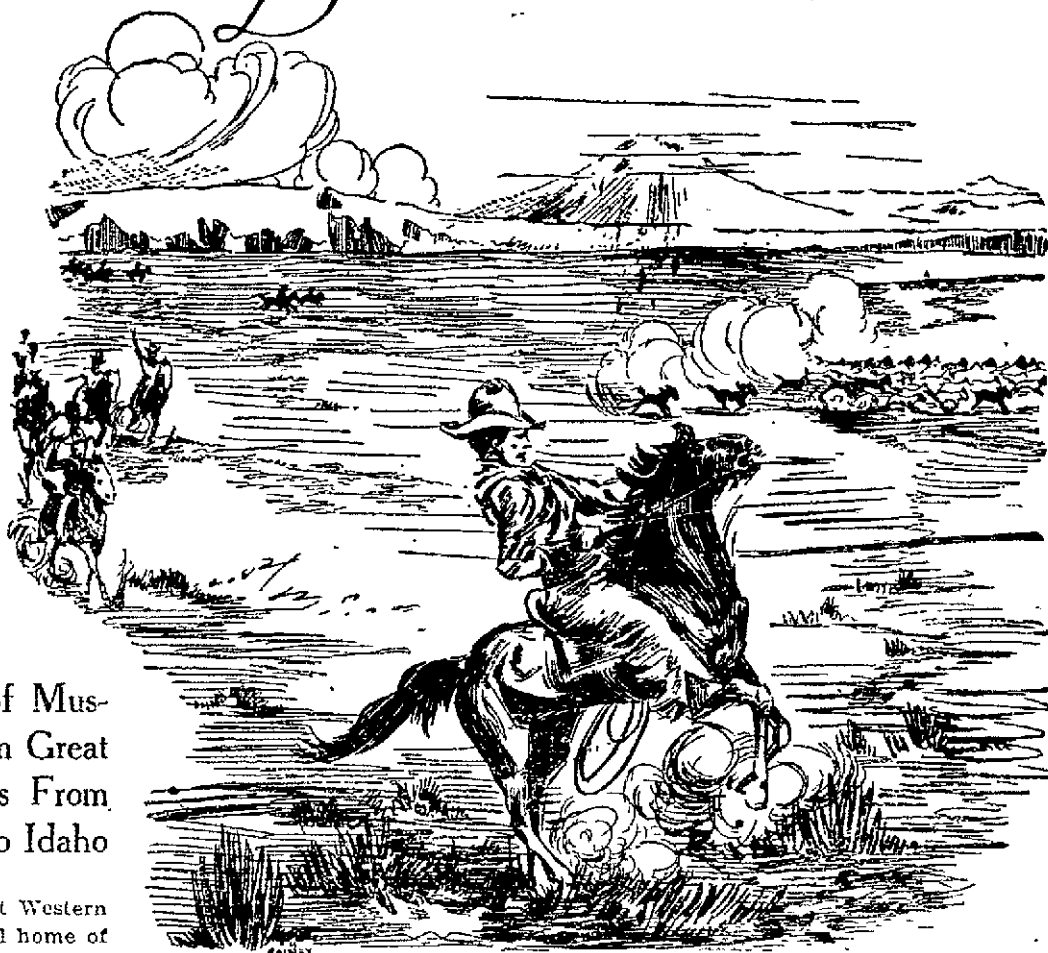
When the detectives located his room in Baltimore they were rewarded by finding a complete safe blowing outfit, drills, hammers, chisels, fuses and everything but the "grease" (nitroglycerin). The woman with whom Lauzon had been living and who had been released at the time the burglar was arrested in the automobile, was now taken into custody and in her effects and in trunks and suitcases were discovered thousands of dollars worth of diamonds, jewels and other valuables.

The mystery of Lauzon's "scientific experiments" was uncovered when the detectives found what they expected to encounter—a crucible for melting gold and silver into bars. Thus the burglar never risked selling the silver plate and gold ornaments in their original form but melted them up into bars.

Lauzon was convicted and given 20 years in the penitentiary.

The Wild Horses of Nevada

by John S. Thomas



Scattered Bands of Mustangs Still Roam Great Unfenced Areas From Pyramid Lake to Idaho

SCIENTISTS agree that Western Asia was the original home of the horse—as we know him today. Nevertheless paleontologists tell us that the rocks abound with fossils which show that Equid (horses) were numerous all over America in the period called by the geologists the Eocene. These were the ancestors of the horse, which was first a diminutive animal with five toes, and though there were millions of them on the Continent of North America in the period mentioned, there were no horses here at all when Christopher Columbus discovered America.

These pre-historic diminutive wild horses that roamed the American continent were probably destroyed by great geological changes. Perhaps they were destroyed by the flood.

At Sand Pass Nevada the old terraced shore lines of an inland sea are plainly visible, where coral reefs still stand, and where vast beds of salt are deposited. That is a wonderful country, that Wild Horse country of Nevada.

The first horses brought to America were not English but Spanish, and were undoubtedly of Oriental blood, as were the horses in Spain after the Moslem occupation. When the Spanish first came to this continent there were no horses in either North or South America. Columbus on his second voyage to America brought horses to San Domingo. Cortez, when he landed in 1579 on what was Mexico, was the first to bring horses to the mainland.

They were the wonder of the Indians, who believed that they were fabulous creatures from the sun, but it did not take long for them to estimate their true value. The Indians in the Mississippi Valley also looked with awe at the horses turned loose by the Spanish explorer, De Soto, when his expedition by land to the western frontier was a failure, and he returned south with his discouraged followers by boat. The horses turned loose became a portion of the wild stocks of the deserts and plains of the middle and far west.

The wild horses of Mexico and the scattered bands that now exist on what was once called the Great American Desert, embracing Arizona, New Mexico, Nevada, Colorado, Utah and portions of California, are doubtless descendants from the escaped horses of the early Spanish soldiers and explorers.

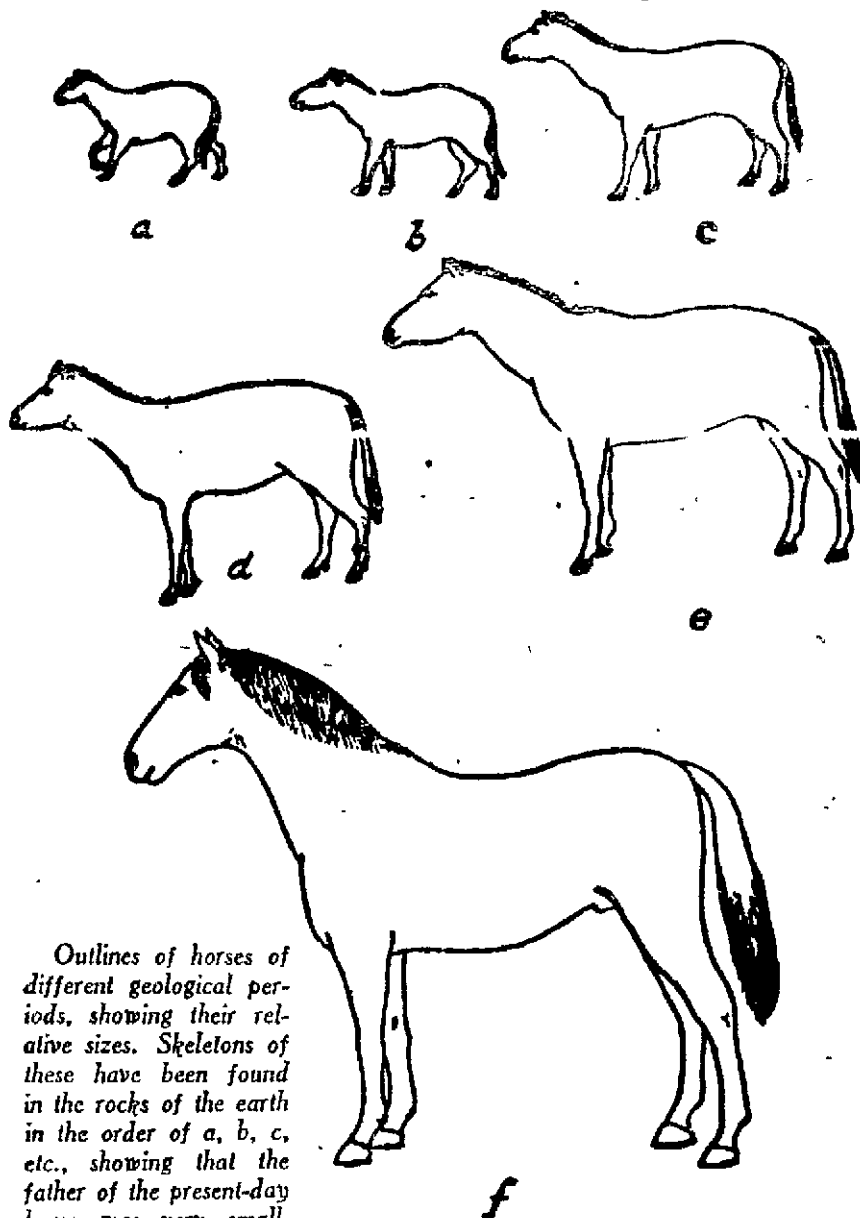
The escaped horses reproduced rapidly and the isolated plains and deserts, in the states above mentioned, became populous with them.

Professor Osborn of the American Museum of Natural History some years ago conducted explorations in Mexico studying the wild horses there, and he concluded his investigations with the theory that the wild horses were of early Spanish stock, introduced by Spanish soldiers and explorers.

Scattered bands of wild horses still roam the great unfenced areas of land extending from Pyramid Lake in Nevada to Idaho.

The writer saw many of these horses when he was a member of the Western Pacific railroad engineers corps when they ran their surveys through Nevada, when he camped for seven months on the great Granite Desert in Washoe county, an arm of which leads to the mountainous canyon, called Wild Horse Canyon, through which the Western Pacific railroad now passes. These beautifully colored and almost perfectly formed unbred horses of this region are small in stature, fleet of foot and have exceptionally long flowing tails and manes.

Persons often marvel at what



Outlines of horses of different geological periods, showing their relative sizes. Skeletons of these have been found in the rocks of the earth in the order of a, b, c, etc., showing that the father of the present-day horse was very small.

The geological periods represented are: a, Eocene; b, Eocene; c, Oligocene; d, Miocene; e, Pliocene; f, recent.

these horses subsist on in this apparently desolate and barren looking country. In the early spring, if one will look closely around the roots of the purple and white sage, one will find green shoots of new grass appearing. This grass when matured forms the main part of their feed. Of course there are oases on this desert, like all others, where flowing springs abound, that keep the meadows green with grass. The oases in the sea of sand are now mostly inhabited, and in the winter months the wild horses find shelter in the remote mountain gorges, where they subsist on shoots of young trees, such as the willow and mountain birch. Wild horses, rather than starve, will eat the moss and bark of juniper and scrub pines, which grow in the mountain cul-de-sacs (blind canyons).

Often times at the head of these canyons are living springs of water, and little meadows, and although the grass is covered with snow in the dead of winter, the horse will paw down to the turf and nibble it to appease his hunger.

The daring cowboys who inhabit the bordering state of California use many ruses to capture these horses and are often successful.

The cowboys from the ranches and ranges of the north, filled with a spirit of adventure, hunted these

wild horses like the deer, elk and buffalo, with which they formerly roamed, and often rode home a broken wild horse as a souvenir to make more realistic the tales they told.

A rancher in Willow Creek Valley, north of Susanville, captured and shipped a carload of these wild horses to Oakland some years ago. There are several methods of capturing these horses; roping, corralling, trapping and creasing. All of them are filled with excitement and more or less danger.

Wild horses are eternally on the watch for danger, and have their sentinels out scenting the approach of man. It is almost impossible to drive them off their natural range in their wild state, so they have to be corralled in cul-de-sacs—natural corrals—which exist in the mountain ranges of the desert region. They are driven into these corrals by the cowboys, most of whom watch the entrance, while others build a temporary fence of juniper trees, brush or rock, or all combined, across the entrances to the canyon. This once built, part of the men who are outside try to rope the wary horses that have been corralled. After roping they are thrown, tied and subdued and whip or halter broken.

When the corralling method proves a failure the creasing

Equines of Desert Country Small in Stature, Fleet of Foot, With Flow- ing Tails and Manes

method is resorted to. This is more dangerous to the pursued horse, as fire-arms are employed.

To be a successful creaser a cowboy or hunter of wild horses must be an A.I. shot with a rifle.

To crease a wild horse the marksman takes a line shot parallel with the fleeing animal. The point is to hit him in the neck, stunning him but not killing him. When severely stunned the animal is easily roped and tied.

Many wild horses have been severely wounded or killed by creasing. When severely wounded, or shot dead, the manes and tails are removed for the hair they contain, and the hair made into ropes for riatas, halter-ropes, halters, reins and bridles.

Many wild horses in the old days have been slain for the beautiful hair their tails and manes contained. This practice became so prevalent that laws were passed to stop the practice.

When the bands of steel were laid across the Nevada desert and the iron horse made his appearance the shrieks of the locomotive's whistle drove the wild horse away from his native haunts along the right of way. Soon after the rails were first laid on the border of the Granite desert, the writer saw a beautiful black stallion approach the iron rails in apparent wonder. He stopped short at the track, raised his head, snorted, turned face about and galloped off in the direction from which he came.

Wild horses when broken generally become lazy and very tame. Usually they are very devoted to their masters when treated humanely.

Old horsemen of the plains will say that the wild horse is a great lover of his native haunts, and if captured, especially when a colt and driven to civilization, he will try in every way to return to the wild. The writer once took a broken wild horse to pasture in the low foot hills bordering the Sacramento Valley. The proprietor of the ranch after entering the brand and description of the horse in a note book, asked me where the horse was raised. I told him "Madeline Plains," and asked him why that question.

The gray headed, veteran horseman replied: "I asked that question because if the horse breaks out of pasture I want to know where to look for him."

"Madeline Plains is many miles from here and he has been located many places since then."

"That makes no difference," he said. "He will find his way back there."

Several years ago when in the U. S. Forest Service, I owned a trained wild horse. I was camped near the base of Mt. Ingalls in the Plumas National Forest. In this vicinity were bear and mountain lions in abundance. My little wild horse pony—"Bobby"—was in a rude corral near my tent. One night he became so alarmed at a rustle in the bushes that he came and put his head through the flap of the tent. The next morning I found fresh bear tracks leading to the corral.

While with the railroad survey we had a wild horse shifted over to our camp at Cabin Springs, on the border of the Granite Desert. The boys all said he was a bad actor, so they never rode him or hitched him up, but kept him in a corral back of the barn. When we broke camp I was detailed to drive out one of the two-horse supply wagons. It became my duty to harness up and hitch that little wild horse to the heavily loaded supply wagon. It was quite a job to harness and hitch him up, but with a good brake and a heavy load all was safe. The little wild horse made a few wild lurches as if to break loose and run away, but his efforts were a failure, the heavily loaded wagon was too much for him. By the time he had pulled through fifteen miles of sandy desert road he behaved like a sensible horse. At noon time we turned him over to another member of the party who hitched him to a light surrey and drove the transit man's wife and baby to the nearest railroad station without a hitch in the proceedings. All the horse needed was work.

Several carloads of wild horses shipped to Oakland proved a losing venture, as they were auctioned off at a low figure. Several other carloads of wild horses having been shipped previously and the market had become overstocked.

Many of the old-time horses that the grocery and butcher boys of Oakland used to drive at break-neck speed through the streets, endangering pedestrians by cutting corners—as do the automobiles of today—were undoubtedly the domesticated wild horses from Wild Horse Canyon in the sage brush State of Nevada, which in the old geographies was mapped out as a part of the Great American Desert.



Life in the Middle Ages---Rise and Fall of the Towns and the Feudal Lords---Rise of the Idea of Popular Sovereignty

PART EIGHT

THE MEDIAEVAL CITY

WHY THE PEOPLE OF THE MIDDLE AGES SAID THAT "CITY AIR IS FREE AIR"

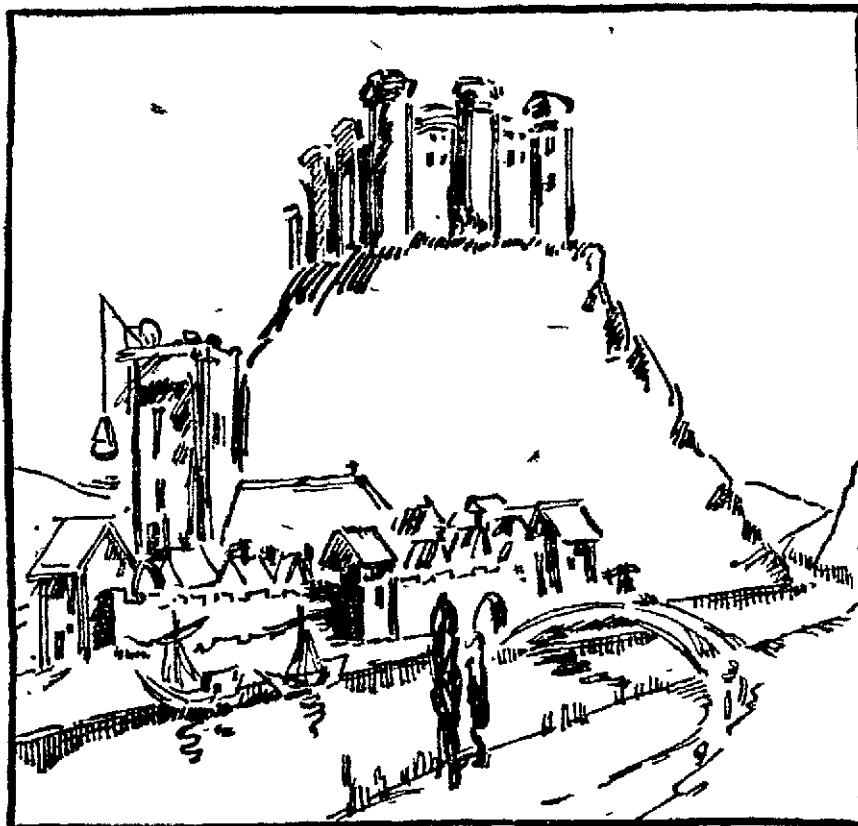
THE early part of the Middle Ages had been an era of pioneering and of settlement. A new people, who thus far had lived outside the wild range of forest, mountains and marshes which protected the north-eastern frontier of the Roman Empire, had forced its way into the plains of western Europe and had taken possession of most of the land. They were restless, as all pioneers have been since the beginning of time. They liked to be "on the go." They cut down the forests and they cut each others throats with equal energy. Few of them wanted to live in cities. They insisted upon being "free," they loved to feel the fresh air of the hillsides fill their lungs while they drove their herds across the wind-swept pastures. When they no longer liked their old homes, they pulled up stakes and went away in search of fresh adventures.

The weaker ones died. The hardy fighters and the courageous women who had followed their men into the wilderness survived. In this way they developed a strong race of men. They cared little for the graces of life. They were too busy to play the fiddle or write pieces of poetry. They had little love for discussions. The priest, "the learned man" of the village (and before the middle of the thirteenth century, a layman who could read and write was regarded as a "sissy") was supposed to settle all questions which had no direct practical value. Meanwhile the German chieftain the Frankish Baron, the Northman Duke (or whatever their names and titles) occupied their share of the territory which once had been part of the great Roman Empire and among the ruins of past glory, they built a world of their own which pleased them mightily and which they considered quite perfect.

They managed the affairs of their castle and the surrounding country to the best of their ability. They were as faithful to the commandments of the Church as any weak mortal could hope to be. They were sufficiently loyal to their king or emperor to keep on good terms with those distant but always dangerous potentates. In short, they tried to do right and to be fair to their neighbors without being exactly unfair to their own interests.

It was not an ideal world in which they found themselves. The greater part of the people were serfs or "villeins," farm-hands who were as much a part of the soil upon which they lived as the cows and sheep whose stables they shared. Their fate was not particularly happy nor was it particularly unhappy. But what was one to do? The good Lord who ruled the world of the Middle Ages had undoubtedly ordered everything for the best. If He, in his wisdom, had decided that there must be both knights and serfs, it was not the duty of these faithful sons of the church to question the arrangement. The serfs therefore did not complain but when they were too hard driven, they would die off like cattle which are not fed and stabled in the right way, and then something would be hastily done to better their condition. But if the progress of the world had been left to the serf and his feudal master, we would still be living after the fashion of the twelfth century, saying "abracadabra" when we tried to stop a tooth-ache, and feeling a deep contempt and hatred for the dentist who offered to help us with his "science," which most likely was of Mohammedan or heathenish origin and therefore both wicked and useless.

When you grow up you will discover that many people do not believe in "progress" and they will prove to you by the terrible deeds of some of our own contemporaries that "the world does not change." But I hope that you will not pay much attention to such talk. You see, it took our ancestors almost a million years to learn how to walk on their hind legs. Other centuries had to go by before their animal-like grunts developed into an understandable language. Writing—the art of preserving our ideas for the benefit of future generations, without which no progress is possible—was invented only four thousand years ago. The ideas of turning the forces of nature into the obedient servants of man was quite new in the days of your own grandfather. It seems to me, therefore, that we are making progress at an unheard-of rate of speed. Perhaps we have paid a little too much attention to the mere physical comforts of life. That will change in due course of time and we shall then attack the problems which are not related to health and to wages and plumbing and machinery in general.



THE CASTLE AND THE CITY.

But please do not be too sentimental about the "good old days." Many people who only see the beautiful churches and the great works of art which the Middle Ages have left behind grow quite eloquent when they compare our own ugly civilization with its beauty and its noise and the evil smells of back firing motor trucks with the cities of a thousand years ago. But these mediæval churches were invariably surrounded by miserable hovels compared to which a modern tenement house stands forth as a luxurious palace. It is true that the noble Lancelot and the equally noble Parsifal, the pure young hero who went in search of the Holy Grail, were not bothered by the odor of gasoline. But there were other smells of the barnyard variety—odors of decaying refuse which had been thrown into the streets—of pigsties surrounding the Bishop's palace—of unwashed people who had inherited their coats and hats from their grandfathers and who had never learned the blessing of soap. I do not want to paint too unpleasant a picture. But when you read in the ancient chronicles that the King of France, looking out of the windows of his palace, fainted at the stench caused by the pigs rooting in the streets of Paris, when an ancient manuscript recounts a few details of an epidemic of the plague or of small pox, then you begin to understand that "progress" is something more than a catchword used by modern advertising men.

No, the progress of the last six hundred years would not have been possible without the existence of cities. I shall, therefore, have to make this chapter a little longer than many of the others. It is too important to be reduced to three or four pages, devoted to mere political events.

The ancient world of Egypt and Babylonia and Assyria had been a world of cities. Greece had been a country of City States. The history of Phœnicia was the history of two cities called Sidon and Tyre. The Roman Empire was the "hinterland" of a single town. Writing, art, science, astronomy, architecture, literature, the theatre—the list is endless—have all been products of the city.

For almost four thousand years the wooden beehive which we call a town had been the workshop of the world. Then came the great migrations. The Roman Empire was destroyed. The cities were burned down and Europe once more became a land of pastures and little agricultural villages. During the Dark Ages the fields of civilization had lain fallow.

The Crusades had prepared the soil for a new crop. It was time for the harvest, but the fruit was plucked by the burghers of the free cities.

I have told you the story of the castles and the monasteries, with their heavy stone enclosures—the homes of the knights and the monks, who guarded men's bodies and their souls. You have seen how a few artisans (butchers and bakers and an occasional candle-stick maker) came to live near the castle to tend to the wants of their masters and to find protection in case of danger. Sometimes the feudal lord allowed these people to surround their houses with a stockade. But they were dependent for their living upon the good-will of the mighty

(Continued on Next Page.)

(Continued From Preceding Page)

Seigneur of the castle. When he went about they knelt before him and kissed his hand.

Then came the Crusades and many things changed. The migrations had driven people from the northeast to the west. The Crusades made millions of people travel from the west to the highly civilized regions of the south-east. They discovered that the world was not bounded by the four walls of their little settlement. They came to appreciate better clothes, more comfortable houses, new dishes, products of the mysterious Orient. After their return to their old homes, they insisted that they be supplied with those articles. The peddler with his pack upon his back—the only merchant of the Dark Ages—added these goods to his old merchandise, bought a cart, hired a few ex-crusaders to protect him against the crime wave which followed this great international war, and went forth to do business upon a more modern and larger scale. His career was not an easy one. Every time he entered the domains of another Lord he had to pay tolls and taxes. But the business was profitable all the same and the peddler continued to make his rounds.

Soon certain energetic merchants discovered that the goods which they had always imported from afar could be made at home. They turned part of their homes into a workshop. They ceased to be merchants and became manufacturers. They sold their products not only to the lord of the castle and to the abbot in his monastery, but they exported them to nearby towns. The lord and the abbot paid them with products of their farms, eggs and wines, and with honey, which in these early days was used as sugar. But the citizens of distant towns were obliged to pay in cash and the manufacturer and the merchant began to own little pieces of gold, which entirely changed their position in the society of the early Middle Ages.

It is difficult for you to imagine a world without money. In a modern city one cannot possibly live without money. All day long you carry a pocket full of small discs of metal to "pay your way." You need a nickel for the street car, a dollar for a dinner, three cents for an evening paper. But many people of the early Middle Ages never saw a piece of coined money from the time they were born to the day of their death. The gold and silver of Greece and Rome lay buried beneath the ruins of their cities. The world of the migrations, which had succeeded the Empire, was an agricultural world. Every farmer raised enough grain and enough sheep and enough cows for his own use.

The mediæval knight was a country squire and was rarely forced to pay for materials in money. His estates produced everything that he and his family ate and drank and wore on their backs. The bricks for his house were made along the banks of the nearest river. Wood for the rafters of the hall was cut from the baronial forest. The few articles that had to come from abroad were paid for in goods—in honey—in eggs—in fagots.

But the Crusades upset the routine of the old agricultural life in a very drastic fashion. Suppose that the Duke of Hildesheim was going to the Holy Land. He must travel thousands of miles and he must pay his passage and his hotel bills. At home he could pay with products of his farm. But he could not well take a hundred dozen eggs and a cartload of ham with him to satisfy the greed of the shipping agent of Venice or the inn-keeper of the Brenner Pass. These gentlemen insisted upon cash. His Lordship therefore was obliged to take a small quantity of gold with him upon his voyage. Where could he find this gold? He could borrow it from the Lombards, the descendants of the old Longobards, who had turned professional money-lenders, who seated behind their exchange table (commonly known as "banco" or bank) were glad to let his Grace have a few hundred gold pieces in exchange for a mortgage upon his estates, that they might be repaid in case His Lordship should die at the hands of the Turks.

That was dangerous business for the borrower. In the end, the Lombards invariably owned the estates and the Knight became a bankrupt, who hired himself out as a fighting man to a more powerful and more careful neighbor.

His Grace could also go to that part of the town where the Jews were forced to live. There he could borrow money at a rate of fifty or sixty percent interest. That, too, was bad business. But was there a way out? Some of the people of the little city which surrounded the castle were said to have money. They had known the young lord all his life. His father and their fathers had been good friends. They would not be unreasonable in their demands. Very well. His Lordship's clerk, a monk who could write and keep accounts, sent a note to the best known merchants and asked for a small loan. The townspeople met in the work-room of the jeweler who made chalices for the nearby churches and discussed this demand. They could not well refuse. It would serve no purpose to ask for "interest." In the first place, it was against the religious principles of most people to take interest and in the second place, it would never be paid except in agricultural products and of these the people had enough and to spare.

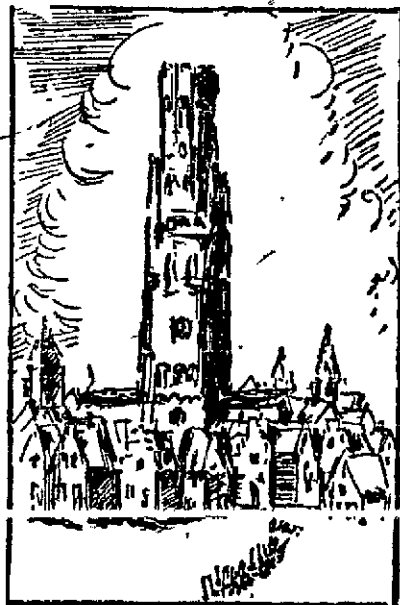
"But," suggested the tailor who spent his days quietly sitting upon his table and who was somewhat of a philosopher, "suppose that we ask some favour in return for our money. We are all fond of fishing. But his Lordship won't let us fish in his brook. Suppose that we let him have a hundred ducats and that he give us in return a written guarantee allowing us to fish all we want in all of his rivers. Then he gets the hundred which he needs, but we get the fish and it will be good business all around."

The day his Lordship accepted this proposition (it seemed such an

easy way of getting a hundred gold pieces) he signed the death-warrant of his own power. His clerk drew up the agreement. His Lordship made his mark (for he could not sign his name) and departed for the East. Two years later he came back, dead broke. The townspeople were fishing in the castle pond. The sight of this silent row of anglers annoyed his Lordship. He told his equerry to go and chase the crowd away. They went, but that night a delegation of merchants visited the castle. They were very polite. They congratulated his Lordship upon his safe return. They were sorry his Lordship had been annoyed by the fishermen, but as his Lordship might perhaps remember he had given them permission to do so himself, and the tailor produced the Charter which had been kept in the safe of the jeweler ever since the master had gone to the Holy Land.

His Lordship was much annoyed. But once more he was in dire need of some money. In Italy he had signed his name to certain documents which were now in the possession of Salvestro dei Medici, the well-known banker. These documents were "promissory notes" and they were due two months from date. Their total amount came to three hundred and forty pounds, Flemish gold. Under these circumstances, the noble knight could not well show the rage which filled his heart and his proud soul. Instead, he suggested another little loan. The merchants retired to discuss the matter.

After three days they came back and said "yes." They were only too happy to be able to help their master in his difficulties, but in return for the 345 golden pounds would he give them another written promise (another charter) that they, the townspeople, might establish a council of their own to be elected by all the merchants and free citizens of the city, said council to manage civic affairs without interference from the side of the castle?



THE BELFRY.

His Lordship was confoundedly angry. But again, he needed money. He said yes, and signed the charter. Next week, he repented. He called his soldiers and went to the house of the jeweler and asked for the documents which his crafty subjects had cajoled out of him under the pressure of circumstances. He took them away and burned them. The townspeople stood by and said nothing. But when next his Lordship needed money to pay for the dowry of his daughter, he was unable to get a single penny. After that little affair at the jeweler's his credit was not considered good. He was forced to eat humble-pie and offer

to make certain reparations. Before his Lordship got the first installment of the stipulated sum, the townspeople were once more in possession of all their old charters and a brand new one which permitted them to build a "city-hall" and a strong tower where all the charters might be kept protected against fire and theft, which really meant protected against future violence on the part of the Lord and his armed followers.

This, in a very general way, is what happened during the centuries which followed the Crusades. It was a slow process, this gradual shifting of power from the castle to the city. There was some fighting. A few tailors and jewelers were killed and a few castles went up in smoke. But such occurrences were not common. Almost imperceptibly the towns grew richer and the feudal lords grew poorer. To maintain themselves they were for ever forced to exchange charters of civic liberty in return for ready cash. The cities grew. They offered an asylum to run-away serfs who gained their liberty after they had lived a number of years behind the city walls. They came to be the home of the more energetic elements of the surrounding country districts. They were proud of their new importance and expressed their power in the churches and public buildings which they erected around the old market place, where centuries before the barter of eggs and sheep and honey and salt had taken place. They wanted their children to have a better chance in life than they had enjoyed themselves. They hired monks to come to their city and be school teachers. When they heard of a man who could paint pictures upon boards of wood, they offered him a pension if he would come and cover the walls of their chapels and their town hall with scenes from the Holy Scriptures.

Meanwhile his Lordship, in the dreary and drafty halls of his castle, saw all this up-start splendor and regretted the day when first he had signed away a single one of his sovereign rights and prerogatives. But he was helpless. The townspeople with their well-filled strong-boxes snapped their fingers at him. They were free men, fully prepared to hold what they had gained by the sweat of their brow and after a struggle which had lasted for more than ten generations.



GUNPOWDER

MEDIAEVAL SELF-GOVERNMENT

HOW THE PEOPLE OF THE CITIES ASSERTED THEIR RIGHT TO BE HEARD IN THE ROYAL COUNCILS OF THEIR COUNTRY.

As long as people were "nomads," wandering tribes of shepherds, all men had been equal and had been responsible for the welfare and safety of the entire community.

But after they had settled down and some had become rich and others had grown poor, the government was apt to fall into the hands of those who were not obliged to work for their living and who could devote themselves to politics.

I have told you how this had happened in Egypt and in Mesopotamia and in Greece, and in Rome. It occurred among the Germanic population of western Europe as soon as order had been restored. The western European world was ruled in the first place by an emperor who was elected by the seven or eight most important kings of the vast Roman Empire of the German nation and who enjoyed a great deal of imaginary and very little actual power. It was ruled by a number of kings who sat upon shaky thrones. The everyday government was in the hands of thousands of feudal princelets. Their subjects were peasants or serfs. There were few cities. There was hardly any middle class. But during the thirteenth century (after an absence of almost a thousand years) the middle class—the merchant class—once more appeared upon the historical stage and its rise in power, as we saw in the last chapter, had meant a decrease in the influence of the castle folk.

THE SPREADING OF THE IDEA OF POPULAR SOVEREIGNTY.

Thus far, the king, in ruling his domains, had only paid attention to the wishes of his noblemen and his bishops. But the new world of trade and commerce which grew out of the Crusades forced him to recognize the middle class or suffer from an ever-increasing emptiness of his exchequer. Their majesties (if they had followed their hidden wishes) would have as lief consulted their cows and their pigs as the good burghers of their cities. But they could not help themselves. They swallowed the bitter pill because it was gilded, but not without a struggle.

In England, during the absence of Richard the Lion Hearted who had gone to the Holy Land, but who was spending the greater part of his crusading voyage in an Austrian jail, the government of the country had been placed in the hands of John, a brother of Richard, who was his inferior in the art of war, but his equal as a bad administrator. John had begun his career as a regent by losing Normandy and the greater part of the French possessions. Next, he had managed to get into a quarrel with Pope Innocent III, the famous enemy of the Hohenstaufens. The Pope had excommunicated John (a Gregory VII had excommunicated the Emperor Henry IV two centuries before). In the year 1213 John had been obliged to make an ignominious peace just as Henry IV had been obliged to do in the year 1077.

Undismayed by his lack of success, John continued to abuse his royal power until his disgruntled vassals made a prisoner of their anointed ruler and forced him to promise that he would be good and would never again interfere with the ancient rights of his subjects. All this happened on a little island in the Thames, near the village of Runnymede, on the 15th of June of the year 1215. The document to which John signed his name was called the Big Charter—the Magna Charta. It contained very little that was new. It restated in short and direct sentences the ancient duties of the king and enumerated the privileges of his vassals. It paid little attention



THE HOME OF SWISS LIBERTY.

to the rights (if any) of the vast majority of the people, the peasants, but it offered certain securities to the rising class of the merchants. It was a charter of great importance because it defined the powers of the king with more precision than had ever been done before. But it was still a purely mediaeval document. It did not refer to common human beings, unless they happened to be the property of the vassal, which must be safe-guarded against royal tyranny just as the Baronial woods and cows were protected against an excess of zeal on the part of the royal foresters.

A few years later, however, we begin to hear a very different note in the councils of His Majesty.

John, who was bad, both by birth and inclination, solemnly had promised to obey the great charter and then had broken every one of its many stipulations. Fortunately, he soon died and was succeeded by his son Henry III, who was forced to recognize the charter anew. Meanwhile, Uncle Richard, the Crusader, had cost the country a great deal of money and the king was obliged to ask for a few loans that he might pay his obligations to the Jewish money-lenders. The large land-owners and the bishops who acted as councillors to the king could not provide him with the necessary gold and silver. The king then gave orders that a few representatives of the cities be called upon to attend the sessions of his Great Council. They made their first appearance in the year 1265. They were supposed to act only as financial experts who were not supposed to take part in the general discussion of matters of state, but to give advice exclusively upon the question of taxation.

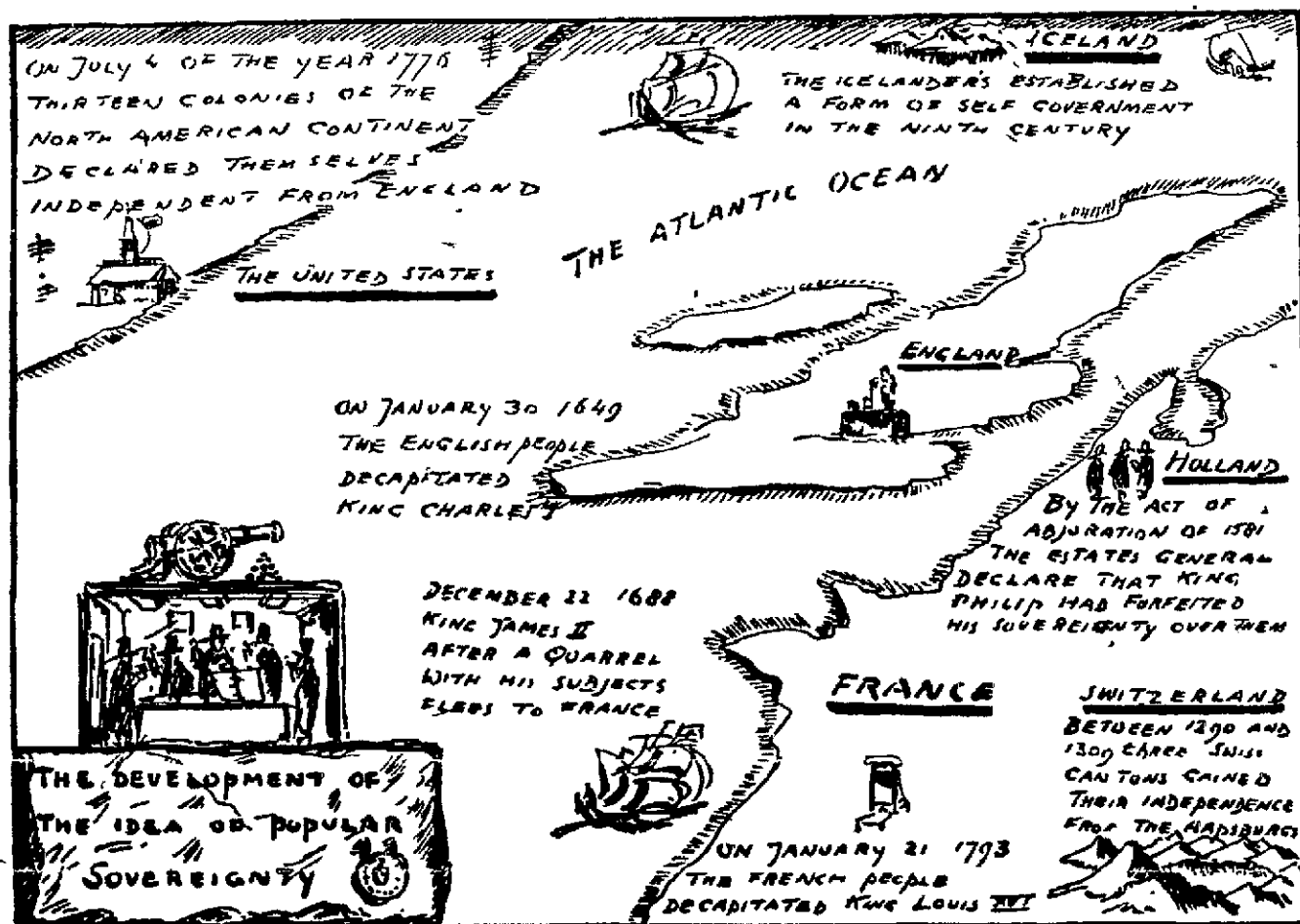
Gradually, however, these representatives of the "commons" were consulted upon many of the problems and the meeting of noblemen, bishops and city delegates developed into a regular Parliament, a place "ou l'on parlait," which means in English where people talked, before important affairs of state were decided upon.

But the institution of such a general advisory-board with certain executive powers was not an English invention, as seems to be the general belief, and government by a "king and his parliament" was by no means restricted to the British Isles. You will find it in every part of Europe. In some countries, like France, the rapid increase of the Royal power after the Middle Ages reduced the influence of the "parliament" to nothing. In the year 1302 representatives of the cities had been admitted to the meeting of the French Parliament, but five centuries had to pass before this "Parliament" was strong enough to assert the rights of the middle class, the so-called Third Estate, and break the power of the king. Then they made up for lost time and during the French Revolution, abolished the king, the clergy and the

nobles and made the representatives of the common people the rulers of the land. In Spain the "cortes" (the king's council) had been opened to the commons as early as the first half of the twelfth century. In the German Empire a number of important cities had obtained the rank of "imperial cities" whose representatives must be heard in the imperial diet.

In Sweden, representatives of the people attended the sessions of the Riksdag at the first meeting of the year 1359. In Denmark the Danehof, the ancient national assembly, was re-established in 1314, and, although the nobles often regained control of the country at the expense of the king and the people, the representatives of the cities were never completely deprived of their power.

(Continued On Next Page)



THE SPREADING OF THE IDEA OF POPULAR SOVEREIGNTY.

When People Lived in a World of Devils, Spooks and Graveyard Agony

(Continued from Preceding Page.)

In the Scandinavian country, the story of representative government is particularly interesting. In Iceland, the "Althing," the assembly of all free landowners, who managed the affairs of the island, began to hold regular meetings in the ninth century and continued to do so for more than a thousand years.

In Switzerland, the freemen of the different cantons defended their assemblies against the attempts of a number of feudal neighbors with great success.

Finally, in the Low Countries, in Holland, the councils of the dif-



THE ABJURATION OF PHILIP II.

ferent duchies and counties were attended by representatives of the third estate as early as the thirteenth century.

In the sixteenth century a number of these small provinces rebelled against their king, abjured his majesty in a solemn meeting of the "Estates General," removed the clergy from the discussions, broke the power of the nobles and assumed full executive authority over the newly established Republic of the United Seven Netherlands. For two centuries, the representatives of the town-councils ruled the country without a king, without bishops and without noblemen. The city had become supreme and the good burghers had become the rulers of the land.

THE MEDIAEVAL WORLD

WHAT THE PEOPLE OF THE MIDDLE AGES THOUGHT OF THE WORLD IN WHICH THEY HAPPENED TO LIVE.

DATES are a very useful invention. We could not do without them but unless we are very careful, they will play tricks with us. They are apt to make history too precise. For example, when I talk of the point-of-view of mediæval man, I do not mean that on the 31st of December of the year 476, suddenly all the people of Europe said, "Ah, now the Roman Empire has come to an end and we are living in the Middle Ages. How interesting!"

You could have found men at the Frankish court of Charlemagne who were Romans in their habits, in their manners, in their out-look upon life. On the other hand, when you grow up you will discover that some of the people in this world have never passed beyond the stage of the cave-man. All times and all ages overlap, and the ideas of succeeding generations play tag with each other. But it is possible to study the minds of a good many true representatives of the Middle Ages and then give you an idea of the average man's attitude toward life and the many difficult problems of living.

First of all, remember that the people of the Middle Ages never thought of themselves as free-born citizens, who could come and go at will and shape their fate according to their ability or energy or luck. On the contrary, they all considered themselves part of the general scheme of things, which included emperors and serfs, popes and heretics, heroes and swashbucklers, rich men, poor men, beggar men and thieves. They accepted this divine ordinance and asked no questions. In this, of course, they differed radically from modern people who accept nothing and who are forever trying to improve their own financial and political situation.

To the man and woman of the thirteenth century, the world hereafter—a Heaven of wonderful delights and a Hell of brimstone and suffering—meant something more than empty words or vague theological phrases. It was an actual fact and the mediæval burghers and knights spent the greater part of their time preparing for it. We modern people regard a noble death after a well-spent life with the quiet calm of the ancient Greeks and Romans. After three score years of work and effort, we go to sleep with the feeling that all will be well.

But during the Middle Ages, the King of Terrors with his grinning skull and his rattling bones was man's steady companion. He woke his victims up with terrible tunes on his scratchy fiddle—he sat down with them at dinner—he smiled at them from behind trees and shrubs when they took a girl out for a walk. If you had heard nothing but hair-raising yarns about cemeteries and coffins and fearful diseases when you were very young, instead of listening to the fairy stories of Anderson and Grimm, you, too, would have lived all your days in a dread of the final hour and the gruesome day of Judgment. That is exactly what happened to the children of the Middle Ages. They moved in a world of devils and spooks and only a few occasional angels. Sometimes their fear of the future filled their souls with

humility and piety, but often it influenced them the other way and made them cruel and sentimental. They would first of all murder all the women and children of a captured city and then they would devoutly march to a holy spot and with their hands gory with the blood of innocent victims, they would pray that a merciful heaven forgive them their sins. Yea, they would do more than pray, they would weep bitter tears and would confess themselves the most wicked of sinners. But the next day, they would once more butcher a catop of Saracen enemies without a spark of mercy in their hearts.

Of course, the Crusaders were Knights and obeyed a somewhat different code of manners from the common men. But in such respects the common man was just the same as his master. He, too, resembled a shy horse, easily frightened by a shadow or silly piece of paper, capable of excellent and faithful service but liable to run away and do terrible damage when his feverish imagination saw a ghost.

In judging these good people, however, it is wise to remember the terrible disadvantages under which they lived. They were really barbarians who posed as civilized people. Charlemagne and Otto the Great were called "Roman Emperors," but they had as little resemblance to a real Roman Emperor (say Augustus or Marcus Aurelius), as "King" Wumba Wumba of the upper Congo has to the highly educated rulers of Sweden or Denmark. They were savages who lived amidst glorious ruins but who did not share the benefits of the civilization which their fathers and grandfathers had destroyed. They knew nothing. They were ignorant of almost every fact which a boy of twelve knows today. They were obliged to go to one single book for all their information. That was the Bible. But those parts of the Bible which have influenced the history of the human race for the better are those chapters of the New Testament which teach us the great moral lessons of love, charity and forgiveness. As a handbook of astronomy, zoology, botany, geometry and all the other sciences, the venerable book is not entirely reliable. In the twelfth century, a second book was added to the mediæval library, the great encyclopædia of useful knowledge, compiled by Aristotle, the Greek philosopher of the fourth century before Christ. Why the Christian church should have been willing to accord such high honors to the teachers of Alexander the Great, whereas they condemned all other Greek philosophers on account of their heathenish doctrines, I really do not know. But next to the Bible, Aristotle was recognized as the only reliable teacher whose works could be safely placed into the hands of true Christians.

His works had reached Europe in a somewhat roundabout way. They had gone from Greece to Alexandria. They had then been translated from the Greek into the Arabic language by the Mohammedans who conquered Egypt in the seventh century. They had followed the Moslem armies into Spain and the philosophy of the great Stagirite (Aristotle was a native of Stagira in Macedonia) was taught in the Moorish universities of Cordova. The Arabic text was then translated into Latin by the Christian students who had crossed the Pyrenees to get a liberal education and this much traveled version of the famous books was at last taught at the different schools of northwestern Europe. It was not very clear, but that made it all the more interesting.

With the help of the Bible and Aristotle, the most brilliant men of the Middle Ages now set to work to explain all things between Heaven and Earth in their relation to the expressed will of God. These brilliant men, the so-called Scholasts or Schoolmen, were really very intelligent, but they had obtained their information exclusively from books, and never from actual observation. If they wanted to lecture on the sturgeon or on caterpillars, they read the Old and New Testaments and Aristotle, and told their students everything these good books had to say upon the subject of caterpillars and sturgeons. They did not go out to the nearest river to catch a sturgeon. They did not leave their libraries and repair to the backyard to catch a few caterpillars and look at these animals and study them in their native haunts. Even such famous scholars as Albertus Magnus and Thomas Aquinas did not inquire whether the sturgeons in the land of Palestine and the caterpillars of Macedonia might not have been different from the sturgeons and the caterpillars of western Europe.

When occasionally an exceptionally curious person like Roger Bacon appeared in the council of the learned and began to experiment with magnifying glasses and funny little telescopes and actually dragged the sturgeon and the caterpillar into the lecturing room and proved that they were different from the creatures described by the Old Testament and by Aristotle, the Schoolmen shook their dignified heads. Bacon was going too far. When he dared to suggest that an hour of actual observation was worth more than ten years with Aristotle and that the works of that famous Greek might as well have remained untranslated for all the good they had ever done, the scholasts went to the police and said, "This man is a danger to the safety of the state. He wants us to study Greek that we may read Aristotle in the original. Why should he not be contented with our Latin-Arabic translation which has satisfied our faithful people for so many hundred years? Why is he so curious about the insides of fishes and the insides of insects? He is probably a wicked magician trying to upset the established order of things by his Black Magic." And so well did they plead their cause that the frightened guardians of the peace forbade Bacon to write a single word for more than ten years. When he resumed his studies he had learned a lesson. He wrote his books in a queer cipher which made it impossible for his contemporaries to read them, a trick which became common as the Church became more desperate in its attempts to prevent people from asking questions which would lead to doubts and infidelity.

(Continued Next Sunday. Copyright, 1922, by Boni & Liveright, Inc.)

My Finish at Monte Carlo

Card Sharp Loses Fortune
at Roulette and Cheats
Banker at Monaco Be-
fore His Downfall

This is the concluding article of a series related to J. H. Jamison, Jr., by a former gambler, now ill and penniless in an Oakland hospital.

ARRIVED in Monte Carlo I went at once to the gambling palaces that have made famous and also support the little principality of Monaco. As I neared the ornate edifices that have been constructed by the Prince of Monaco out of the gullibility of men and women from all parts of the world I was thrilled as never before.

I had been gambling for nearly twenty years, but never before had I staked my roll against unlimited resources. I had taken millions for large sums, but there was always a limit to my operations. The fish either were eventually scared away from my bait or lost their ready cash. Now I was at a place where a man could win a million dollars if he placed his bets right.

Inside I made my way immediately to the roulette tables. There were dozens of other games in progress, but only roulette interested me. I had played roulette before and I was confident that I could beat it here. I gave scarcely a glance at the numerous men and women who hung over the gaming tables, clad in faultless attire, but with the flushed faces that betokens the gambling fever.

I was a little feverish myself when I saw the thousands of dollars in gold francs piled high in front of the croupier. Now in roulette, as you may know, one can win more money in a shorter time than at any other game for this reason. There are thirty-five numbers on the wheel and if the little ball falls in the pocket bearing the number on which you have wagered the croupier pays you thirty-five times the amount you have bet. If you bet on two numbers you of course lose one of them as only one number can win. Thus if you should bet even amounts on 17 numbers the croupier would pay you thirty-five to one, but the fact that you had bet on half the numbers would cut your winnings down by fifty per cent.

Then again, the wheel is divided into two colors, red and black, and if you like, you can bet that red comes up or vice versa. In the event you win you are paid only the amount you bet. It would seem on the face of the proposition that the bank would lose money by paying thirty-five to one, but such is not the case. You are always on the short end. If you bet on only one number the chances are thirty-four to one against your winning and the odds grow proportionately smaller as you increase the number of your bets.

Now before I reached Monte Carlo I had decided to play nothing but seven and eleven. Accordingly I spent the evening with sums ranging from \$50 to \$500 on these two numbers and I watched the ball invariably fall into some other pocket. I won on two occasions and pyramided my winnings only to see them vanish with the next spin of the wheel. When the tables closed that night I was loser by \$20,000.

Near me at the table sat a portly, stolid gentleman from the United States. He had lost perhaps \$500 in small bets and he was heartsick. I walked back to the hotel with him and learned that he was a banker from a large Middle Western city. He was reputed to be enormously wealthy but it hurt him to lose \$500 at roulette. He had made his money shaving mortgages and foreclosing on farmers and widows and a dollar meant nearly as much to him as his right arm.

During the course of our conversation he remarked sadly: I thought, "If only I could bribe the croupier to stop that ball in my pocket." Now even if he could have bribed the croupier it would have done him no good because the games at Monte Carlo are all "on the square." The croupier couldn't have stopped the ball even had he wanted to.

But his remark gave me an idea that was later to cost the banker a nice sum of money. I still had about \$20,000 but I was not averse to having more. If my luck didn't change at roulette I'd need a lot more money than I had.

On the trip down from Paris I had ridden with a croupier of international repute. He wasn't a gambler in the ordinary sense of the word. He was a high-class confidence man and was on his way to Monte Carlo to pick up a victim. An American he was and he called himself Colonel Kelley. Tall, superbly dressed, and with his hair just tinged with gray at the temples he looked every inch the aristocratic millionaire that he represented himself to be. I found him



at his hotel and told him my plans.

The next day before the gaming tables were open for business I sought my friend the banker and after a few drinks I told him that I knew how we could make a lot of money. My plan was this. I knew a millionaire who was a sucker at cards, I told him. The millionaire was willing, in fact, he wanted to play cards with me but I didn't have enough capital. I told the banker I had lost nearly all my money at roulette the day before. Then I took a deck of cards and proved to the banker that I was an adept at dealing myself any kind of a hand I wanted. The tricks I performed with those cards made his eyes bulge out and his mind raced ahead of me, I know. He was seeing some easy money.

"Now I'll get the millionaire in a game of draw poker," I said, "and I'll deal him a straight flush, king high, but I'll deal myself a royal straight flush, ace high. Of course he will want to bet several thousand dollars and I haven't got that much. Now that is where you will come in. When I have put all my own money into the pot I'll turn to you, who will be sitting back of me, and ostensibly borrow a few thousand, say ten thousand. Then we'll split the proceeds."

Needless to say the banker swallowed the bait. Although he had plenty of money he was as greedy for more as a miser. And, by the way, in about fifty per cent of the cases when a man is trimmed out of his bank roll it is because he is so avaricious that he is willing and eager to help cheat somebody else. That is a principle so well known that nearly all confidence men use it as a working basis.

The game was staged in my room at the Hotel de Monaco. My friend, the international crook, played the part of the millionaire to perfection. He flashed an enormous roll of money and made prodigious bets. Then came the "blow-off."

I dealt the cards as I told the

banker I would and I let him see my hand. He was excited as a kid with a new tin wagon. I could hear him breathe heavily as he fidgeted in his chair waiting for me to take the "millionaire."

The crook bet a thousand dollars to start with and I raised him a thousand. He raised me another thousand and I came right back at him. According to our plans he just came in, I picked up the cards and asked him how many he wanted to draw. "Just help yourself," he said, "I've got all I can use!"

"So have I," and I laid the cards down.

"Is there any limit to this?" he asked.

"Why no, I guess not," I replied, but I'll have to write you a check. I lost nearly all of my available cash at roulette yesterday."

"I'll loan you all you want, Mr. Argyle (that was the name I had given him)," interposed the banker quickly. He was more than anxious to get the "millionaire's" money.

"In that case I'll bet you \$5,000," said the crook.

The banker handed me a roll of bills and nudged my elbow at the same time.

I counted the money. There was \$10,000 in the roll. I raised the crook \$5,000.

"Well, I'll have to raise you once more," he said, and three \$5,000 more into the pot.

The banker took another squint at my hand and gave me another bunch of bills. There were \$7,500

Adventurer Comes to Oak-
land Sick and Broke
Man Who Won Much
Says It Doesn't Pay

this time. Evidently all the bankers had with him. I tossed them on the table and said, "Well, I raise you \$7,500, but that is all I care to borrow."

He called me and laid down his hand. Sure enough there was the king high flush I had dealt him. "Too bad," I said commiseratingly, "but I have a royal flush and that beats your hand." I spread them out, and reached for the money. The banker was almost overcome by the sight of so much easy money.

"Wait," commanded my friend, the crook. "I believe your hand is head. You have six cards." And he pulled the money to him.

He was right. I had dealt myself not five cards but six and had consequently fouled my hand. Of course I had done it intentionally. I raged at myself for being such a blockhead and the banker added a few remarks. But mostly he was too dumbfounded to say much. His \$17,500 was gone. He staggered out of the room like a drunken man.

Colonel Kelley and I divided the money.

But this little episode was my own undoing. That night as I hung over the roulette wheel in a vain attempt to beat the game one of those secret agents who are as numerous in Monte Carlo as the leaves on a tree, touched me on the elbow and requested me to step into an ante room. There he politely but firmly told me that unless I left Monaco within two hours I would be placed under arrest and charged with fraud, and he assured me that I would find no lenient judges in Monaco.

The banker, I learned later, had unwittingly told his troubles to a secret agent with the result that Colonel Kelley and I were ordered out of the little principality. The Prince of Monaco didn't want any competition in taking money away from the wealthy and foolish who came to Monte Carlo. In fact any one known to be a crook was held up at the border and refused admittance. The Prince protected his visitors against the wolves of prey—then took them himself.

Although I knew that the secret agent was not joking when he said I would be arrested if I lingered I disliked to leave while I was loser. And I was loser to the tune of \$22,000 when he first accosted me. I returned to the tables and gambled recklessly in a vain attempt to recoup my losses. I had only about \$6,000 left.

I bet on every number on the wheel but Lady Fortune surely had her face turned away from me. As my pile of money dwindled I became reckless. I bet large sums—and I never won a bet. I was down to my last \$500 when I again was interrupted and look up to find the agent with two gendarmes at my side. "Time is up, Monsieur," he said. "Your train leaves in twenty minutes!"

I caught that train. I, like the banker, was sick at heart I had come to Monte Carlo with nearly \$40,000, had won more than \$8,000 from the banker, and was leaving with \$500 in my pocket. I had squandered a fortune. And I was sick physically, too. At Nice I consulted an eminent physician and it didn't take him long to determine that I had pulmonary tuberculosis. The hundreds of nights I had spent in smoke-filled rooms and the loose life I had led, had given the germs a wonderful opportunity and they had made the most of it.

I spent nearly all of my money for passage back to the United States, and now for the past six months I have been confined in a sanatorium near Oakland. The doctors say that I am recovering. I doubt it.

But I do know that had I employed my talents in other directions I should have been infinitely better off. I probably wouldn't have contracted tuberculosis, and I know that I should have had more money than I have now.

Consequently, having led the life I have, it is with the certain knowledge that gambling doesn't pay that I have been induced to write my confessions. I made a business of gambling for twenty years but I am a bankrupt. And if I, who specialized in all forms of cheating couldn't beat the game, what chance has a man who gambles only for the thrill he gets out of it?

You say, yes, but you would have beaten the game had you stuck to cards. That is where you are wrong. It would have been only a question of time until some smart gambler would have taken me. Not one man in a million who gambles ever succeeds in saving the money he wins. He won't because to make his acquaintance he must be a good fellow and that costs money. Gambling DOESN'T PAY.

MY JOB AS FATHER—By EDGAR A. GUEST

(Continued from Page Four.)

pulse was to refuse his request.

"Aw, gee," he exclaimed. "You're always working when I want to play."

So I went out to peg him a few. Now I thought I knew that boy. I fancied I could tell anyone all about him. Yet it had been almost a year since I had tossed a baseball to him.

"Is that the swiftest you can throw?" he asked with a grin.

I have lost all my skill at marbles. I know my knees and knuckles are no longer suited to the game. I had forgotten even the rules or the sort of contests we used to have, until the day he appeared with agates and "miggles," as he now calls them. To us of the old days they were "mibs."

But I have been down in the dirt with him, and down on the carpet with him; we've disputed shots together, and although he can outshoot me I have demonstrated to him that I once was a boy and I once could play.

Would I, to write the world's greatest poem, or for an eternity of fame, have my boy sink so low? Suppose the choice were mine—a miserable outcast for a son, and fortune and high station for myself. Would I accept it? Or, to put it the other way around, what if I should come to greatness myself? What if, by dedicating all my time

and all my strength and all my thought to what I could gain of glory and advantage in this world, I should at last achieve the very pinnacle of success. What moment of pleasure could it bring to me if Bud were lost to the decencies of life? Nothing else would be worth while if I should fail as a father.

Scarcely a day goes by that we do not witness this; fathers and mothers desolate and broken-hearted in the midst of plenty; not until too late did they discover that they were buying their own comfort at the expense of their boy.

My job as a father comes first. I do not belittle the value of money nor underestimate the worth of fame. He must be a happy man who rightly earns them both.

Bud is calling to me now to play marbles again. He wants his dad and he needs him. In these few minutes on the ground I may teach him the way of honor. The stranger will play with him if I don't. The stranger may be good and fine and clean of speech, or he may not. I do not know. The stranger may teach him what I myself would teach, but I cannot be sure. The risk is too great to be run. I know that I shall never knowingly lead him astray. Boyhood is calling to its father, and boyhood cannot wait. If I lose this opportunity to be his comrade I may lose him forever.

The Trail of the Serpent

Chapter 24

(Continued From Page Two)

hole office for a few minutes, then banged his fist down on the desk.

"That's it, Lowrie! Now you've got your story! That's the answer to Cubberly. That's what Cubberly's doing over at the Pacific. Hop so it, help out Mr. Woodman in this deal and break the story!"

"That was a real assignment. 'I'm a lucky dog' I thought. John Grant's down at San Sebastian, or he would have copped the job."

"Well, there wasn't much for me to do, apparently, except to go along with Woodman and watch the fun. First he aimed to raid Soochow House, then go to the Pacific and nab the Spaniard that Cubberly had sized up as one of the Ring. It never occurred to him that he'd need a warrant, or at least an officer's star, to do this. There's where it was lucky that he came to the newspaper office first."

"Now, Mr. Woodman," the Old Man told him, "what you've said fits in with plans we're already working on. You've seen this Mr. Cubberly around—in and out of Chinatown and San Sebastian? Yes, the man with the Mandolin. He's the plain-clothes man. Has been working on a certain angle of this case from the start. Now, when you go over to the Pacific and pick your man, you'll find Cubberly there. Work with him. He'll make the arrest. I'll phone Cubberly now."

"With that, he got Cubberly's number and luck was with us—Cubberly was there. It was arranged that Cubberly should be at the Pacific on the lookout for Woodman and grab the man; he was to identify as the murderer."

"Now about Soochow House," the Old Man turned to the two of us. "Don't you think we better get the police to help in that raid?"

"And spoil the story! One man—big fellow—giant—smashing up—"

"I get you! Good head, Lowrie. But what if something happens?"

"Woodman waved an arresting hand across the desk.

"Here is the situation," he interposed. "I've been in this thing a long time. Suspect the police of a non-interference policy with Soochow House. So we can't hope for anything from that quarter. Otherwise I would not be planning this raid myself. I'm going to get evidence that won't get away from us. I know the ropes there!"

"Crawford was obdurate against the police being left out of it altogether. He proposed that we take along Hunt, the other staff man, as a lookout, and if things got hot Hunt could summon the police. That satisfied Woodman, and the Old Man called in Hunt. In a few minutes we were on the way to Chinatown." Lowrie stopped to light a fresh cigarette.

"Poor Sam Woodman!" mused Dr. Harry. "He didn't know what was in store for him. A big man, big heart, that man Woodman! He lived for others, and died for others."

"Well," resumed Lowrie, "Woodman had no idea that I intended to go with him into Soochow House, and when he found it out he raised a holler. Told me the chances were fifty-fifty that he wouldn't come out alive. It was easy for him to get in, but getting out was a different matter, since the Hoon Soon tong had put him on the marked list."

"Besides," he added earnestly, "you couldn't get back to Soochow House, restaurant into the hidden dens in a thousand years."

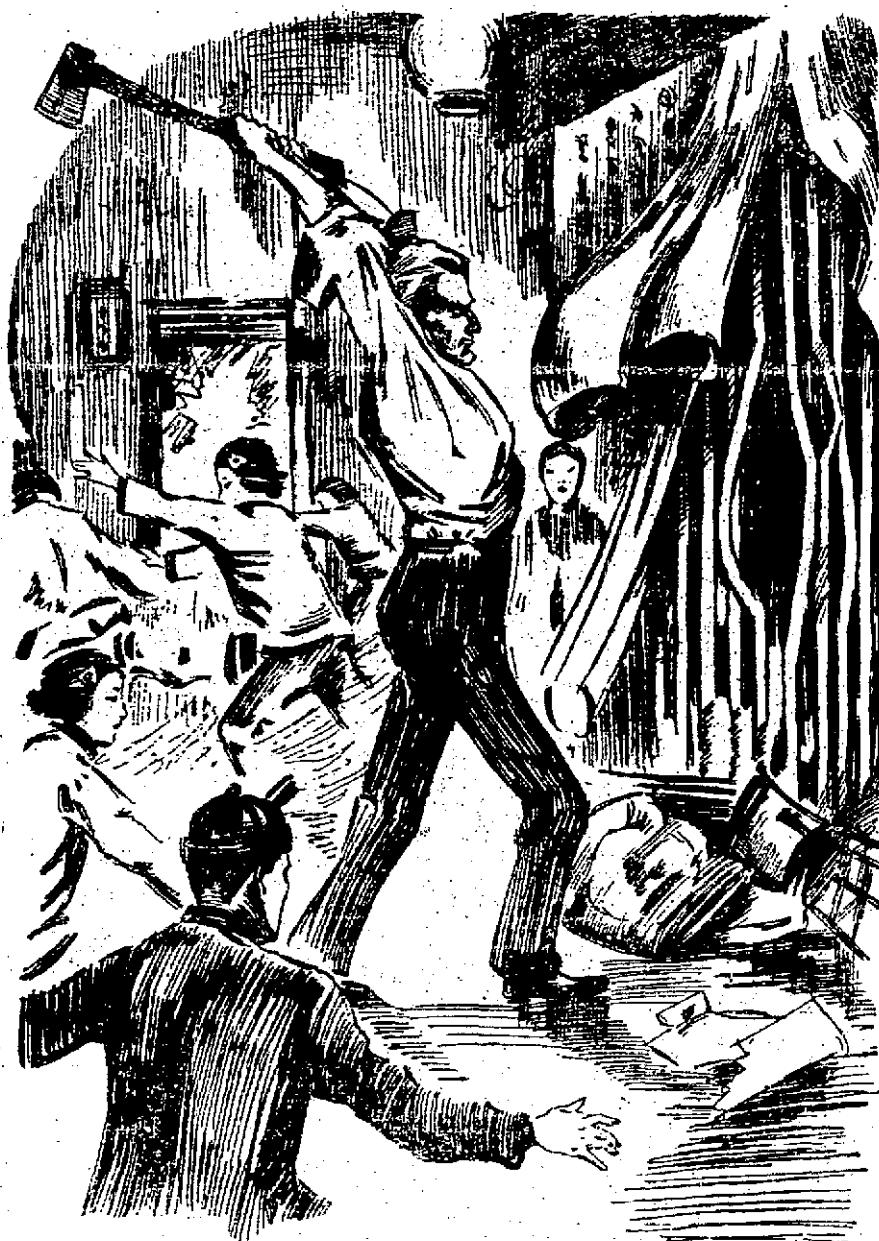
"On that point he soon changed his mind. It wasn't the first time I had done a Chinatown assignment that led me past the lookouts. I took Woodman and Hunt with me to a Market street costumer's, put on black trousers and blue blouse, carefully stained my face a dirty yellow, plastered down my black hair, and slopped out into the waiting room in soft worn slippers. Neither Woodman nor Hunt themselves recognized me. My sole claim to fame is that I'm a Lon Chaney as a Chink. Look the part without disguise!" Lowrie's face wrinkled into a good-natured grin. We were astonished to notice for the first time that his features were startlingly Oriental in cast.

"With your help I'll get in," I told Woodman. "I'll follow ten paces behind you and watch every move."

"I had always carried a gat, and Hunt packed two. One of these I slipped into Woodman's pocket. 'Don't do it!' he insisted. 'I'll go unarmed. I won't have blood on my hands!'"

"Come out of it. You want to get evidence, don't you? You'll need it for moral effect. Don't have to shoot."

"That argument won with him, though I could see he wasn't enthusiastic. In twenty minutes we crossed Highbinder Alley into the narrow street that led to Soochow House over the stinking butcher shop. It was now dark, and I



knew enough about Chinatown to sense that there was something unusual in the air. No lanterns were lighted in the evil-smelling street. Despite the early hour, the place was all but deserted. We passed a shadowy figure in a doorway and another vanished across the alley in front. I think Woodman sensed it too.

"We spent no time in preliminaries. Hunt stepped back into the shadow of the butcher shop doorway. When I think of the tong war that broke in the next thirty minutes, I marvel that Hunt got out unscratched. His post was as dangerous as ours."

"Woodman's big bulk went up the dingy stairway toward the faint blue light at the top. I waited until he got half way up, then slouched along, Chink-like, after him, as if I belonged there. We passed a lean, shifty lad, coming down, who stopped short when he saw Woodman, then went on. He flashed me a quick glance as he passed, but evidently saw nothing suspicious. That gave me confidence. I put him down as one of Ah Fong's gunmen."

"When I reached the head of the stairs and shoved back the lacquered doors, Woodman was half way across the big restaurant room. Things seemed peculiar here, though I hadn't been around the place for several months. There were fewer patrons than before, particularly Chinks. Ah Fong was absent from his teakwood table desk, but that was to be expected, for he had been in hiding from the Hop Lucys for weeks."

"Well, my game was to keep my eye on Woodman. If his presence in the place caused any surprise among the half dozen Chinamen at the tables they did not show it. Woodman stepped along as though on regular business. I followed at a safe distance."

"At the end of the room the big fellow walked behind an immense dragon screen out of view. Without appearing to hurry, I quickened my step and saw that he had gone into a telephone booth—that is, it looked like one. But it was not the booth in which the white woman had been murdered—the one with the black satin curtain across the door. I afterwards learned it was a dummy, though the phone was connected up for a blind. That's the way Handsome Jack reached her—through the back of the dummy booth."

"With Woodman in the booth, I was stumped. It wouldn't do for me to crowd into the narrow compartment with him. For an instant I hesitated. But I kept going. Then an astonishing thing happened. Woodman vanished—dropped out of that little chamber completely. 'Magician stuff!' I gasped, silently. But I was game. I stepped into that booth just as Woodman had done."

"As I opened the glass-paneled door I imagined I saw the floor move, ever so slightly. And I was right. No sooner had I got my feet firmly planted within than the door went down, noiselessly, swiftly. I

felt a large hand on my shoulder, and I was gently lifted to one side. The elevator floor moved back again. I found myself in a narrow passage, dimly lighted, with Woodman at my side."

"How?—I started to ask him. 'In my case, a signal. You needed none—I was watching and repeated the signal.'"

"It was no time for talk. The big fellow was already moving through that tunnel-like passageway, and I followed at a short distance. Faintly there came the sounds of tom-toms and gongs from a hidden interior Joss temple. The smell of incense and the distinct odor of opium fumes reached us. Woodman's huge frame moved swiftly down the dingy shaft, almost filling it. Fifty yards we had gone down the incline—always down. Cracks of yellow light under locked doors began to illumine the dusky passageway. From a point ahead came faint guttural sounds; and there was the low ping of striking marbles and coins from hidden gambling dens. We were approaching the subterranean chambers of Soochow House—hidden strongholds that had so long defied the best sleuthing work of the San Francisco police department."

"Strangely we had met not a single soul in that passageway up to this time. But now, midway in the incline, under the beams of a red lantern, lurked a ferret-eyed yellow man, cat-like in his movements. I knew him for a lookout guarding the first of the inner chambers of the rookery. I saw him crouch when he caught sight of Woodman, and felt instinctively that his fingers somehow were flashing the signal, by string or button, to those within. There was no doubt that he knew the big man, once a familiar figure in the place, and that he had been warned that Woodman was now marked as an enemy of the Hoon Soon tong."

Woodman knew instantly, of course, that he had been recognized, and from that moment on it would be a battle against death in a den of tigers. And let me say right here that I've seen lots of instances of nerve, but never anything to equal the big fellow's courage from that moment until the curtain was run down forever on Soochow House. The lookout, having passed the signal, stood lurking against the doorway, listening for the soft-padded feet that he knew were already responding. Before I had reached the spot in the wake of Woodman, the iron-studded doors flew open, bringing to our ears the sing-song drone of many Orientals. The hum almost immediately stilled. A flood of light broke from the large room and a pair of gunmen burst through the opening, almond eyes alert, their weapons ready."

"Woodman had evidently counted on just such a move. Instead of going straight ahead to make himself a target, he turned quickly

and flung his full weight against a yellow crack in the wall at the right. There was a crash as his frame catapulted through the broken door. He knew that door.

"There was no choice for me but to follow; and as I got through the opening, Woodman jammed the fallen door back into place. It halted the gunmen only for a minute, but that served the purpose. Stairs led into the rookery on two sides. We took the flight at the left to the first landing. Here my companion threw open a window and started down a ladder to the second floor, taking a short cut to the cubicles of the rookery. He knew his ground—every foot of it."

"The next ten minutes were jammed with more action than I've ever seen in a like space of time. I don't know how Woodman got hold of the ax that he had in his hand when he started along the hallway at the bottom of that ladder—maybe it was a cident; maybe he knew it was there. But I followed on a dead run (and I had to go some), cussing at the loose Chinese blouse and the plagued slippers that were wanting to fly off at every step."

"The big fellow knew what he was about, all right, and he must have planned that campaign with a lot of forethought. This end of the rookery was entirely separated from the wing by which we had entered, except by a long gallery 'bridge of sighs.' When we reached it we knew the gunmen were speeding up toward the gallery, but we had a few minutes' start for a surprise attack, and that was enough."

Little handbox rooms opened off that hallway, some with bamboo cots, some with straw pallets; they reeked with the sickening, rancid odors of opium. Outfits lay about and in use; women, a few white and some Oriental, were in some of the rooms, asleep or in semi-stupor; men in others. The scum of the earth already gathered here in the early evening: Hoppies, hypes, snowbirds, gutter hypes, eaters of yen shoe. One of them, a hiccupping wretch, lay stretched on the linoleum floor, apparently dying. Morphine, opium, heroin, cocaine—anything was available in Ah Fong's hell-hole."

"When we went through that wing of the secret den we took them completely by surprise. From inner rooms came the drone of the Joss temple and the scream of the Chinese flagpole. Straight into the 'reception room' plunged the big fellow, and I was close behind, my hand in my pistol pocket."

"The miserable wretches lounging about here got one glance at Woodman, ax poised like a feather in his raised hand, and that was enough. They scurried to cover, some bolting out of the door we had entered. Woodman swung the ax for the first time at a painted glass sign, 'NO WHITES ALLOWED,' and split the door jamb carrying a blood-red label with flaring black characters. In another moment he was through the green velvet curtains and hammering at the bars of the row of cages. Ugly, leathery ah mos, the old hag slave keepers, screamed curses and ran."

Woodman thumped the steel bars. The muscles of his arms flexed like steam-driven pistons as he smashed right and left with the blunt end of the ax head until there was a hole in a cage for a body to get through. But the pitiful little prisoners, ivory-finned girls in their teens, tube roses in their hair, did not understand. They screamed in terror, no doubt thinking maniac had entered the place."

"All of this was done so quickly that I was at wits' end to figure some way to take part in the row. And before I realized it Woodman had slashed the wooden pleasure joss from the god-shelf, ripped the flaming red 'banners of good wishes' from the ceiling, and was dashing out into the hallway again. I was wondering how long my giant companion could keep up this gait until the arrival of the gunmen, when there was bound to be a fight. But while I was speculating I was traveling fast at Woodman's heels, and in a moment we were in the first of the row of rooms occupied by the hopheads. The big fellow snatched the pipe layout as he went by, the Chink smoking the black stuff let out a squawk, and I narrowly avoided being trampled upon as Woodman whirled and was out of the door he had come in. I kept going after him, and in an instant he was in the next room, grabbing a tin of cooked opium pills, yen shoe, pipe and bowl. I was trotting along like a fool, doing nothing, mostly getting in the way. We had reached the end of the hallway, when Woodman collided with an excited, frightened Chink, and the hop paraphernalia went flying. I stopped to snatch up the scattered evidence."

"Ah Fong! the white man belated, dropping the ax to reach for the Dope King's neck."

Ah Fong was a fraction of a second quicker, writhing back like a twisting snake and leaping down the stairs from the landing. All the while, suave composure of the

The Mysteries Revealed

by W.D. Hoffman

philosophical Ah Fong, trafficker in opium, women of all races and color, murderer, was lost in the panic that had seized him. The invasion of the giant white devil was truly a more fearful spectacle than even the gunmen of the Hop Luey tong.

"I guess it never occurred to Woodman to use the gun we had given him, although I know he would have strangled that yellow viper if he had got hold of him. For myself, I didn't want to shoot unless attacked, and, anyway, the big fellow was master of ceremonies.

"Well, when Woodman started down the stairway in pursuit of the fleeing Ah Fong, after picking up the ax again, he was suddenly halted in an unexpected manner. At the foot of the landing appeared a lean, sinewy Chink that I had seen on the first floor, one of the Hoon Soon gunmen. He had revolver in hand, and when Woodman took the first step down, the yellow devil raised the weapon.

"It was a time for action, and I let that Chink have it. I'm not much of a shot, didn't even take aim, and I know it was an accident that my bullet knocked the gun from the killer's hand. He let out a pig-like squeal and sprawled headlong in his attempt at flight. Racing behind him came his brother highbinder, but he stopped as if he too had been shot. One glance at me in my Chinese outfit, gun smoking, and he was gone down the hallway, probably convinced that the Hop Lueys had invaded the secret precincts of the Hoon Soons.

"Ah Fong by this time had made a clean getaway, and later developments showed that he ran to the street in his panic. That explains how he came to be slain by the Hop Luey tongmen.

"But Woodman did not pause for a second. Ah Fong had only momentarily diverted his attention from the straight-away program he had in mind. He yelled at me, and was tearing through the hallway to the extreme end. I used all the speed in me, hampered by those danged slippers and the pipe and other junk I was carrying. He reached the bolted door at the end of the hall, brought down the ax, and in a half minute was going up a steep flight of steps toward the roof.

Part way up we heard a rapping on a dirty window, knew it was a signal, and heard a trapdoor slam in the ceiling overhead. Woodman increased his speed up those steps and made for the trapdoor. He swung the ax with such terrific force that the door was literally hurled from its hinges, and the Chink guarding the opening ran from the spot in terror. We went through the hole in time to see three of the Chinks leaping from the attic to an adjoining roof. We heard a woman scream as she ran down a flight of stairs at the other end of the den. A Chinese girl, a mere child, crawled from a straw pallet to the first freedom she had experienced—probably in years. Woodman took one glance at the place, satisfied that there was no one there, then made for the companion stairs. I followed.

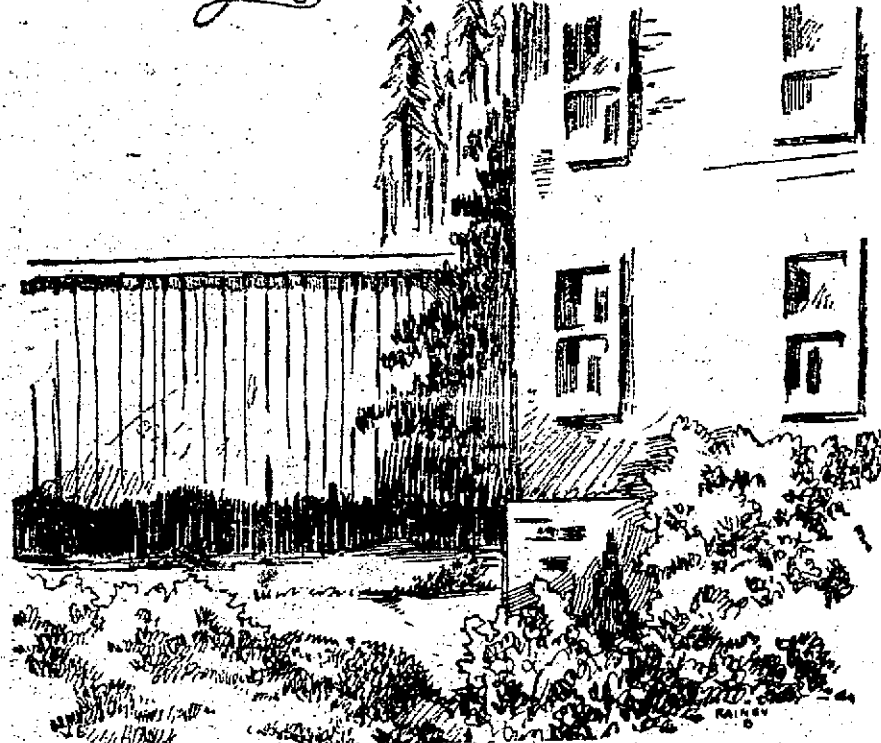
"Now Woodman pulled the most courageous stunt I have ever seen, and I accounted for it at the time with the belief that the big fellow had actually gone cuckoo. But when I think of it now I know he was perfectly sane—so sane in fact that only the utmost judgment and careful planning could have made him accomplish the thing.

"He went down those steps two at a time and bolted directly into the main gambling den of the Hoon Soon tong, black with jabbering Chinese. The place was in turmoil, for news of the wild white devil had already reached there. Gunmen, silent and sinister, tense and alert, the killers of the Hoon Soon tong, lurked at vantage points against the walls.

"How Woodman got into the joint without being slain can be accounted for only by the fact that he must have figured it out in advance. The room—big floor space sixty by eighty—was packed with the Chinks. Woodman hurled himself into the midst of them through the swinging doors, and the highbinders stood stock still, unable to fire for fear of killing members of their own tong. For myself, I got in in much the same way, further fortified with my Chink disguise.

"Then the fun started. Those games had been going all afternoon, but hasty efforts had been made in the last five minutes to clear the tables—more than twenty of them. Lottery games, dice, pi gow, a dozen games of fan tan, had been patronized by the Asiatics. Woodman still had that ax in his hand, though he didn't intend to use it on human beings, and the way those Chinks tried to dodge him was laughable. There were too many of them to get away, and they scrambled onto the tables and surged in front of him, backed away from him, and dodged beneath tables on the sawdust floor.

"Then suddenly the attitude of



the yellow men seemed to change. There were many men of nerve among them, and these began to take the initiative. One of them swung a water bucket at the big fellow's head. The missile did not land, but it was the signal for a general assault. They hurled bottles, cuspidors, chairs, taking chances on striking their own men. Woodman went down to his knees—and the throng was upon him.

"But the white man was possessed of almost superhuman strength, a fact that was demonstrated by the way he rallied and attempted to swing the ax. They were at too close quarters for him to do the execution that would otherwise have messed up the place—clinging to him, pulling at him, gradually forcing him down. At this juncture Woodman got the revolver from his pocket. There was a succession of reports as he put four shots into the floor. The crowd broke. Then the big fellow ripped his way forward again, always working to the far end of the room.

"I do not believe that Woodman figured solely on gathering gambling paraphernalia in the den for evidence. His scheme probably was to strike terror into the divekeepers, for the moral effect, and to show Soochow House that it was not immune from attack by outraged individuals even if the police were snoring. I did not get a chance to ask him about this. But there was another object in this invasion of the gambling den. The large room commanded the direct exit needed by him to reach the street with the pipes, opium, coke packets, tin boxes of morphine and other drug evidence. At the same time he had an eye on the inner room where he knew the gamblers always stored their paraphernalia. When the crowd broke, with the smoke from the revolver rising about him, he plunged forward and swung the ax against the door of the storeroom. But it was not necessary, for the door yielded freely on its hinges.

"I was making my way behind Woodman, and strangely enough had been overlooked in the crowd, in spite of the dope junk I still carried. As I tried to follow him into

the side room, I heard a tremendous commotion in the rear, and looked back to see a crush of the crowd toward the door through which we had entered. I saw gunmen bolt out of the room, and there were cries of 'Ah Fong!' and 'Hop Lueys!' That was the first news received in the dive that the Hop Lueys were in the street, had killed the king of the Dope Ring, big man of the Hoon Soons, and that the tong war was on.

"Woodman heard it too, but he didn't utter a whisper. He was having troubles of his own. In that inner room he had seized coins, cards, sticks, dice, and lottery tickets. I entered just on the instant to find a young highbinder whipping out his gun. The big fellow's back was turned.

"On this occasion I saved Woodman's life. The gunman was not watching me. I jammed the muzzle of my automatic against his ribs and told him to drop his gat. He did. In another minute Woodman and I were going down the back stairs into the street, leaving Soochow House forever. We reached the sidewalk to find the tong war raging in full swing with Ah Fong slain. In five minutes more Soochow House was on fire—how started I do not know. I've often marveled since how all the dope fiends in the place got out alive. Certainly if Woodman had not smashed those iron cages many of the slaves would have perished.

"That about finishes my story," concluded Lowrie. He made a genial gesture. "You know the rest."

He leaned back and pulled deeply at the cigarette, filling the air with thick smoke. His thin face relaxed. His whole attitude was that of a man who had been relating the details of a fishing trip rather than the most thrilling account of a Chinatown raid we had ever heard.

"He did a big job in Soochow House that night. But it's mighty tough that things turned out as they did—over at the Pacific." Dr. Harry directed a glance at John Grant. The latter nodded.

"It was only twenty minutes after Sam Woodman came out of Soochow House that the end came," commented Grant gravely. "He had met Billy Cubberly, as arranged by the Old Man. You know the rest as printed in the newspapers—how Woodman pointed out Handsome Jack there at the Pacific, with the tell-tale jade ring on his finger. The ring that gave the key to the murder in Ah Fong's restaurant. How the big-hearted magnetic Sam died in the scuffle between the Spaniard and Cubberly when the detective pulled his revolver. But the facts you have just heard about Woodman will never appear in the papers." Grant sighed, and turned his gaze abstractedly out of the tent opening.

Dr. Harry set out glasses and poured lemonade. The sun was beginning to beat terrifically on that canvas roof.

"Two things one learns in the newspaper game," reflected Grant, thoughtfully, sipping from the glass. "One is cynicism—to be cynical of great things as the world rates great things. The other is to have understanding, tolerance, sympathy, for things and persons beyond the pale. Woodman is an example—a dope fiend, an ex-convict, as the world would call him. Only we on the inside actually understand." The accent in which he pronounced the word "understand" was indescribable.

"Now, there's the case of the old recluse, Bigelow. Misjudged, hated by the townspeople, blamed because he shut his grandson out of his life, seemingly denying him rights that were his—Bigelow, mistrusted, a pariah!—He set down the glass with an expressive gesture that said, 'What's the use?'" Dr. Harry had seated himself

again. Now he came up with a jerk.

"You were saying something about nosing around among Bigelow's papers." His eyes were on Grant. "Find anything? About Bigelow, or—the woman who wore the veil?"

Grant went on smoking. His air was that of a man who knew much. He eyed his friend thoughtfully.

"Yes!" He settled back in his chair. "There's a story in that—a story that will never be told, in full. Something about old Bigelow. Something about the woman who walked the paths of the walled garden!"

John Grant did not often dramatize his speech. The way he said this thrilled me. We gazed at him with fixed eyes, eager for him to go on. His lips were compressed, and for a moment he seemed in a trance. Then, suddenly, he shook himself, and his eyes lifted to Dr. Harry.

"Bigelow, living in that laboratory house of many windows back of the stockade among the redwoods, guarded from the world, a recluse, locked from society like a man under a ban—that old man wasn't the hard case he was painted. In fact, I don't exaggerate when I say he appears to me now one of the noblest characters I have ever known. Oh, he had his faults, all right. But index his crimes, shuffle the cards, and the one great virtue of his life will overbalance them all!" He spoke calmly, dispassionately.

"Virtue?" I said it sharply.

"Sam Woodman was fortunate in one respect," Grant continued, slowly. "Even his death at the Pacific might be construed a blessing in disguise. He was spared the sorrow of knowing the real tragic fate of his wife, Cicely, daughter of old man Bigelow."

"Cicely?" A name almost forgotten now in San Sebastian. We stared at Grant questioning, with widening eyes.

"Cicely. Drowned at sea. Tragically enough, indeed. But Woodman knew of that," interposed Dr. Harry.

John Grant smiled a grim, imperturbable smile.

"No," he said. "Sam never knew. Nor does Sam, Jr., yet know that his mother was the veiled woman who walked in the garden of the House of Many Windows!"

We went on smoking, every man of us, nervously trying to hide the tremendous shock that had moved us. I laughed a thin, dry laugh that I knew was blasphemy. Dr. Harry gazed at Grant calmly, though the pulse at his temple was throbbing.

"Cicely was the woman," Grant nodded. "There wasn't so much mystery about the House of Many Windows if one understands. A prisoner? Yes, she was, if being a voluntary prisoner fulfills the word. And as for Bigelow, it was only natural for him to build this house—if one considers that he wanted a wide outlook to ward off intrusion. Nor is it strange that he should surround it with a high stockade."

Dr. Harry shrugged. "Clever idea, eh? Keeping a daughter locked up that way after giving out that she had been drowned at sea!" The words were biting, bitter. "What's so noble about it?"

"Well," said Grant, "when one understands that the girl had become a leper, and that the father could not bear the thought of separation from her—"

"Leprosy!" Dr. Harry hurled the word—threw it out furiously.

Again silence. Dr. Harry was probably thinking the same thoughts that were crowding through my own confused brain. How Bigelow had announced to the public that his daughter was dead; how he had sent away Sam, her son, to live with his father's people, unselfishly, for the boy's own sake, as now revealed. How to the few who knew of Cicely's presence in the house he had told of her insanity, keeping her real malady hidden. And so far as the public was concerned, there was reason for those high walls.

Dr. Harry rose and strolled to the tent door.

"A case in which insanity would be more freely tolerated than leprosy," he mused, grown suddenly calm. He gazed into the sunlit garden without, cigar forgotten between his fingers. "Poor old Bigelow! Rather than that the law should step in and take his darling daughter away from him, he forsook life and chose a living death with her."

"Yet they called old Bigelow a hater of his kind!"

We sat smoking, listening, saying nothing. Each was thinking, after his own fashion. The mystery of the House of Many Windows was revealed. But there are mysteries—and mysteries. What would the translated notes of Akoyoshi—once Master Mind at the House of Many Windows—reveal?

(Copyright, 1922, by Torrey Conner. All rights reserved.)

Next Sunday, Chapter 25, "Akoyoshi Patriot," by Frances Orr Allen.

Geraldine on "The Family Idea"

Man Is a Mammal and He Lives in Families For Reason It Is Nature of His Breed to Care For Young in Certain Way

Said the Trachodon to the Theriomorph,
When the world was warm and new,
The swamp belongs to the Reptile Clan,
What use is there here for you?"

But the ice cap came, and the ice cap went,
And the haughty Reptiles froze,
And the Theriomorph he ruled the earth
When the sun once more uprose.

"Oh, how did you turn the trick,"
they cried,
When the rest of us got the can?"
"Because," said the Theriomorph with a grin,
I am a Family Man!"

—JERRY.

WHY DOES MOTHER WASH THE DISHES AND LET HER COMPLEXION GO TO THE DOGS WHEN SHE MIGHT BE EARNING HER FORTY DOLLARS A WEEK IN SINGLE BLESSEDNESS AS THE BELLE OF EXCHANGE ROW?

WHY DOES FATHER WEAR HIS FADED LAST YEAR'S SUIT AND PLASTER A MORTGAGE ON THE HOME SO THAT YOUNG PERCY MAY GO THROUGH COLLEGE?

"LOVE?"
I thought you'd say so. Love has become a regular patent medicine formula as applied to all human eccentricities. But you're not going to escape that easily. Love—yes. But WHY IS LOVE?

The Beginnings.

Have you ever thought of the true beginnings of this thing we call family life? Do you know the vital motive that underlies marriage and the breeding and education of children? Do you know why "free love" in its commonly accepted interpretation, involving freedom from all social bonds and domestic restrictions, actually violates nature? It is all because.

MAN ISN'T A SNAKE.

No, I'm not writing copybook axioms. I'm stating a biological fact. The reason that men have families and take care of those families and build a social code for the protection of families in general is because MAN IS A MAMMAL, and the essential attribute of a mammal as differentiated from the next lower evolution of life, the reptile, is his propensity to have families and his dependence on families.

"The mammal is a family animal"—there you have it in a nutshell, and when you have assimilated that, much you'll regard Mary's dishwashing and John Henry's mortgages in quite a different light. Wells tells all about it in his "Outline of History." Up from the slime he traces life and the things Nature did to life. She was a versatile schemer, was Old Madam Nature, in those first upheaving days. The world was in a mulligan and infinite contriving was necessary to keep life going at all. First, it was only a quivering jelly swayed by a steaming tide. Then gradually, through countless ages of darkness and light, heat and cold, the earth shaped into the form we know today.

How Life Grew.

With each evolution there were radical adaptations, to suit altered circumstances. Always there was a distinction both in form and function. Centering at first in the water, life gradually drew itself up on the bank. Noses and lungs formed in those masses of jelly. Skins and scales appeared. Scales in turn gave way to hair. Fins turned into wings. Once you were proud of your tail, my friend; once the world revolved around your claws. Gradually such things were shed, but ALWAYS SOMETHING BETTER CAME IN ITS PLACE. Always the new form or the new function made for fuller and freer life. Always it provided better defense for the species and larger health and happiness for the individual.

For a long time the reptile ruled and was the latest word in the natural plan. Then something happened. The Great Ice Age began and the Great Ice Age raised Hob with local society. Some of the Best Fins were wiped clean off the map and the Noblest Tails took up waiter's jobs. A form of life which had seemed so unimportant in the more torrid days when living came easy and soft and warm, now



leaped ahead and became indeed the One Great Idea on the program. The age of mammals arrived and before them everything else gave way.

Now the Theriomorph, that first wee mammal, did not outstrip the snake by sheer size or strength. His beginnings were indeed infinitely weak and lowly. He outstripped the reptile because he represented a BIGGER IDEA. Life was no longer a by-product of a general explosion. It was becoming highly specialized and more valuable and as its functions increased it was facing more and more difficult conditions. Some expedient had to be adopted which would protect this precious thing against its environment. That expedient was the mammal.

Stand by Young

Wells says, "A mammal is really a sort of reptile that has developed a peculiarly effective protective covering, hair; and that also retains its eggs in the body until they hatch so that it brings forth living young (viviparous), and even after birth it cares for them and feeds them by its mammae for a longer or shorter period. Some reptiles, some vipers, for example, are viviparous, but none stand by their young as the real mammals do. Both the birds and the mammals, which escaped whatever destructive forces made an end to the Mesozoic reptiles, and which survived to dominate the Cretaceous world, have these two things in common: first, a far more effective protection against changes of temperature than any other variation of the reptile type ever produced, and, secondly, a peculiar care for their eggs, the bird by incubation and the mammal by retention, and a disposition to look after the young for a certain period after hatching or birth. There is by comparison the greatest carelessness about offspring in the reptile."

So came the mammal. So came the FAMILY IDEA. Not because it was a pretty idea, not because it was more respectable. But because it SAVED LIFE. Therein lay the reason for families forty million years ago. Therein lies the reason for them now. And that is why Mary's dishwashing and John Henry's mortgages are supremely beautiful and dignified; why, indeed, they surpass all other national functions in importance. The marriage law may be, and undoubtedly is, a faulty arrangement, but the Family Idea is the HAND OF GOD ON THE SPAWN OF A SHAPING WORLD.

Mothers, stop a minute. Here's something for YOU:

"Dear Geraldine:

"Are sneaking actions the result of beautiful motives? How about the mothers, who, desiring to protect their daughters from every possible evil influence, resort to

eavesdropping, and reading letters not intended for them? AMY."

But IS it a "sneaky action?" To spy on an adult, to open an adult's mail secretly—assuredly that is contemptible, even though the adult be one's own husband or grown son or daughter. But suppose the son or daughter be not grown? Suppose they are still "under age" or for some reason deeply dependent on the mother's wisdom and strength? Would you excuse a mother who would let a snake strike her child without trying to protect it? Then is not the mother equally blameworthy who lets a poisonous influence (or an influence which she deems poisonous) wreck her immature child's life? I certainly think so. I believe in the most delicate consideration between parents and children. But I also believe that until the child is old enough to take up the burden of life for itself the parent should be a "weather break" between outside influences and that shaping life. I don't think that correspondences should be allowed at all which are of a doubtful nature—any more than you would allow people of doubtful nature to enter the home as guests. And I do think that the mother who honestly, tenderly tries to protect her child from such harm is to be praised, not blamed.

I hope that every He-Crab and Crabess reads this letter and REMEMBERS what's in it the next time a real flapperish flapper trips by 'em.

"Dear Jerry:
"Honest, we Modern Folk aren't so bad as people say we are.

"Jerry, can't you remember ever wanting something ever so bad (When you were very young) and not getting it, and don't you still have a feeling hidden away down deep that you have been CHEATED out of something forever? I can't express myself very well, but I guess you get the drift.

"Well, the Modern Young Thing isn't going to be cheated. She's going to do as she pleases for a while and find out for herself. And she keeps all her ideals and real ambitions stored away in her mental attic where they won't get lost, strayed, or stolen.

"I may sound silly, but it's true. Already I have begun to let my hair grow down, and be a little more sensible. And I think that that feeling of being cheated is the very reason why our mothers don't stand so very much in our way.

"Didn't my mother bob her hair on the excuse of it being too scanty, and didn't she get just a big a thrill as I did, when she saw her hair on a dressing table instead of her head? She did; and, maybe experienced a little more of a one.

"Anyway, Jerry, what's the good of being young, if we have to look at life from an older mind's viewpoint?"

Love,
Bonny.

What If Every Spanker in Oakland Had to Submit to Spanking Machine? Asks Jerry, Replying to Young Mother

Does Willie's spanking really "hurt you worse than it does Willie?" How do you know it does? Here's someone whose little bluff was called—and I'm wondering if spanking will be as popular hereafter as heretofore:

"Dear Geraldine:

"I was interested in the article of V. G., as I am a young mother myself, and I also have a 3-year-old girl who does not have the least idea of what it means to mind me when I speak to her. But, like V. G., I think to give children castor oil when they don't mind is terrible and I wouldn't think of doing such a thing. She says a spanking in the right place works wonders, but I don't believe in that, either, as I have the sweetest little neighbor in the upper flat and she has two girls, one 5 and the other 6½ years, and when they don't mind she certainly does spank them.

"She was in the other day and the oldest girl just wouldn't mind her. After speaking to her several times she took her over her knee and spanked that child harder than my mother ever spanked me when I was a good deal older, and I had a few pretty warm ones when I was a girl. I told her that I didn't believe in it at all and she said she didn't up to the time her girl was over 3 years old and she had talked herself black in the face—as I do. Then her mother told her to give them a good spanking when they didn't mind. When I remonstrated with her for spanking them so hard she said she had tried giving them a few little spanks, but had found that nothing but a real hard spanking did them any good.

"But her husband sure put one over on her this Sunday morning, and it's so good I'm going to tell you about it, for I know you'll enjoy hearing about it. It seems that he is very much opposed to her spanking the children. They were all getting dressed and the little one was quite disobedient. The mother spanked her real hard and then put her in the other room to cry. When she came back her husband, who is a fine young fellow and very much in love with his wife and children, said to her in a joking way that he thought he would give her a spanking like she had just given the child and see how she would like it. As she was in a negligee, just in a spirit of fun he took her across his knee and spanked her pretty hard from what she told me. While it was done in fun, I think in the future the children's anatomy will benefit by the spanking he gave her. Let us hope so.

A YOUNG MOTHER."

That's one of the finest arguments I ever heard against spanking. I wonder just how much of that sort of discipline there'd be in Oakland if every spanker had to submit to his own treatment in a municipal machine?

And right here I want to comment on something I heard today. I was told of a woman in this town who habitually beats her little boy. These beatings are no light spankings. He is beaten until he bleeds. The one who told me happened to be passing by on the street when the beating was taking place in the yard. A man also saw this and said, "Is she at it again? She's always beating that poor kid up. She drinks and then goes to it."

I cannot tell you with what rage and sickness I heard that story. Nor is my rage against that drunken beast. IT IS AGAINST THE PASSERBY, THE ON-LOOKER, THE NEIGHBORS WHO WON'T TELL FOR FEAR "THEY'LL BE DRAGGED INTO THE MESS." If YOU live near the scene of such an atrocity, or chance upon it in passing by and do not report it to the police IMMEDIATELY, YOU ARE AS GUILTY AS THE FOUL BRUTE WHO STRIKES THE BLOWS. Let me repeat the statement. I have already made in this column. If anyone knows of such an action and will report it AT ONCE by phone to Geraldine at THE TRIBUNE, action will be taken immediately. The man or woman who will witness such a scene without interfering is infinitely lower than the fiend who would torture a dumb animal and snicker at its moans of anguish. Of all YELLOW COWARDS, the person who will see a child abused without interfering is the vilest.



What They Say To Geraldine



Lynda Lynn Voices Radical Objections to Marriage of One Race Into Another; Pleads Against Half Breeds and Cites So-Called Biological Facts; Geraldine Points Out That There Is No Scientific Basis for Antagonism to Such Marriages; Whole Issue Is Frankly Discussed

I DO wish they wouldn't hurl Genesis on Mr. Geraldine. It's like picking Jess Willard on a kindergarten. However, they're never going to call the count on me until I've at least put up a good scrap, so here goes. The following letter relates to the much discussed "Mildred Chase" situation. Mildred asked for our opinion on her possible marriage to Tokio, a half-Japanese man, university student, who had been her classmate when a child, and had, later on, befriended her when she was stranded, sick and alone, in San Francisco. The large number of replies received were wonderfully tolerant. The following letter is the first radically intolerant one:

"Dear Geraldine:

"I often read your Listen Worlds and have remarked many times that the author certainly had a keen insight into human nature. But in a recent number of your column you stated that 'you do not advocate mixed marriages in view of the present attitude of society.' It seems to me that this attitude opens the way for mixed marriages, as some people care very little for the 'views of society.' How can any lasting good come of mixed marriages? It seems to me that it is the most awful step any one could take.

"While they might be misled into thinking they are doing it through loneliness or gratitude or a mesmeric sense of love, they are really breaking all the laws of nature in allowing themselves to do this thing.

Quotes Scripture.

"We have scriptural authority on this point. In Genesis (1:24-25) we find our authority: 'And God made—everything that creepeth on the earth, after his kind. The fish, the fowl, the cattle, every creeping thing, after his kind.'

"In nature the lion and the tiger do not mate. The bluejay and the robin do not mate. Sometimes in the animal kingdom different breeds of different species do mate, but do they bring forth the best results? The saying, 'Birds of a feather flock together,' has a deeper meaning than we often see.

"No, Geraldine, such a theory of approving mixed marriages—except for the attitude of society—should not be put forth into the susceptible minds of thousands of young people who read your articles. It is a theory which might cause many who are wavering on this subject to take this misstep. Mildred is only lonesome. If I could see her I would say 'Don't do it. Have him go away. It might be hard, but you will get over it in time. You will never forget his kindness, but you will forget this mesmeric sense of love, that would blind you to the clear, right thing to do and cause you to marry one of another race. He may be a fine character, honest, noble, good, true, but he should find one of his own kind to mate with.'

Have No Place.

"Think of the clutter of such marriage. What hope have they? How awful to bring a half-breed into the world! One who belongs to no special race, and has no place in the world—or at least they think they have none.

"I have seen some terrible suffering caused by mixed marriages. Down in Memphis, Tenn., there are some of the most beautiful girls you ever saw—mulattoes. How they do suffer! They have no place in the social world. The word mulatto comes from the Spanish word mulato, meaning a mixed breed, from mulo, a mule. Does the mule produce young? Very often, and most often mulattoes cannot have offspring. They may have the same desire for young that another race has, the same love and mother instinct, but the crossing of the race renders the offspring of that union unproductive. How sad and wrong! Also the white blood in these people causes them to resent association with the colored people and the white people will not receive them.

"We scoff at the white people for this attitude, but nevertheless, if it were our son or daughter, would we want them to marry a colored man or woman, a Jap, an Indian or a half-breed? They may all be good, fine people, but do we want our own to marry into another race? Then we do not want to see this dear, lonely girl do so.

"It's for the offspring of such a union I am pleading. It seems very selfish or ignorant for two people of different races to marry. While

they may be able to prove to the outside world that they are happy, I doubt very much if the novelty of the union does not wear off and life become the enduring of a mistake, or else a separation.

"The saying that 'God created men free and equal' is certainly true for all men of all races. 'God is no respecter of persons.' But that does not mean that the races have to intermarry in order to become equal. The Bible states that 'God made man in his own image and likeness.' Therefore all races should strive to become like the man 'God' made, not like each other. And all races should have equal right to do this. All should have an equal right to express intelligence and bring out the highest type of his race. The Indian, Jap, Negro and White Man should have a free, equal chance, in proportion to their ability and effort to attain the best. But races should not intermarry for their own good and above all for the good of the future generations. Equality is not attained through racial intermarriage.

LYNDA LYNN."

Geraldine's Reply

It's a very dangerous thing, my friend, to use Biblical history or tradition to promote or condemn any modern viewpoint. Many of the customs, in both New and Old Testaments, if followed literally, would land you in jail before you were a day older. For instance, there's Abraham. His social standing in his times was impeccable. But his domestic relations, if attempted in the year 1922, would land the good man in the police court. I'm not jeering at the Bible. I read it and respect it as much as you do. But I am trying to show you the absurdity of using it as a basis for an argument like this.

Moreover, the verses you quote don't have to be taken out of context to apply to this problem. They tell of the act of CREATION—they have nothing whatever to do with propagation. But even if they did, why should that rule against a Japanese and white marriage? For the Japanese man is as surely "your kind" as Bill Jones from Kansas or Richard Hodges from London. There is only one human species. The Indian, Jap, Chinaman and negro belong to it just as much as you do. Yes, they do. Study your biology. You say the lion and the tiger do not mate. No, of course they do not. They are two radically different species. They are not "of one kind." BUT ALL MEN ARE OF ONE KIND. If you want to make a parallel against "mixed matings" amongst humans, you would have to compare the mating of an ape and a human being to that of a tiger and a lion. It is doubtful if even that would be correct. For we are not scientifically certain that apes and humans are widely divorced species.

All men are physically of "one kind." Their bodily difference is solely an affair of the varying deposit of pigment within the cuticle, caused by long residence in widely divergent climates. Their physical functions are identical.

The Social Viewpoint.

The social line-up DOES differ, however—and that is what makes such a marriage inadvisable. In other words, the "view of society" does definitely rule against any such union and as long as that view persists, it makes for unhappiness. You think that a superficial argument. It is not. It is of the gravest importance. Did you ever stop to think that we wouldn't have ANY KIND OF MARRIAGE IF IT WERE NOT FOR THOSE "VIEWS OF SOCIETY?" No, we wouldn't. If you are going to quote the Bible I can do so, too. God made woman and gave her to man for helpmate, but he didn't perform any marriage ceremony over them. Nor is the marriage service we now use anywhere incorporated in the Bible. Marriage is a Social Function—and it has varied with every form of society. It has sanctioned every possible combination, including those "mixed marriages" which you so condemn. If you can think of anything more "mixed" than Solomon's harem I would be glad to hear about it.

Nature made no law against the mixed marriage. God made no law against it. But modern man (and notice that I say "modern man") has established a taboo against it for purposes of expediency. I do think it has been a convenient taboo in many cases and, since it is so powerful, I would certainly advise young people to respect for their

HERE'S A GIRL WITH GYPSY SOUL; RESTLESS, SHE WANTS TO ROVE

Who hasn't felt the call of a gypsy band? Who hasn't wanted to follow it along the trails that lead—where? I have. With my heart beating at the very thought of the adventures I MIGHT have, I've tagged after gypsy women on the streets. I've wanted their bright colored swishing skirts. Their hips have a free swing as they walk, and I've wanted, Oh, how I've WANTED, to take to the road with them.

That's the way with the true gypsy call. You don't see the oily, greasy hair, the numerous skirts that are probably never washed, the camps with the dirt—it's just color and IMAGINATION.

I want to go—but I don't. I've got work to do, duties to attend to, and they are not garbed in

own sake and particularly for the sake of their children.

I have handled this difficult and delicate subject with much detail and frankness, because I believe that it involves tremendous principles. I honestly believe that our racial prejudices are selfish, stupid and generally abominable and I feel sure that, as we develop to a higher mental plane we will do away with them. But I am equally honest in my advice to young people to steer clear of such entanglements unless they are willing to pay the terrible price which society demands of all those who violate its code.

OSWALD—Your letter on a plan for the elimination of the criminal was splendid and, privately, I agree with you. However, alone, I am not able to fight the outraged sentimentality that would descend upon me from men and women whose faiths are contrary to your suggestion. I have run up against this problem in my work here and elsewhere and know the answer. I believe I can serve better by compromising. Martyrs seem to drop from sight. That is my reason for not printing your letter in spite of the fact that I think it would be a great help in solving the problem of elimination of the criminal.

IMA DUMBELLE. You're not! If you were you couldn't write as nice a letter as you did—and the cartoon was splendid. I'd like to print it, but I can't as it now is the property of another newspaper. Will you write again?

gorgeous raiment either. So I stay, and send my thoughts gypsying along paths that are shady and roads that are winding, and it's kinda fun after all.

Dear Geraldine:

You will think I am a strange girl. I have a good home and a kind father, but my mother is away, sick. I haven't been happy for a long time, although my father has given me everything. I always had a desire to be a gypsy, and it has grown stronger and stronger every year as I grow older. Since mother is gone I can think of nothing else. Here are a few lines I have written but I will not punctuate it as I never could do that right.

A Gypsy's Soul.

With a gypsy's soul am I possessed,
Never with love nor happiness to
be blest
Till I am free to roam and romp
with glee,
Then will my soul come back to
me.

For as long as in a house I've eaten
and slept
A gypsy maid my soul has kept.
A gypsy I in self and heart,
More welcome would be the sting
of Death's swift dart.

Then like a wild bird caged from
flowers and forest and
waters still,
He longs to be free to sing where
he will.
So I, that have lost my pattern,
long to find my gypsy band.

Jerry, I tell you this because you understand everyone's troubles. If I told my father he would tell me I was crazy or just say, "Don't think of such silly things." Please give me your advice.
Y. D. V.

I've told you how I sympathize with the longing, little girl, and many another who reads this column will join me there. But there IS another side to it. Just because you've been "given everything" you do not realize what a frightful time you'd have in that gypsy camp you long for. You'll probably never follow the gypsy trail, but, unless you change your viewpoint, you will follow some trail equally dangerous. Then you will find that the only "freedom" consists in being able to take care of yourself. You can find that freedom right now—and with much greater ease in your own home than you would in Romany.

Geraldine

ADVERTISEMENT

Girls! Save Your Complexions!

Specialists Tell You to Use Pure La-May Face Powder and So Avoid Enlarged Pores, Blackheads and Sallow Complexions

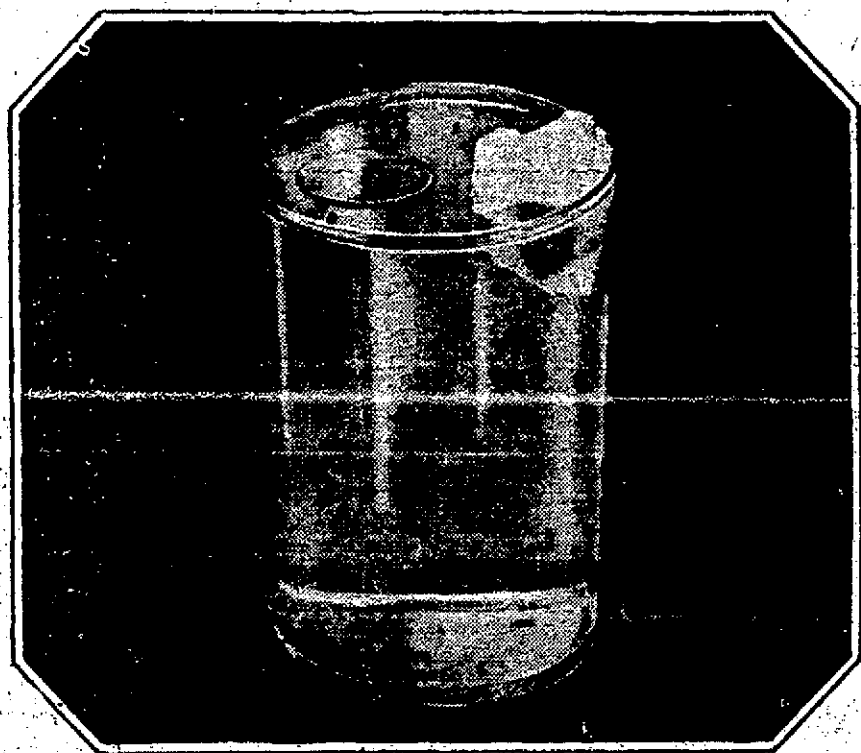
The trouble is, too many powders are made in the old-fashioned way, largely of rice powder, which is harmful to the skin. Like bread flour, it quickly turns into a gluey paste by the natural moisture of the skin. This gluey substance clogs the skin, swells in the pores, causing enlarged pores, blackheads, sallowness and rice powder blemishes. Prove this yourself. Look at the complexions of your friends. Then ask them what powder they use. You will see that nine out of ten who have poor complexions have been using powder marked "Poudre de Riz," which is French for rice powder. Examine the box of face powder you are now using. See if you are unknowingly using harmful "Poudre de Riz."

After years of study a specialist has created for you a guaranteed harmless powder by combining ingredients that doctors and skin specialists recommend to beautify and heal the skin. This special formula is called La-May. Every time you apply this pure, improved La-May you give your complexion a real beauty treatment. There is a guarantee of purity printed on every La-May box, certifying it does not contain white lead, rice powder or any harmful substance.

Because of the great demand for a pure powder among intelligent women, La-May is now sold by thousands of dealers everywhere. Women say La-May stays on better than any other face powder. Because it is pure and because it is harmless La-May has quickly become the most popular complexion powder sold in New York. It is now used by over a million American women.

Ask your dealer to give you the large trial size. You get enough for two months for only thirty-five cents. The sixty-cent box lasts many women a year. When you use this delightfully pure, harmless La-May, you will say you have at last found the perfect face powder, the powder that really stays on until you wash it off.

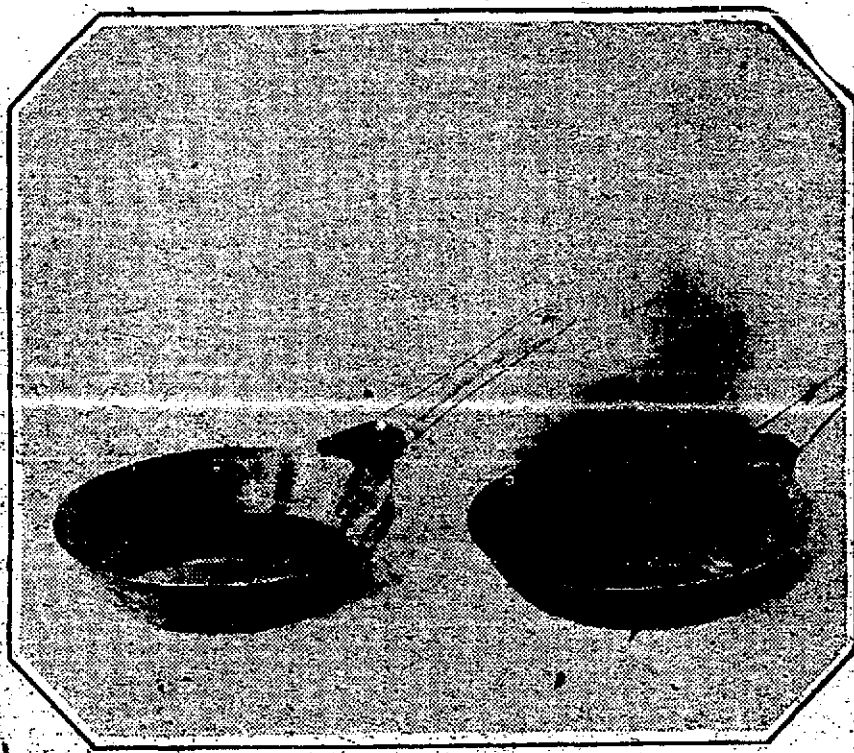
For years the manufacturer of La-May has offered to give five thousand dollars to any chemist, doctor, druggist or anybody who will analyze La-May and find that it contains rice powder or white lead. Five thousand dollars will also be given to anybody who can buy a better powder than La-May anywhere at any price. If you are offered a substitute for La-May it is sure to be a demonstrator trying to work off an inferior powder that pays a big commission; or, it may be a dealer who makes more profit on an inferior powder. Remember, you cannot buy a better face powder than La-May anywhere at any price.



TEST NO. 1

Low melting point. Easy digestibility!

Into half a glass of lukewarm water drop a small lump each of Crisco and any other fat. With a spoon gradually add hot water until Crisco melts. You will find that few other fats melt at this point. Food authorities say that an easily digested fat should melt near body heat—98 2/5 degrees. Crisco, you will find, melts even below this temperature. It melts at 97 degrees. (This test does not necessarily condemn the digestibility of the other fat, but it will aid you to establish Crisco's fine digestibility.)



TEST NO. 2

Avoid smoke and odor!

Put into separate pans equal amounts of Crisco and any other fat. Heat slowly for eight minutes or until they reach a temperature where a bread crumb browns in 40 seconds.

Notice that the Crisco, unlike most cooking fats, does not smoke at this proper frying temperature. You will find that frying with Crisco will be very helpful in keeping your whole house fresh and free from the odor of cooking fats.

How these 2 tests concern:

—your children's health

LIKE ALL WELL-POSTED MOTHERS you realize, of course, that fats are a vital necessity in supplying childhood's energy. You know that boys and girls would lose their "go" if deprived of fat in foods.

On the other hand, you doubtless question the digestibility of many fats.

Your children need fats! But many fats are considered indigestible! This situation causes much motherly anxiety.

Do you wish finally to settle the question: "Will my boys and girls easily digest foods made with my shortening?" Would you welcome care-free assurance of easy digestion in the foods your little ones crave?

We suggest, then, that you make, in your own home, test No. 1 explained in detail above.

—your housekeeping reputation

AS you enter an otherwise inviting home, how often the odor of cooking fat gives you intimate news of kitchen activities.

Wouldn't it be gratifying to have the assurance that your own home will always be sweet, fresh and free from the odor of cooking fats?

You can have that assurance.

Test No. 2, explained above, will show you how. We suggest that you make this simple test.

The twofold reward of a few extra pennies

After you have made the above tests you will understand why Crisco is a trifle higher in price than shortenings whose digestibility is very doubtful; than fats which may carry kitchen news to the front door.

But we find this:

When the health of their children is concerned, mothers cease to consider pennies. They would no more deliberately choose a cheap indigestible shortening than they would deliberately buy inferior milk.

When a housekeeper's reputation is involved she rightly considers the slight extra cost of Crisco a good investment in more comfortable hospitality.

Your grocer doubtless sells Crisco. Practically all modern grocers do.

For delicious, digestible cakes.
For digestible and flaky pastry.
For crisp, digestible fried foods.



Digestible Vegetable Shortening

Copyright 1935 by The Procter & Gamble Co., Cincinnati

Mr. and Mrs. -
By Briggs

Copyright, 1933, H. T. Tift and Son



I HEARD WHAT A SWELL LETTER WRITER YOU ARE! WILL YOU WRITE A LETTER TO MY GIRL FOR ME PLEASE? ~

I GET LOTS 'N LOTS OF MONEY F' WRITIN' LETTERS I COULDN' DO IT FOR LESS THAN A CENT!

REG'LAR FELLERS

By Gene Byrnes

I HOPE YOU NEVER HEAR WHAT BEANO GOLDEN SAID ABOUT YOU TWO BOYS THAT'S ALL I HOPE! HE SAID THAT YOU WERE **DUMBELLS!!!** ISN'T THAT AWFUL?

HE SAID THAT HE WAS MUCH SMARTER THAN BOTH OF YOU TOGETHER **MUCH**

HE SAID SO HIMSELF CAUSE I HEARD HIM!

HE SAID THAT ABOUT **ME?**

AN ABOUT **ME?**

WHAT'LL WE DO? WILL WE PUNCH HIS HEAD RIGHT OFF OR WILL WE MAKE 'IM IPOLOGIZE? WHICH?

I AINT ALLOWED TO PUNCH ANYBODY! BUT I KNOW SUMPTIN BETTER. STILL! LETS WRITE 'IM ONE OF THEM SOURCASTIC LETTERS!

THAT'S A **GO!** I'LL WRITE THE LETTER AN' WE'LL BOTH SIGN IT! AN' OH WHAT I WONT TELL HIM! **OH BOY!**

LET ME HELP WITH THE LETTER CAUSE I'M A **CHAMPEEN** AT WRITIN' ONE OF THEM KINDA LETTERS

I CAN'T THINK OF ANYTHING INSULTIN' ENOUGH! CAN YOU?

IT'S AWFUL FUNNY I CAN'T NEITHER! GET THE DICTIONARY! THAT'S WHERE YOU'LL FIND THE INSULTIN'ST STUFF IN THE WORLD

OH BOY! THIS IS THE STUFF! JUST WAIT'LL HE READS THIS AN' THEN HE WONT THINK HE'S SO SMART I'LL BETCHA! HE'LL BE SORRY HE WAS EVER BORN

THAT'S **SWELL!** LET ME READ IT WILL YA?

Mr. Beano Golden Dear sir: your nothing but a hypochondriac pharmacist, frummentaceous recapitulate, consequinty haberdash fumferous topography... besides that you a preharmonious osteopathy, benambulist, but worst of all you a dynamometer conscientious gondoler penultimate barcorde. that's how you stand with us Jimmie Dugan Puddinhead Duff

THAT'S DANDY! IT'S RIGHT TO THE POINT TOO! EVEN A PROFESSOR COULDN' WRITE A BETTER ONE THAN THAT! JUST WAIT'LL HE READS THAT AN' HE'LL FIND OUT WHO'S SMART!

I WOULD'N GIVE 'IM THE SATISFACTION OF BLOWIN' IN TWO CENTS FOR A STAMP TO MAIL IT TO 'IM!

WE'LL GO DOWN TO HIS HOUSE AN' THROW IT IN THE WINDER! AN' IT'LL SERVE 'IM RIGHT TOO!

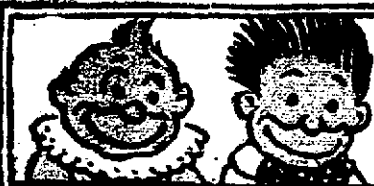
HERE HE COMES NOW THE BIG BLUFFER! I'LL HAND IT TO 'IM RIGHT IN FRONT OF HIS FACE

I'M NEVER GONNA TALK TO 'IM AGAIN! JUST WAIT ONE MINIT AN' HEAR WHAT HE HASTA SAY AN' **THEN** HAND IT TO 'IM!

H'LO FELLERS! ITS LUCKEY YOU CAME ALONG! I JUST DID AN ERRAND FOR MISTER SWANSKA THE BAKER AN' HE GAVE ME THIS HALF-A-CUSTARD PIE CUT IN THREE PIECES! HERES A PIECE FOR YOU JIMMIE AN' A PIECE FOR PUDDINHEAD!

YOU'RE A PEACH OF A FELLER BEANO! YOU'RE THE BEST FELLER I EVER MET IN MY WHOLE LIFE

ME TOO! THAT'S WHAT I THINK ABOUT YOU BEANO! YOU'RE **SWELL**

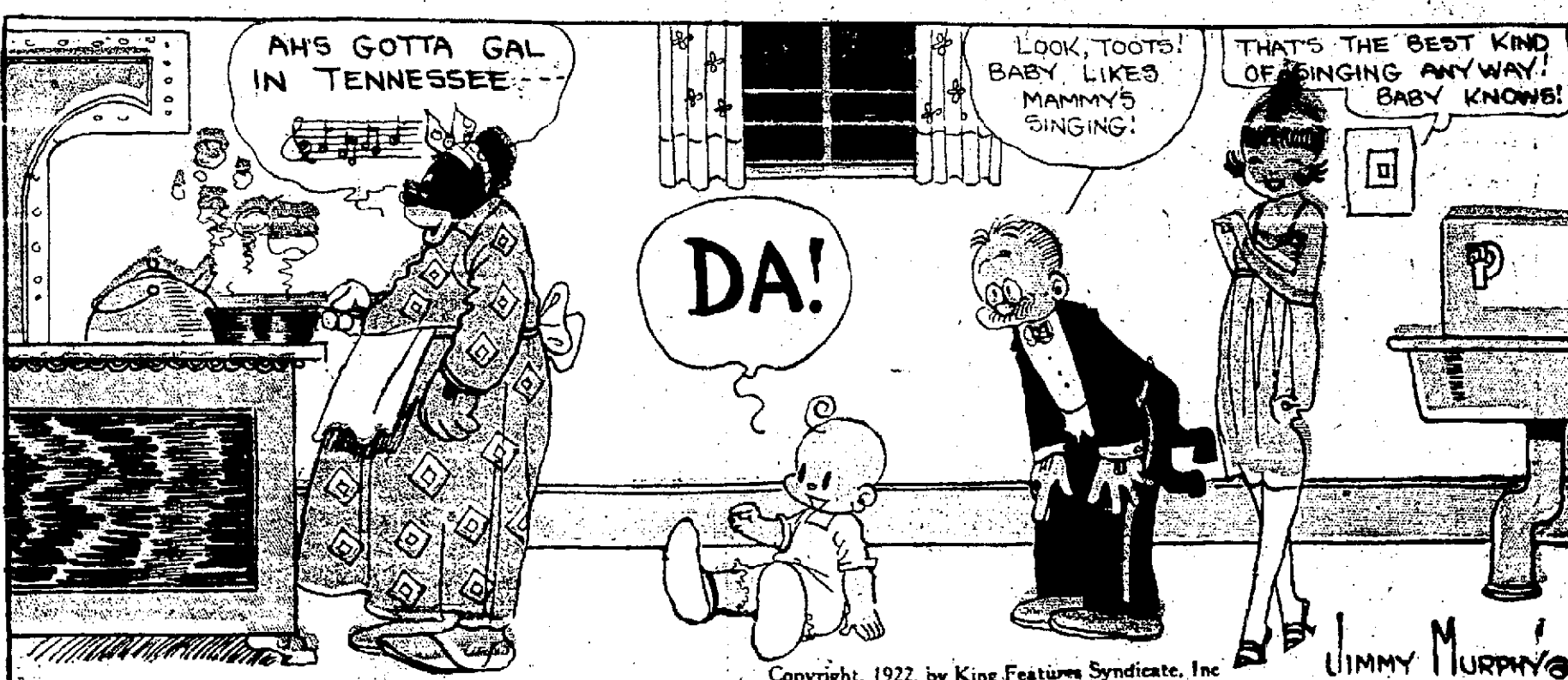
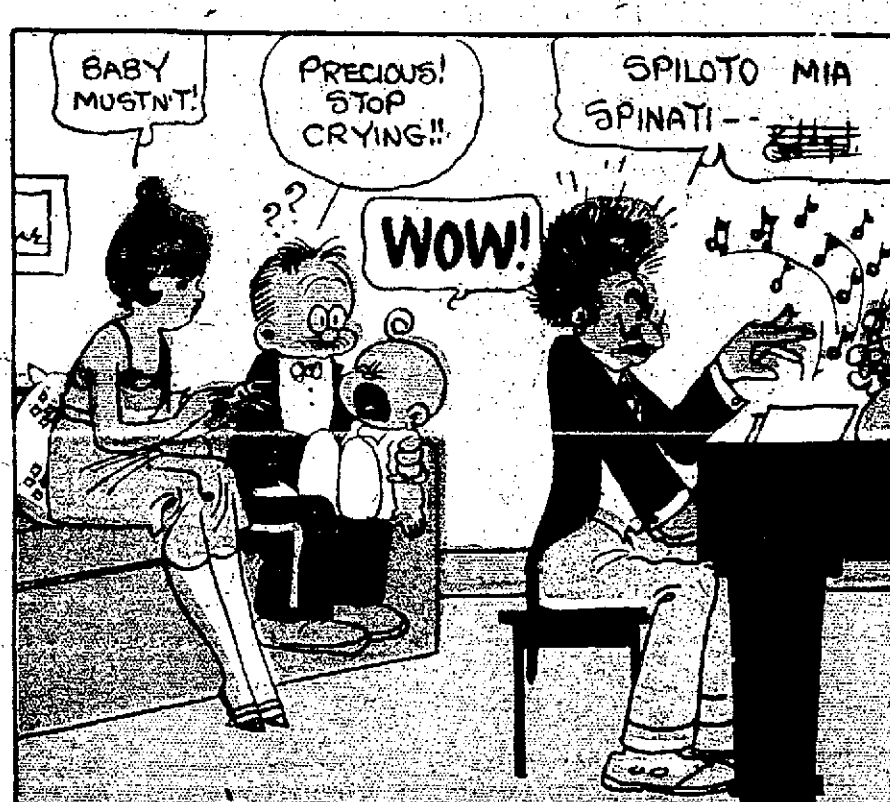
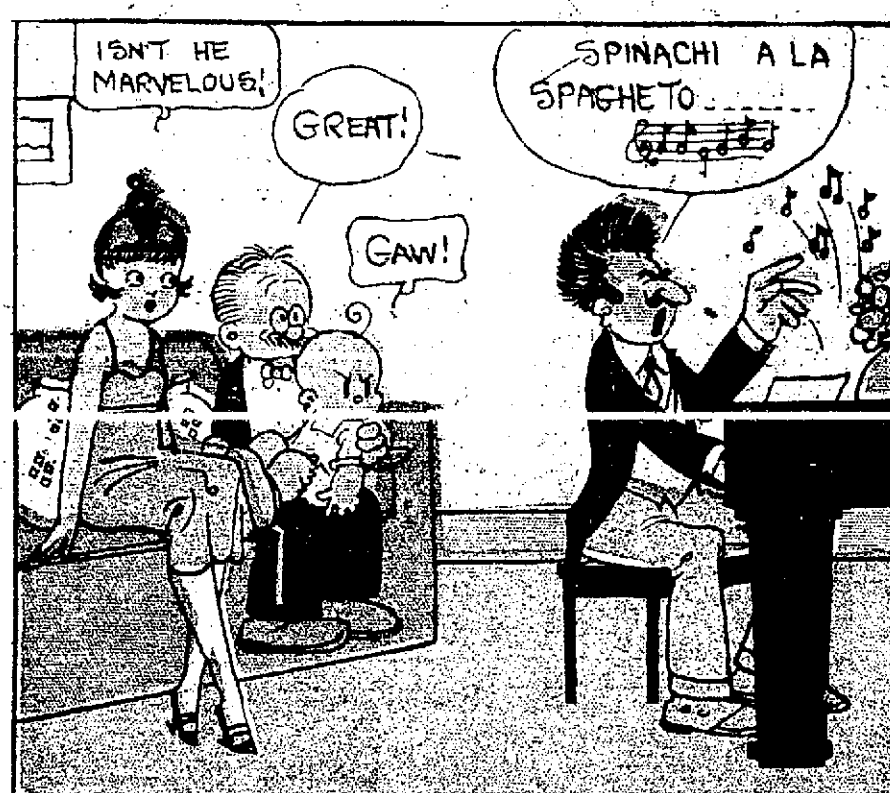
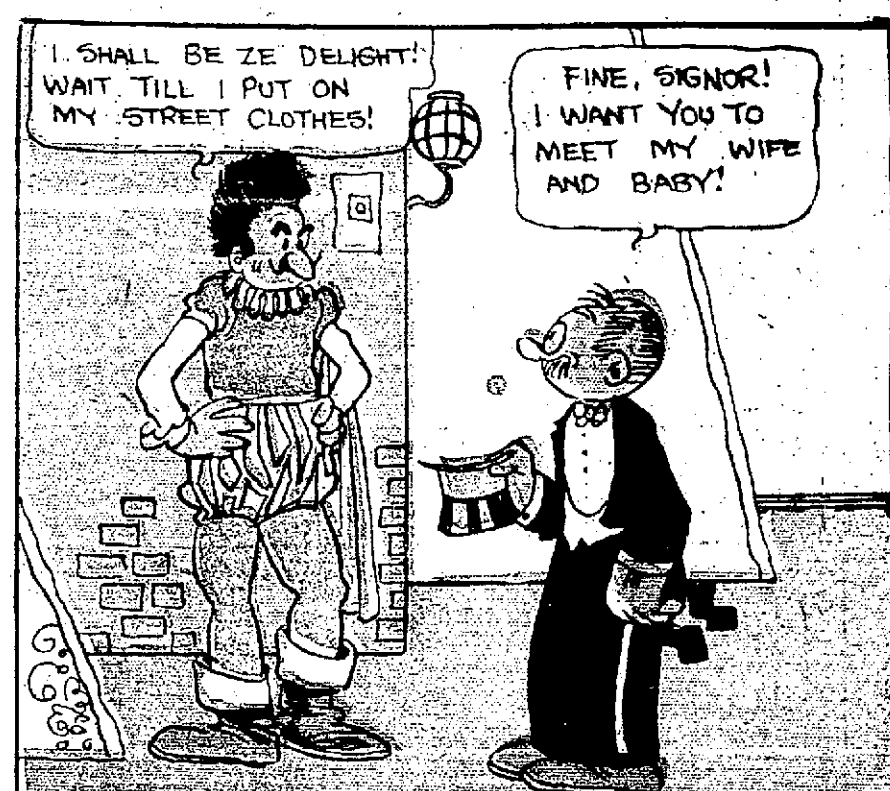


THE KATZIES

They're Artists
as Tattooers



TOOTS AND CASPER



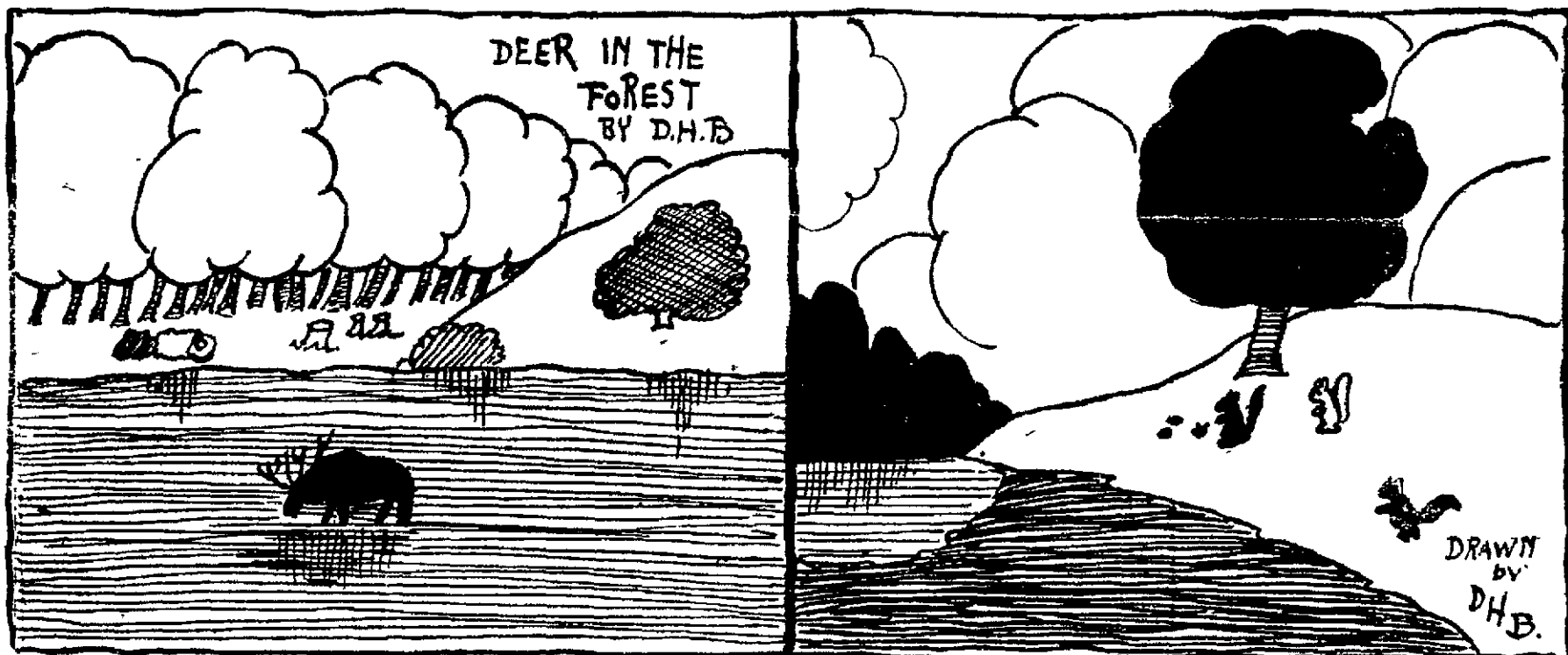
AUNT ELSIE'S MAGAZINE



Trademark Registered.

Sunday, September 3, 1922

FOR ALL THE
GIRLS & BOYS



SUE MEAD,
2736 Bancroft Way, Berkeley
13 Years
OUR COOK.
(PRIZE WINNER)

I love to explore in our kitchen
And hunt thru the pantry galore
I want to make things
Like Aunt Sarah brings
And make mince pies one, two,
three, four

I want to break eggs in a blue
bowl
And beat them until they are white
I want to make stew
And a salad too
And learn how to make toast just
right

I want to make tea in a tea-pot
And cook baked beans in a dish
I want to make cakes
And see how bread bakes
And learn how to put bread crumbs
on fish

All these things I once did in our
kitchen
But we've got a cook you must
know
And she says, "If you dare
Stick your pug nose in here
You can just tell your mamma,
I'll go."

SUE MEAD.

J. M. DUDLEY,
2655 Wakefield Ave., Oakland.
13 Years.

(PRIZE WINNER)

(Send in your full name, J. M.—D)
I-WISH I WAS.
I wish I was a little bird
A-flyin' through the air
With little wings stuck on my back
An' glue to stick 'em there
I wish I was a little bird,
A-singin' "Tweet-tweet-tweet,"
A-livin' in a little nest
Above the dusty street

Now, if I was a little bird
A-flyin' an' a-singin'—
That is if I could stoop so high
With all my nice upbringin'—
Now if I was a little bird,
An' had no frien's to lose
An' had to have some feather clo'es,
What color would I choose?

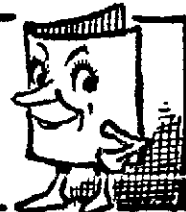
Well, if I was a little bird,
I'd have some orange wings,
With red an' yellow tail-feathers—
An' roun' my neck green rings!
So, if I was a little bird
A-singin' in the sky,
My folks could see me where I'd
go—
No matter where I'd fly.

But if I was a little bird
I couldn't be a man.
I couldn't read nor couldn't write
Nor learn things like I can.
An' if I was a colored bird,
You'd think me gay with paint;
An' so, consid'rin' all in all—
I won't be what I ain't.

THE EVENING STAR.
Pale star of the ev'ning, your cool
(Continued on Page Two)



AUNT ELSIE'S LETTER TO YOU



TENSHUN EVERYBODY!

EARS FRONT, AND GRINS
READY—HERE COMES THE
PRIZE LIST.

THIS IS THE MOST WON-
DERFULLEST COLLECTION OF
POEMS EVER ASSEMBLED UN-
DER ONE NEWSPAPER! The
judges nearly lost an eye trying to
pick out the prize winners. It was
worse than choosing French pastry
—and you know what that is!

The "little tads under twelve"
prizes were increased from three to
five because there were so many
more "little tad" poems than we
expected. Four or five prizes for
exceptional merit were also award-
ed, in addition to the contest win-
ners listed below. EVERY SIN-
GLE, SOLITARY POEM that's
printed here is good enough to win
a prize—but if every one could win
it would not be a contest. And so
the judges finally decided upon—
Sue Mead, 2736 Bancroft way, Berke-
ley.
J. M. Dudley, 2655 Wakefield ave.,
Oakland.
Edith Henson, Ardmore Apts., 14th
and Castro, Oakland.
"Captain Kid," Hollister. "Captain

Kid's" real name was misplaced
and can not be given here. Will
he please send it to Aunt Elsie
AT ONCE—marking the envelope
"Poem Contest"?
H. Nielsen, 3212 Knowland ave.,
Oakland.
Perham C. Nahi, 6043 Harwood ave.,
Oakland.
Ruth Parle, 559 63rd st, Oakland.
Noel Claire Orton, box 323, Route 1,
Mountain View.
Angelo Rampont, 212 Clara ave.,
Ukiah.
Laura Lake, 1716 Ward st, Berkeley.
Marion Jamison, 184 S. Egleberry
st, Gilroy.
BECAUSE—OUT OF THE WON-
DER WORLD THAT IS THEIR
VERY OWN—the wonder world
that lies deep in the hearts of every
one of us—THEY DREW THEIR
WORD PICTURES. Some of the
poems are funny, some of them are
beautiful—but they are all SIN-
CERE AND REAL

And now grin with every one of
your front teeth, you lucky young
poets and watch for the postman!
And grin with your back teeth
too—all you poets who DIDN'T
win the prizes—because that's what
BEING A GOOD SPORT means.
And it's MUCH MORE IMPOR-
TANT to be a good sport than it
is to be a prize winner.

AUNT ELSIE.



"CAPTAIN KIDD,"
Hollister, Cal.
(PRIZE WINNER)

(*Send your real name at once.
It was misplaced and cannot be
found.)

A VERY DOLEFUL BALLAD OF
CAPTAIN KIDD.

Oh my name was Captain Kidd
As I sailed, as I sailed,
Oh my name was Captain Kidd
As I sailed.
My sinful footsteps slid,
God's laws I did forbid,
But still wickedly I did,
As I sailed

I'd a Bible in my hand,
As I sailed, as I sailed,
I'd a Bible in my hand,
As I sailed
I'd a Bible in my hand
By my father's good command,
And I buried it in the sand,
As I sailed

I spied three ships of France
As I sailed, as I sailed,
I spied three ships of France
As I sailed
I spied three ships of France,
On them I did advance,
And I took them all by chance,
As I sailed

I spied three ships of Spain
As I sailed, as I sailed,
I spied three ships of Spain
As I sailed
I spied three ships of Spain
And I fired on them again,
Till their crews were mostly slain,
As I sailed

I murdered William Moore
As I sailed, as I sailed,
I murdered William Moore
As I sailed
I murdered William Moore
And I left him in his gore,
Full many leagues from shore,
As I sailed

I'd ninety bars of gold
As I sailed, as I sailed,
I'd ninety bars of gold
As I sailed
I'd dollars manifold,
And riches uncontrolled,
And by these I lost my soul,
As I sailed

H. NICHOLSON,
3212 Knowland Ave., Oakland.
(13 Years)

WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE.
(PRIZE WINNER)

If you strike and hurt your toe,
What's the difference
That's no sign you have to woe,
What's the difference

Taint no use to sit and glum
When the sunshine does not come;
(Continued on Page Five)



(Continued From Page One)

calm light
Seems like an all-guiding eye to
the right,
As o'er a troubled, wearied world
you rise,
Mid a wealth of gold in the dark-
ning skies.

The white, rose-shot clouds against
skies clearest blue,
Can't compare with the peace that
rises with you,
As o'er the horizon you mount into
sight
With the looked-for breeze, and
the shadows of night.
J. M. DUDLEY.

EDITH HENSON,
Ardmore Apartments, 14th and
Castro, Oakland,
(12 Years)
PRIZE WINNER.

CURLY.
Have you ever heard tell of the
wolf pack
Way off in the land of snow
How they follow the trail of the
dog sleds
When they're hungry and meat is
low?

I have a dog who comes from that
land
Who has heard the call of the
wild
He came to me one winter night
When I was just a small child,

His master cried when he left him
For he loved his dog, you see
But he wanted to go and fight in
the woods
That's why he left Curley with
me.

And I cared and played all day long,
He is now no longer wild,
For behind the glow of his wonder-
ful eye
Is the soul of a little child.

We have played and played all the
lively day,
And now Curly is growing old,
But we'll meet in the land of far
away
When life's short story is told.

THE ROSE.

A pretty Rose in a garden fair,
With petals so lovely and red;
It stood with pride in the morning
sun
As fresh as the dew on its bed.

It's stem was so long and slender,
Its leaves a most beautiful green.
As it stood on the bush in the garden
fair
It seemed to be almost a dream.

I went and stood in the garden fair
And looked for the rose of red;
It had vanished and gone, I know
not where;
I only saw its bed.

EDITH HENSON.

BERNICE W. DE ROSE,
1616 Humboldt st., Santa Rosa,
(12 years)

"THE GARDEN."

The fruit trees are in bloom,
'Tis the beautiful month of June,
Their rich and delicate perfume
fills the air.

The flowers in the garden,
Their petals gently unfold,
Their hearts of gold
Stories have told,
In the garden.

When Fall comes to the garden,
The flowers and trees go to sleep,
And from the warm, soft earth small
seeds begin to creep.
The garden is always beautiful,
Whether awake or asleep.
BERNICE W. DE ROSE.

JEAN LAURIE,
2345 Fulton st., Berkeley,
(14 Years)

(PRIZE WINNER)

"DREAM LAND."

When baby shuts his sleepy eye,
The fairies all come trooping nigh;
They dance around his little bed,
And baby laughing, shakes his head.
"Where will we take you, baby dear,
Into Dreamland that is so near?"

They take the baby by the hand,
And gently swing him to Dream-
land;
They wander over meadows green,
To go and see the Fairy Queen.

At morn, they bring the baby home,
Back from his nightly roam;
Baby wakes and coos with joy,
And mother kisses her darling boy.
By JEAN LAURIE.

MILDRED CARTER,
470 37th st., Oakland,
(PRIZE WINNER)

TRAGEDY.

I met a fearful little lass,
She sobbed so hard I could not pass,
I wondered so thereat.
"Oh, dry your tears, my pretty
child,
Pray tell me why you grieve so
wild."

"A mouse ate up my cat!"

MERRY MAKINGS
BUILT FOR YOU BY AUNT ELSIE

"Bow-wow-w-w! I'm hungry!"
howled rag dog Peter Poodle.
"So'm I!" groaned rag doll
Jenny Linn.

"And I'm a million times hun-
grier than either of you," sighed
real girl Betty. "Magic traveling is
lots of fun for your eyes but it
certainly does leave your tummy
empty!"

To-mah-to, the little Hopi In-
dian figure who was leading them
on the wonderful adventure,
smiled a wide pasteboard smile
and said—"You hungry, you come
eat. Eat big feast—all same Hopi."

And here today is the big feast
"all same Hopi" for you to eat
out and serve in your play house.
First paste the whole picture on
cardboard, then color and cut out,
and give the standing dishes little
cardboard supports as shown in
Fig. 10. None of the dishes are
like those in your pantry. Some
are of red clay, baked, and some
of woven basket stuff. They are all
brightly colored in red, black and
gray. When they are done, down
you go on the floor while you feast.
Chairs? I should say not! Who
ever heard of a Hopi needing a
chair, or using a fork as long as
he had fingers!

The dishes and foods which you

see in this "big feast" are exactly
the same dishes and foods which
the Hopi uses every day. Fig. 1
is a big basket of corn which is
the main Hopi food and from which
he prepares most of his dishes.
Fig. 2 is a basket of pu-vu-lu, corn
meal mixed with water and color-
ing matter made from squash
flowers into a thick paste, and then
cooked in boiling fat and water,
in the form of little dumplings.
Yes, you'd like it and ask for more.
Fig. 3 is the big clay olla for hold-
ing water which is found in every
home. The water is almost as
cold as ice inside it. Fig. 4 is a
dinner made from a dried gourd,
which is a kind of squash. Fig. 5
is a big, flat basket piled high with
piki, the Hopi bread. Piki looks
like rolled pancakes. It is made
of corn meal mixed with water
and the coloring from squash
flowers and fried in thin cakes on
red hot stones. Then each cake is
rolled up and set aside to cool.
Fig. 6 is a jar filled with pine nuts
from the far distant mountains.
Fig. 7 is a basket of pikami, an-
other corn meal dish. Fig. 8 has
stewed rabbit meat, and Fig. 9
has a food which you might not
wish to taste—Baked Horse Meat!
(Copyright, 1922.)

had
A live hen of our own.
EDNA HOFMANN.

RAMONA SUTHERLAND.

2081 Emerson st., Berkeley.

14 Years.

THE TURK AND THE POET.

I must write a poem about Thanks-
giving,
Of my poor efforts I hope you're
forgiving,
Of course we shall write about the
poor Turk.
But dear people, I'll say it's some
work.

A Turk, like a chicken, should have
good dressing;
The boys all declare that is "some
blessing."
With mountains of cranberries and
oceans of gravy,
Rhyming this stuff just about drives
one crazy.

If gravy won't rhyme, let's change
it to juice.
But that's little better—my poor
head feels loose.
There are gizzards, and wings, and
liver and legs,
The best part of these the star-
boarder begs.

Some like the white meat, some like
it black.
Say, carving, that bird is surely some
knack.
And, after dinner the poor Turk was
a wreck.
So I, the great, got naught but the
kneck.

RAMONA SUTHERLAND.

JANET WALTERS.

1109 Wellington ave., Oakland.

THE WIND.

When the sky has darkened,
When night is drawing nigh,
And when the world in sleep has
harkened,
The night wind breathes a sigh.

Over the moonlit meadow,
Over the rippling sea,
Into the forest shadow,
The night wind speeds on his way.

When the sky is dawning,
And the wind dances o'er the lea,
When I wake up at morning,
The daisy says to me:

"The night has brought us new
knowledge, dear,
For the wild wind has passed us by,
And of course you know when he
comes, dear,
The very stars to listen bend high."

"For you know the night wind

STORY
SECRETS

Here's the way to write a story
for your page—

And the ONLY way:
Make it short—about 300 words.
Make it snappy—full of thrills.
Make it original—all your own.
NEVER COPY.

Write only on one side of the
paper.

Write in ink, or heavy pencil—
or, best of all, have it typewritten
if you possibly can. Your story will
be printed almost as soon as re-
ceived if it is typewritten.

Anyone may write stories,
whether he or she belongs to the
club or not.

Send your story to "Aunt Elsie,"
Oakland TRIBUNE, Oakland, Cal.

And now grab your pen and start
right in, for we all want to hear
from YOU.

travels far.
And brings his stories home.
And tells them to each flower and
star.
Then flees when he is done."
JANET WALTERS.

CHRISTINA TROY,

133 16th st., Richmond.

12 Years.

DOWN ON THE FARM.

I was born on my Uncle's farm
With its lofty stables and big red
barn,
And, oh, how I remember clear
The soft little kittens, I loved so
dear;
And there I would lie on a clover
bed
And watch the birds fly overhead
And listen to their sweet little song
That they sang to me as they came
along.

WORK.

I love to help my mother
With all work at home.
But when my work is finished
I love to be alone.

I love to see the flowers
A-waving in the sun,
And love to watch the birdies
When my work is done.

I love to wash the dishes
And love to shine the silver
And make it shining bright.

LENORE COVERDILL.

437 Illinois st., Vallejo, Cal.

12 Years.

THE SEA PRINCESS.

In a palace of pearl and sea-flowers
Set around with beautiful sea shells
Down in the depths of the ocean
The Little Sea Princess dwells.

And when thro' the waves she rises
Underneath the breakers' roar
She hears the shouts of boys and
girls,
At play on the sandy shore;

But way down deep in the peaceful
waters,
Marella's contented to play,
Making a garden of sea flowers and
weeds,
With shells of purple and gray.

Marella's most favorite pastime
Was making a necklace of pearl;
Or hearing weird, ancient sea stories
Told to her by the sea-witch, Merle.

One beautiful morn when she rose
To the surface
She rescued Prince Thor from a
dreadful disaster.
When he looked in her face, he fell
madly in love;
He made sweet Marella his queen
up above.
They loved and lived happily here-
after.

LENORE COVERDILL.

PEGGY NAYLOR.

2619 Valdez st., Oakland.

12 Years.

SPOOKS.

I read the stories of the Aunt Elsie
magazine,
Those terribly spooky stories are
what I mean.
Yes over and over and when I fell
asleep,
Those spooky things were in my
mind deep.
And I couldn't get them out you see,
So spooky dreams came to me.

I was in a cave so dark—I couldn't
see a thing,
Nor could I hear! Then all of a sud-
den, "Bing."
What was that? My heart was beat-
ing fast.
Something white in front of me
passed.
Someone opened the door and in
came light.
Outside I saw the witches and pi-
rates fight.

A hand gripped mine and I felt my-
self shake.
The voice, "Come help fight for
goodness sake."
I slowly turned and saw the witch
queen.
She said, "Come quickly don't let
us be seen."
We stepped aside, up we flew,
where could we be?
Shots I could hear and smoke I
could see.

A broom in my hand, a hat on my
head "That was funny."
And at my side was just stacks of
money.
I heard a shot; all the pirates
dropped dead!
That woke me up, and I rolled out
of bed.
"Now get up for breakfast, what I

(Continued on Next Page.)



If you want to write to Aunt Elsie, this is her address—

AUNT ELSIE,
OAKLAND TRIBUNE,
Oakland, Calif.

Anyone may write who wishes. If you want to be one of the big jolly family of TRIBUNE Kiddies, just write in and say so—that's all. Anyone who can grin is admitted. Remember always, little pals, that Aunt Elsie isn't just a newspaper friend—but a really, truly chum, whom you can turn to with any troubles at any time. You may write to her about anything and she will answer you—and your letter will not appear if you do not wish it to.

say I mean
So that's the result of the Aunt Elsie Magazine

PEGGY NAYLOR.

LEONORE COVERDILL,
437 Union St., Vallejo, Cal.

12 Years
IN MEMORY OF MY LOST
CANARY, PEGGY.

Peggy, your strong golden wings,
Peggy, your bright, black eyes
Told me, some day you would leave
me
To fly to your home in the skies

Peggy, when days were lonely,
Peggy, when nights were gray,
When I'd whisper, "Sing to me,
sweetie"

You'd chirrup a roundelay

Peggy, you kept not your cage very
clean,
And threw all the seeds on the floor,
But, dear little bird, you cheered me
up
When I was angry and sore

Peggy, you made me happy,
Peggy, you made me glad,
But now you have gone
To where have you flown?
Now I am grieved and sad

But, sometime when time grows
older,
And the sun shines brighter beams,
We may meet, you and I, dear
Peggy,

In that beautiful land of dreams
LEONORE COVERDILL

409 Moss Ave., Oakland

12 Years

TO THE FLOWERS.

"Aren't the flowers wonderful
things?"
The little bird in the tree-top sings
And when at night I go to bed
The sweet little flowers fill my head

Then in the morning when I wake
Their beautiful odor
Floats across the lake
Now don't you love this fairy gift
"from God?"
Those dear little people who live in
the sod?

UNDINE EVANS

MARION FRICKSTAD,
1404 Blake St., Berkeley.

14 Years

As I slowly paced the sandied beach,
As I watched the breakers the shore
line reach,
As I saw the tinting of the light
blue sky
And watched the gulls as they flit-
ted by,
The sun sank low, very low, in the
west

As it cast its rays to the ends of
the sky
As it darker grew I wondered why,
That all around the air was filled,
With the loveliness of things so
stilled,
And the sun was lower this time in
the west

As I looked I saw a path of gold
Leading across the waters bold
To the sun or a city, hidden there,
Made of gold and tinted with colors
rare
From the sun which was just going
down in the west

The clouds looked like great banks
of snow,
Tactfully tinted by this wondrous
glow
All was still. Not a sound was
heard

Except the glorious song of a bird
As the sun gradually disappeared
in the west

As I watched the gradual change of
light
I noticed the hills around were
bright
With colors of the rays sent forth
from the sun
As I watched they faded one by one
With the sun which just then
dropped from sight in the
west.

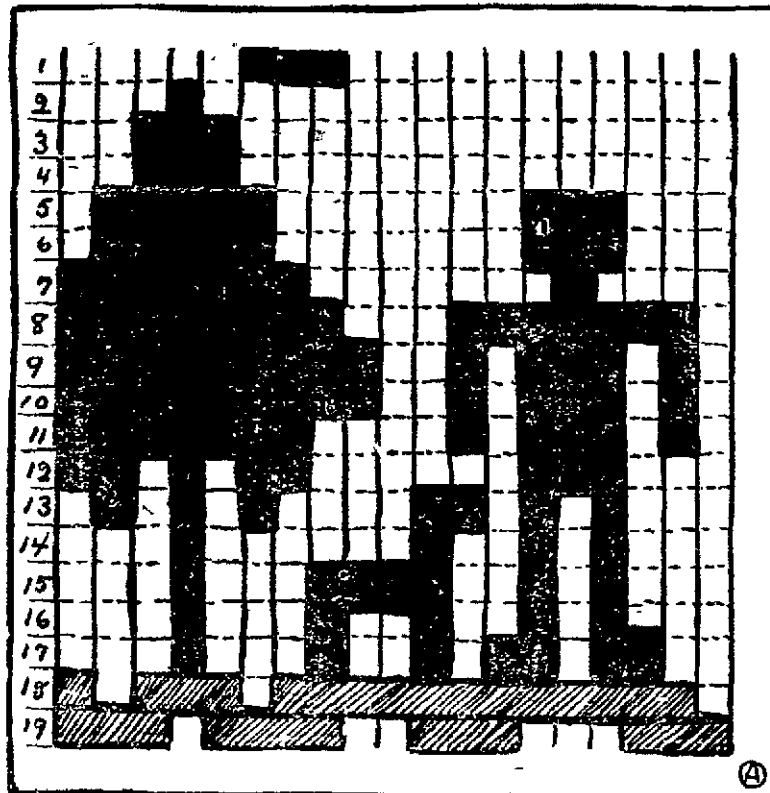
Slowly the colors left the sky,
Slowly the hush of night drew nigh,
Slowly, the stars, beacons of light,
Sent forth their rays to compete
with the night,
And the sun, which had then disap-
peared in the west.

MARION FRICKSTAD.

ANGELLA WILLIAMS,
Box 542, Route 2, 10th Ave.,
Santa Cruz.

12 Years

BABY O' MINE.
Last night as she lay on her little
white cot,
A sweet little curly-haired, blue-
eyed tot,
Last night as I kissed her dimpled
face,
Enveloped in soft silk curls like
lace,
Lips as red as cherries in June,
They sing with the birds a merry



"Do you ever make pictures, To-
mah-to?" said Betty to the little
Hopi Indian guide as they sat on
the top of the mesa watching the
men starting on a hunting trip.

"All people make pictures," said
To-mah-to. Each race makes pic-
tures in its own way. We weave
our pictures into our blankets and
baskets for we have no brushes and
pencils as you have. Many of our
baskets have hunting scenes woven
into them just like this one to-
day."

Then To-mah-to showed Betty
many basket wonders. It took two
years to make some of those bas-
kets but you can make the same
picture in almost two minutes with
paper. The picture shows a hunter
and his dog standing under a tree
and this is the way you may
make it.

First color a sheet of paper
bright red. Then cut from it a
piece 5 1/4 inches wide by 5 1/2 deep.
Draw a half inch margin line all
around. Measuring from the mar-
gin line, make lengthwise slits

sweet tune

Cheeks the same as wild rose, so
pink
That grow on the bubbling
spring's flowery brink
Little dimpled hands so white
Whose work's never heavy, but
happy and bright.
Little white feet that everywhere
run,
Seeking for gladness, playmates
and fun,
Beautiful eyes as blue as the skies,
And all these are yours, baby o'
mine
For you are to me like the golden
sunshine

ANGELLA WILLIAMS

PEGGY NAYLOR,
3619 Valdez St., Oakland,

THE COAST.

The place I like to camp the most,
Is up upon the northern coast
Because I like to duck in the waves,
And then there are the wonderful
caves.

The northern coast of Cal is what I
mean
A no more beautiful sight could be
seen
Alongside the rocks, flowers would
creep.
A painting of it all—I'd love to
keep

PEGGY NAYLOR

DOLORES DAVIS,
3520 Custer St., Oakland.

MOONBEAMS.

Have you ever roamed o'er my gar-
den,
On a soft clear summery night?
'Tis a wonderful, wonderful garden,
Haunt for the fairies' delight.

There is nothing awake but the
moonbeams,
The mischievous little elves,
They steal from sleeping flowers,
Kisses from woodland delves.

Oh, come into my garden,
And see the moonbeams play.
They cheer and strengthen our
hearts
And drive the sorrows away

DOLORES DAVIS

LAURELLA TUCKER,
Box 393, Mountain View, Calif.

14 Years

THE BUTTERCUPS.
Oh, dainty little buttercups,
I hope you've come to stay,
You're prettiest in the cool, fresh
breeze,
Your pretty all the day.

Your little cups you're holding out,
To sip the sparkling dew,
Your dainty dress the softest shade,
Your eyes—are they not blue?

But when autumn comes again,
You'll drop your golden cups,

every quarter inch, as shown by
the solid lines in the drawing. Do
not make any crosswise slits.
This will give you 20 slits, for
you should cut the margin line
as well as the others. Next color
some paper black and some bright
green. Cut them in strips 1/4 inch
wide and about 7 inches long. You
will need 16 black strips and two
green ones.

Now you may begin to weave.
The strips are numbered in the
drawing so you may follow the
plan more easily. Strip one shows
very little—that straight line means
a bird. Strip two only shows for
one space. Follow each one down,
going over and under the red back
strips. The last strip shows a tree.
Shaded strips are of green paper.
When you are done, cut off the
ends neatly in back and fasten each
on to the edge with paste. Then
you will have a really-truly Hopi
Indian hunting scene to hang upon
your wall.

(Copyright 1922)

Until spring comes again and says:
'Wake up! Wake up! Wake up!'
LAURELLA TUCKER.

ALICE PAULSEN,

2125 Alameda Ave., Alameda.

13 Years

PIRATES OF PIRATE LAND.

Ha! The pirates of pirate land,
We steal small boys and girls—
We steal rare stones and necklaces,
Including precious pearls

We steal short poems and stories
too,
And little dogs and cats—
And small canaries yes we do!
And little mice and rats

We take the witches' brooms from
them
Before they get away—
We kick the side and take a ride,
And spend a happy day.

So you beware of pirates fierce,
They're silent and they're still—
They're sneaky but I'll let you
know,
They're not afraid to kill

They carry knives right through
their teeth,
And several guns on hips
And blood is always seen on hands,
And cheeks and brow and lips.

But they won't harm you if you
can
Just draw some pretty pictures
And if you write some funny jokes,
They'll send you endless riches

ALICE PAULSEN

LOUISE GRAVES,

625 21st St., Oakland.

11 Years

"DESCENDING NIGHT."

As daylight fades through forest
glades
In a canoe we slowly glide,
The water sings in lovely tones
As it softly laps against the stones,
The moon rises through the trees,
Then slowly comes the nightly
breeze.

The descending blanket that is the
night
Almost covers the world from sight.

LOUISE GRAVES

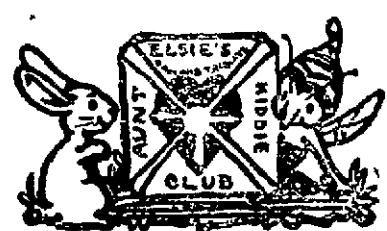
FLORENCE SWINOCK,
1812 Prince St., Berkeley.

14 Years

THE INDIANS.
The Indians came across the plain,
Some in sunshine some in rain,
They sought the gold in rivers deep,
They put it in a box to keep,

They traded gold for animal skin,
Because the clothes they had were
thin,
They ground their wheat for their
own bread,
They slept on the floor instead of a
bed;

They made a canoe from the trunk



Do you want to belong to the
AUNT ELSIE CLUB? Do you want
to wear the prettiest pin in Oak-
land, swear to the secret vow, and
be admitted free for the next six
months to THE MERRIEST
SHOWS AND MEETINGS THAT
EVER WERE THOUGHT OF?
There'll be lots of them, each one
more fun than the one before. So
you had better sit right down and
send a letter to

THE AUNT ELSIE CLUB,
OAKLAND TRIBUNE,
OAKLAND
CALIF.

Say that you want to Join the
Club and give your name and ad-
dress. A letter will come back to
you at once with directions which
will tell you exactly how to join.
Then do what they tell you as fast
as ever you want and at once the
pin and all the secrets and Magic
Card that will admit you to all the
fun will go flying back to you. And
you had better HURRY—for you
don't want to miss a single giggle
somersault.

SPECIAL NOTE—Lost or broken
pins will not be replaced. But your
card will always admit you to any
of the parties, within the time
stated upon it. If you lose your card
you may have another.

of a tree
They sailed many an ocean and
many a sea
They made bows and arrows and
dishes and beads,
They made mats for floors out of
the reeds

They ate brown wheat bread baked
on stones
They roasted the animals, even their
bones,
They made their fire with wood and
dry weed
They had to grow their animals'
own feed

The Indians had a long tough life,
But sometimes it ended with a
knife
The wars they fought were with
knife and spear,
Sometimes they lasted one long
year

FLORENCE SWINOCK

LEOLA HORGAN,
Livermore, Calif.

13 Years

THE WITCH CHARM.

The moon was shining bright,
The pirates all felt gay,
The captain felt like fighting—
When the witches came up the way.

Let's listen said Dora—
And hear what they say
"Let's show them witches some-
thing"

They heard the captain say,

"Ah, Ha" said the witches,
"They can do us no harm,"
And away went the witches—
To work on their charm

The charm was all made
And the witches felt gay—
Said Dora, "Let's get 'em,
And end 'em this day"

And then came the battle—
A drop of the charm
The pirates are helpless,
And can do the witches no harm

LEOLA HORGAN

ELSIE McDONOUGH,
3614 E. 10th St., Oakland.

15 Years

THE LAKE.

Light winged clouds in the blue
arch o'er us
Mirrored in sapphire depths of be-
low
Yonder forest crowned isle before
us,
Merrily over the lake we go

A fire-opal the lake is gleaming
Lit with flame from the golden
skies
It burns while the lake is hushed
and dreaming
Thus gem that deep in the forest
doth lie

ELSIE McDONOUGH

VIOLET RODERICK,
Box 147, San Lorenzo.

12 Years

THE LITTLE GIRL OF NORMANNY
The little girl of Normanny,
The sweetest girl to me
Her eyes are bluer than the sky,
Her hair is golden than the sun

The little girl of Normanny
Her cheeks are pinker than the
pinkest rose
Her lips are redder than the red-
dest rose
The sweetest girl to me.

The little girl of Normanny,
She wears a little red dress,
A little apron and cap too
The prettiest girl in Normanny

The little girl of Normanny,
With her little basket of flowers
she sells
To people that pass her way
Come back with needy money, to
her mother dear, brother and
sister too

VIOLET RODERICK

EVELYN VAN VALKENBURG,
425 Chilton St., Oakland.

12 Years

FLOWER GARDEN.

I own a garden full of flowers,
That sway in the wind all hours;
I will tell you some of their names,
As I look at each through the win-

(Continued on Next Page)



dow panes

There is the sweet blue violet,
The prettiest scented thing in
spring
As say the butterflies lighting on
them
With their pretty colored wings

There is a pretty red rose,
Swinging on her stem making a
wonderful pose
Says she, "I don't go to waste,
For I am one of the prettiest of
my race

Then there is Miss May, gold,
Though she is very sweet,
She is not my fancy
As she is a common flower to meet.

Red Clover I like to meet;
For she is a lucky leaf
If you find four leaves on her stem,
You are a lucky person then.

I have lots of other flowers too;
That I could tell about to you,
But now I must close
For from the window I have arose.
EVELYN VAN VALKENBURG

ETHEL GOLD.

476 Hobart St., Oakland.
12 Years

THE BOY WHO TURNED CLEAN.
I know a little boy
And he never is clean
His mother tells him to wash his
face
And he always says
"Aw, what's the use?"
I'll only get dirty again"

This little boy never took a bath
And his clothes were always dirty.
His mother begged him to take a
bath,
But he only said
"Aw, what's the use?"
I'll only get dirty again"

This little boy always wondered,
And this is what he wondered
He wondered why the girls didn't
like him
He always gave them candy
And carried their books home for
them.

One day he found out why
And do you know the reason?
Well I'll tell you
It was because he was dirty.
So now you know why.

The same night he took a bath.
And scrubbed until his skin shone
like gold
And his hair was a different color
And when he came to school the
next day
He was a different boy
So don't you think it better to be
clean
Instead of saying "Aw, what's the
use?"

ETHEL GOLD

DORIS TURNER,
607 9th St., Richmond, Cal.
OUR IS BEST.

The golden rod may bloom for Mas-
sachusetts
The poppy for California unfold,
Ohio may honor her buckeyes,
Michigan her rose so bold
But the shield of the whole Repub-
lic,
The glory of the West
Shall bear the wings of an eagle,
To show that it is best
DORIS TURNER

IRENE COLLINS,
115 Bissel Ave., Richmond.
12 Years

MY DOLLY'S LECTURE.
Now Dolly dear I am going away
And I want you to sit there in that
chair,
Don't lose your shoes or soil your
dress
Now Dolly dear take care
IRENE COLLINS

MAYBELLE LANG,
1430 14th St., Oakland.
THE LITTLE SUNBEAM'S
ADVENTURE.

Once a little Sun Beam
Upon a bright and sunny day
Lost its little path
From where it wandered away,
And this little Sun Beam,
Was called the Sun Beam of May.
It was the gayest little Sun Beam,
That ever could be found

She wore a crown
Of golden brown
Her little yellow dress
Was just like the Fairy's best,
Her little dainty feet
Were covered with tiny bells so
sweet
That tingled on the ground

She never was sad
But she always was glad
Even when she lost her way
On a bright and sunny Sunday.

Just in time for Church,
Said she
Now here is where I can make
Them all happy and gay,
On this bright and sunny Sunday.

And so our little Sun Beam,
True to her words were she
And everybody in Church that Sun-
day
Were as happy as our little friend,
The Sun Beam

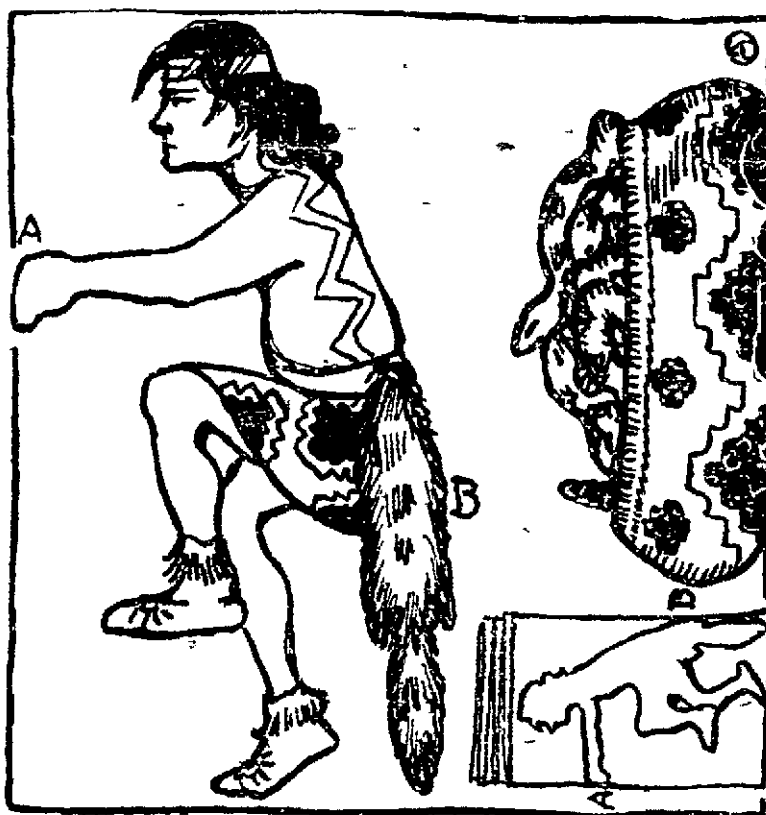
But soon she found her way back
To Sunny Sun Beam land
And when finished with her story,
So far and so good
Our little friend Sun Beam
Was crowned queen of Sunny Sun
Beam land
MAYBELLE LANG

GLADYS NORDLANDER,
1619 West St., Oakland
12 Years

A JUNE SCENE.
Flowers growing here and there,
Makes perfume breezes on the air,
Children playing happy and gay,
And the trees in their bright array,
Makes it a beautiful day
Then the sunbeams happy and
bright,
Warms the day and makes it light

AT NIGHT.
The sun sank o'er the mountains far,
And up above there was a star
It shone all night like a diamond
bright
Twinkling its little one eye left to

MERRY MAKINGS BUILT FOR YOU BY AUNT ELSIE



Betty's back bone felt as if it
were turning into a scenic railroad
This was not surprising for Betty
was watching the Hopis at their
snake dance and it would have
made any back bone, but an In-
dian's, do wiggles of horror. Each
year they dance this dance some-
where in the Hopi villages, and it
is a very important part of their
religion—just as sacred as our
Easter is to us. The whole celebra-
tion lasts twenty days. Part of it
is the terrible Snake dance, and
part of it is given up to feasting
and games. The rattlesnakes are
collected from miles around—and
there are hundreds of them. In
deserts grow snakes almost as well
as our gardens grow pansies. They
are not harmed, for the celebration
is a great prayer for rain and kind-
ness from Mother Nature, and the
snakes are supposed to carry that
prayer back into the wilderness
where Mother Nature lives. For a
while they are kept in the sacred
places of the Hopis, washed and
danced about. Then they are sent
back. It is all very strange and
terrible, for these same snakes

would kill any white man who
touched them, yet they do not
seem to harm the Indians. Per-
haps that is because the poison of
fear does not enter the Indian's
heart. No one can explain it, but
so it is.

And here today is a Snake Priest,
in his full dance costume, with the
magic painting on his brown body,
dancing about a great basket of
snakes. Many priests dance at
once, stamping their feet, playing
strange instruments, waving feath-
ered sticks. To make a ring of
priests take a long piece of heavy
paper. Make an exact outline of
the dance, and then fold the
paper many times, being sure that
the folds come exactly at the points
A and B. Then cut through all
the folds, and when you open the
paper your string of priests will be
ready for painting. Paint the bod-
ies brown, leaving the zigzag marks
white. Make the blankets and bas-
kets very gay. And be sure and
don't shiver when you look at the
snakes for I think they're quite
safe.

(Copyright 1922)

right.
Right next to it stood mother moon
Laughing and singing as she kept
them in tune,
For they had been singing a sweet
little song,
Singing it was not nice to do any
wrong
GLADYS NORDLANDER

FLOSSIE HORNBERG,
408 E. Channel St., Stockton, Cal.
12 Years
THE SONG OF THE BROOK
On a little forest nook
There ran a little brook
And as it flowed so merrily along
It could hear the pine trees hum a
pretty little song.

One day a little girl
Came to the forest nook
"Will you tell me a story?"
She asked of the little brook.

"A long long time ago
Right near the mountain top
There was an awful rumbling sound
And then a great big pop

At first I was so dazed
I could not see at all
And then I felt myself a dropping—
It was an awful fall

But you must remember
My dear little girl
That I was a drop of water
Hardly the size of a pearl!"
FLOSSIE HORNBERG

A long long time ago
Right near the mountain top
There was an awful rumbling sound
And then a great big pop.

At first I was so dazed
I could not see at all
And then I felt myself a dropping
It was an awful fall

But you must remember,
My dear little girl
That I was a drop of water
Hardly the size of a pearl!"
FLOSSIE HORNBERG

JUANITA HORGAN
R. F. D. 1, Box 130, Livermore, Cal.
THE BATTLE THE WINCHES WON
"The pirates are coming! The pirates
are coming!"
Oh! the witches cry
"Be brave be brave," the good queen
said
"We'll drive them far away"

Over the meadows and over the hills,
The witches and broomsticks did
go,
Over the meadows and over the hills,
Fastly the pirates did go

Safe at last in their caves in the
ground,
The pirates sat that day,
But "The witches are coming!" The

witches are coming!"
Was all that they could say

The witches drew near and the pi-
rates did fear
The witches just captured them,
nicely
But old pirate Bill just shook like
a pile
For he was sure that he felt quite
spicy

He had salt, pepper and mustard on
top of his head,
And the witches just bothered him
till he was dead,
Then into the pot he went that
day
And the witches just threw his
bones away
JUANITA HORGAN

DOROTHY SHEPHERD,
1236 Spruce St., Berkeley.
13 years
WHAT THE FAIRY MADE.
The queen of the fairies got lone-
some one day,
Though her subjects adored her and
loved her
She thought she would make her
some new kind of top
Something that ever would be a
great joy

From the garden she took pink rose
petals so fair
And sought from the sun some
beams golden and rare,
Then "Forget Me Not" tiny and
bashful and blue
She gathered and sparkling dew
drops too.

From the brooklet she borrowed a
rippling laugh
And put it in with the other half,
She shaped, she molded, and here
and there
She made a wee dimple and curled
strands of hair.

Then picking a rosebud for mouth
so tiny,
And dropping the dew into blue eyes
so shiny,
She flew to the blue sky for fleecy
white cloud,
And wrapped up her bundle. Oh
my! she was proud!

She held up her prize so the whole
world could see
All bowed to that baby, now cooing
in glee,
And so if you want a wee sister or
brother
Write a note to the fairies, and send
it by mother

DOROTHY SHEPHERD,
4720 El Centro Ave., Oakland.
14 years.
A MIDSUMMER DAY DREAM.
I wandered through the beautiful
forest wide,
And treaded softly on the mossy

aisles,
Where sweetest-tinted flowers
sought to hide
Beneath the greenest of the ferns
their smiles.

I chanced upon a hidden nymph's
retreat
Where, enthroned, loveliest of the
maidens sweet,
Gazed joyously from beneath her
garland bower
Upon a world of sparkling dew
enshowered

A magic world! Golden, unreal—yet
glorious it seems,
Dancing maidens, laughing foun-
tains,—was it but a dream,
Where, enshrined in happiness a
witching queen did reign?
When the golden sunlight faded—
would it still remain?

I turned, paused once more to see
again
This exultant vision of youth and
joy unfeigned
A song of happiness sprang from my
radiant lips
In sweet carefree abundance How
good to just exist,

I wandered through the beautiful
forest wide,
And treaded softly on the mossy
aisles,
Where sweetest-tinted flowers
sought to hide
Beneath the greenest of the ferns
their smiles
DOROTHY UPSHAW.

SUE MEAD,

2736 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, Cal.
13 Years

IN A ROSE GARDEN.
Long long ago in days gone by
In a rose garden sweet and fair
Dressed in costumes quaint and old
A youth and a maid wandered there
The maiden sweet and shy was she,
The youth was a gallant lad,
But why were they talking so
thoughtfully
On the weather so soft and glad?

"I must go away to a distant land,"
Said the youth to the maiden shy,
And as she listened her cheek grew
pale
And then she was heard to sigh
"Oh! must you go my beloved," said
she.
"Aye," was the sad reply
"Then I'll wait here forever and
ever for thee
Yes certainly that will I!"

Now in a garden of memories
And of roses pale and sweet
An old man sits with his thoughts
alone
While pigeons coo at his feet
He was the gallant of long ago,
But where is the maiden now?
In the peaceful churchyard across
the road
One lies white and the other red

NIGHT AT THE GOLDEN GATE.
Tis night-time and starlight,
The cool breeze is blowing
The scent of the roses so gently to
me;
The lights and the lanterns
So softly are glowing
While waves whisper light on the
shore of the sea

A boat coming homeward
A boat going outward
Oh! when shall the two meet again
in the night?
Hearts meeting, hearts parting,
Two lovers both watching
Their "beloved ones" greeting, a
bright glowing light

The rocks of the headland
Like sentinels guarding
The bay from the billows that
thunder and roar,
The lighthouse so mightily
All else o'er-towering,
To guard the lives loved by the
ones on the shore

And the moon every night
On her journey above
Looks down on such scenes full of
beauty and peace
As we mortals have done
"Ah, well! it's the same, will these
things never cease?"
SUE MEAD

EDITH LOOMES,
638 Dowling Blvd., San Leandro.
14 Years
THE REASON WHY.
Oh! beautiful golden poppy,
With your cup of fragrant dew,
And your leaves a gently swaying,
Fifth a stem off a soft green hue
How and when did you come here?
I've never seen you before
As I watered my tall white lilies
And my pansies and roses galore

Were you sent by some magic power
To glorify my garden sweet,
To brighten my dainty bower
With your petals and leaves so neat?
A faint little voice softly replied
"I was sent from above from the
azure sky,
By one who is King over all
Who makes soft rains fall from
His throne on high
When he hears all nature call"

"I was sent to beautify and purify
all of God's domain,
And make all beings here below
Love fields and meadows, birds and
trees
More and more as on they go"
"I now understand," I quietly de-
clared
As I put down my watering can,
"Why so many flowers fair
Grow wild wherever they can."
EDITH LOOMES

MARGIE JOHNSON,
638 Buchanan St., San Francisco
MOTHER.
She looks like a pansy,
She smells like a rose,
And the pleasure she gives me,
Nobody knows.

She's lovely as an angel,
She's as neat as a pin,
She is sweet and considerate,
Without and within
You've guessed it now,
And no doubt IT IS SHE
From the description you know,
It is HER to a TEE.
MARGIE JOHNSON.



(Continued From Page One)

Brace up and wish for some
What's the difference.

When your home team's in the
rear,
What's the difference.
That's the time for you to cheer,
What's the difference.

If your luck is far from bright
Grit your teeth and show some
fight,
Show the world you're in the right,
What's the difference.
H. NIELSEN.

PERHAM C. NAHL,
6043 Harwood Ave., Oakland.
(13 Years.)

A LUCKY DAY
(A Movie Story in Four Reels.)
(PRIZE WINNER.)
Reel One.

Bill Jones, the Boy Scout, is the
leading man;
The heroine, his sister Sue;
The villain, sister's sweetheart, is
Black Dan,
His rival, John, is strong and
true.
The sister is a typist in the bank.
The villain plans to rob; and so
it's up to Bill to have him draw a
blank.

The plot is finished. Now let's
go!

Reel Two.
One night Black Dan and John had
come to call.
Dan said to Bill: "Get out you
spy!"
Bill thought Dan was a no-good
guy.
The next day John took a trip out
of town.
At least that's what the papers
said.
That night the bank was robbed;
John's glove was found.
The papers said that John had
fled.

Reel Three.
But Bill the Boy Scout knew that
John was true.
He called the members of his
band.
"Come on, you fellows! I know
what to do."
"I know the crime that Dan has
planned."
"He called me SPY, and so I fol-
lowed him."
"Down to the haunted house be-
side the creek."
"I saw through ivy vines a candle
dim."

Reel Four.
John, now in jail, Bill planned to
get him out.
Black Dan, the villain, was the
man.
Bill knew the duty of a good Boy
Scout—
To help in trouble when you can.
The Scouts kept watch, while Bill
crept through the mold.
To where Black Dan in hiding
lay,
With broken leg, beneath heaped
bags of gold.
For John and Bill a lucky day.
PERHAM C. NAHL.

LESTER TYNAN.

R. F. D. Box 207, Sonoma, Calif.
(13 Years.)

IF A MULE COULD TALK.
If a mule could talk
He would tell you what,
Whether he'd work or
Whether he'd not.

Why all mules want,
Their oats in a pot,
Whether he'd run,
Or whether he'd trot.

Why some won't plow,
Or harrow or disc
Out in the sun or
Out in the mist.

If a mule could talk
He would tell you what,
Why some will run,
And others will not.
LESTER TYNAN.

MORRIS DEWITT,
R. 1, Box 133, Hayward, Cal.
(12 Years.)

THE PIRATES' BOLD.
One day the Queen Witch said,
The Pirates are now more bold,
Because they have looted a ship
of its gold.
Tomorrow night we will dispose of
them when you by me are
led."

The next night when all was dark,
The witches crept to the cave of
the Pirates' bold,
They saw many golden things to
be in foreign countries sold,
But soon they were betrayed.

One of the Witches said,
(Dodging from the Cutlasses)
"See,
What a look on the Queen's face



there be—
Ouch! Off goes the Queen's head."

You know the rest
No more he said,
Most of the witches are dead
Except the ones who were nearest
the door, for on their brooms
they flew west.
MORRIS DEWITT.

SAMUEL MILLS,
621 Sixth St., Richmond.
FRECKLES IS HIS NAME.
Freckles is his name.
He always gets the blame,
For not bringing in his wood,
As he should.

Freckles is now in town,
Acting like a clown,
Or kissing little girls,
Or cutting off their curls.

One day Freckles had to go to
prayer meeting,
To save his pants from an awful
beating.
While there he said,
"Gosh, dis joint is dead."

He made up his mind
To spend the rest of his time,
Having a little fun,
So this is what he begun.

The talker was in the hall,
So Freckles made a big spit ball,
Freckles threw the ball,
Hit the preacher who was in the
hall.

The preacher became perplexed,
For what the Moses was next,
Freckles had a dog whose name
was Spot,
Cause on his back he had a big
black dot.

Spot came running up the hall,
Now the preacher was set on his
ear,
For Freckles now was all a fear.

His dog quiet down under the seat,
For Freckles thought he would get
beat.
After prayer meeting all was well,
For the rest of the things he did I
cannot tell.

SAM MILLS.

ALBERT PARKER,
345 E. Ninth St., Pittsburg, Cal.
(13 Years.)

ONLY A CHILD.
A poor little waif trudged down
the road,
Weary and tired with his heavy
load;
Not a load that would mope the
little arms ache,
Or the little curved back in two,
almost break;
But a load that made his little soul
sore.
For this was the load that the
poor boy bore.

Not a friend had he, in trouble to

(Continued on Next Page)

ADVENTURE BLAZED FOR YOU

Ned and Ted had made a port-
age around a dam and gone down
the river to Chain Lakes, which was
a new territory to them.

"This is the greatest camp site
ever!" shouted Ted, as they put
in shore on a sandy point with a
small grove of pines. Ned agreed
and they were just about to put
up their tent when Ned remem-
bered his Uncle Ben's advice to al-
ways get permission to camp when
it was possible.

"This part of the country isn't
so wild," he said, "and I'll bet the
people over in that farm house
own this land." And so the boys
set off for it. A pleasant old lady
greeted them and laughed when
they asked permission to camp.

"Land sakes, yes, you may camp
there. But I wouldn't sleep out
doors if you gave me the whole
lake shore." They found her in the
yard bringing in some wood. She
lived alone, so the boys brought
in a lot of wood for her while she
was busy with a hammer trying to

make something.
"I'm trying to make a dog
house," she explained, "my brother
is going to bring me a watch dog
and I must give him a place to
sleep. How do you make dog
houses?" she asked.

"I'll show you," cried Ned.
"Have you got any large boxes?"
The lady showed him where to get
a large box and it wasn't long be-
fore Ned and Ted were as busy
as professional carpenters.

They really made a good dog
house with what Ned called
"Fancy trimmings." First they
placed it against the board fence,
and they made a sloping roof. But
when Ned began to make what
looked like a "front porch" as
he called it, he objected.

"That's just a waste of time,"

he declared.
"No it isn't. It's a protection.
Every dog house should be made
that way. See—it gives him plenty
of air and sunshine if he stays
outside in what you call the porch
and it also keeps out the wind



A HOUSE FOR
OLD SIC'EM.

and, what is more important, the
rain."

Ned understood. They got some
roofing paper for the roof. Ted
found some green paint in the shed
and painted it and the lady was
so delighted when she saw it that
she insisted they come in to din-
ner.

The dog house shown in the il-
lustration is easy to make, as can
be seen. It keeps the inside dry
and just warm enough, and by
either closing one end of the
"porch" or placing a board
board fence or side of some build-
ing, there is no draft through. The
top taken off the box makes the
side of the "porch."

And such a dinner as the old
lady gave these boys!

"Camping is fine fun," said Ted,
"but a real civilized dinner tastes
awfully good now and then."

The lady seemed pleased at this
and when the boys started for the
lake to set up camp she gave them
a basket of good things; eggs, a
cake, cookies and crullers, some
bread and many other goodies.

And the very next day the boys
brought her a splendid mess of fish.

"Land sakes!" she exclaimed,
"you boys must be terribly smart.
The men 'round here can't seem to
catch any fish at all. They say
there are no fish in the lake."

During the week the boys stayed
on this point they brought her
several messes of fish and also
picked ten quarts of berries for her.
And she kept them so full of what
they called "civilized food" that
they were too lazy to do much of
anything.

"Now for Loon Lake, the really
wild place," cried Ned, as they
broke camp and started down
through the chain of ponds and
lakes for some more adventures.

(Copyright, 1922.)



Here's the way to draw a picture
for your page, and the ONLY way:
NO PICTURES WILL BE AC-
CEPTED UNLESS THEY FOLLOW
THESE DIRECTIONS:
NEVER USE A COLORED
PAPER.

Draw on white, smooth, firm
paper which will hold ink well.
The picture must be either 4x4
inches or 6x6 inches.

Odd sizes will not be accepted.
MEASURE CAREFULLY.

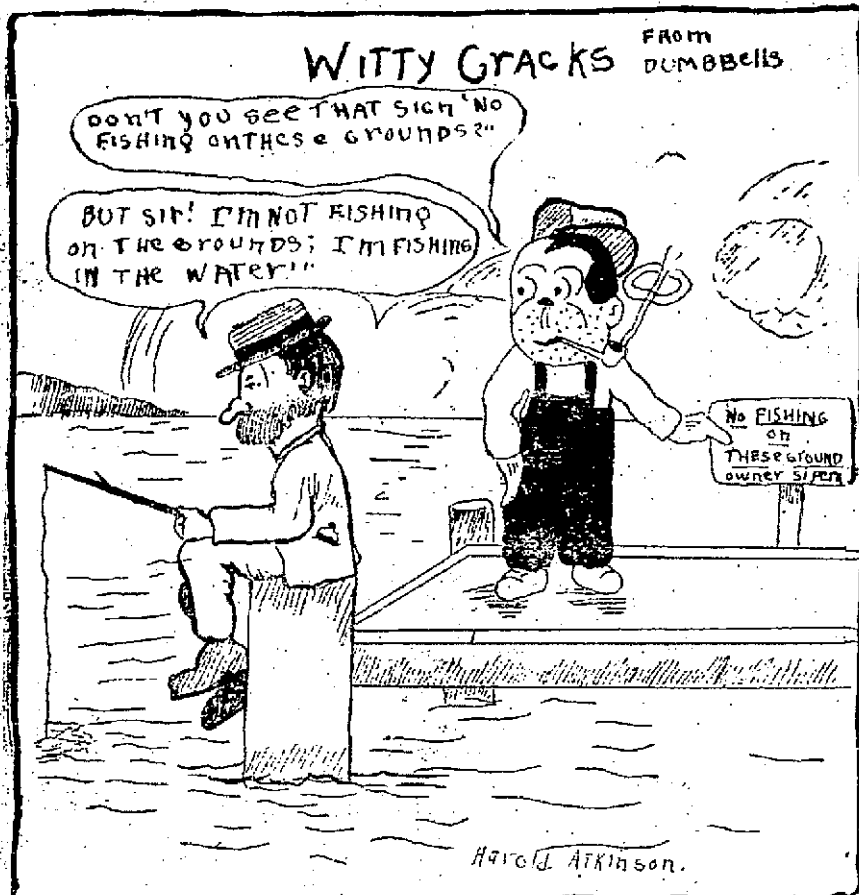
USE EITHER SIMPLE PENCIL
OUTLINE, WITHOUT ANY SHAD-
ING, OR DRAW YOUR PICTURE
WITH HIGGINS BLACK-DRAW-
ING INK. DO NOT USE ANY
OTHER KIND OF INK, AS WE
CANNOT PRINT FROM IT.

Do not use any colored crayons
or colored inks.

ALL DR. WINGS MUST BE
ORIGINAL. NO COPIES OR
TRACED DRAWINGS WILL BE
ACCEPTED.

Aunt Elsie cannot promise to
print all drawings—as all kiddies
cannot draw well. But she will print
the best ones.





Go.
Not a soul to tell to his pitiful woe.
His mother and father had left him
a child,
To face the world so free and wild.
Tired and hungry, weary and foot-
sore,
Knocked the lad at every door.

Surely some one would take him,
give him a bite.
He was such a pitiful poor little
sight;
But they were all too proud, too
busy, too wild,
To list to the wants of a little
child.
He longed for gayness, for bright-
ness, for rest,
But he was only called a little pest.

He lay down in the unwelcome bed,
Of some old farmer's castaway
shed,
What was that he saw?
An Angel so bright—so pretty, so
fair?
What was that he heard
sweet strains of music, wafted
upon the air?
Yes! A land of sunshine had he
found.
He had knocked at someone's door
who had not turned him
down.

ALBERT PARKER.

MAX McCracken,
1831 Irving Ave., Oakland.
(14 Years.)

(PRIZE WINNER.)

"MOTHER."

A boy's best friend is his Mother.
She's his friend through all her
life.
She brings him up carefully thru
the years,
She gives up her joys for strife.
She does it because she loves him,
And wants him to have all suc-
cess,
She sticks by him no matter what
happens,
What he does doesn't make her
love any less.

She makes sacrifices to please him,
To give him a place on this earth,
And our duty is to love her,
And remember to us what she's
worth.

So boys let us treat her with re-
spect,
And remember there isn't an-
other.
Who will give up all she has,
Like our one great friend
"MOTHER."
MAX McCracken.

RAYMOND McCOMB,

(No Address.)

(PRIZE WINNER.)

(Raymond has won one of the
extra prizes, but his address was il-
legible. Send it at once, Raymond.)

THE SEAGULL.

If I were a seagull,
I'd soar, I'd soar,
To the cliffs, to the rocks,
Where the ocean does roar.
I'd fly to the tops of the masts of
the ships,
And sit, and sail and see.
I'd sail to the end of the ocean
wide,
Then fly down to the ship wood
side,
And then I'd fly away and say
"Goodbye" to the ship and its
crew.

I'd fly to the land and make a nest
in the sand,
And lay there eggs so blue,
Then I'd sit and wait, and not to
late,
I would watch my babies two
Then I would fly to the country
big,
And with my claws I would dig
and dig,
Until a worm I would find,
Then I would leave the country be-
hind,
And fly, and fly, and fly,
Until my babies I'd see,
Then again I would fly, and by
and by
I'd be right over my babies.

So I'd drop right to the ground,
Then the worm I'd pound and
pound,
Until it was soft for them to eat.
Oh there's so many things for a
seagull to do,
Such a happy life I don't know who
Has such a happy life as they.

They live in joy from day to day.

EASTER.

The Easter lilies bending,
O'er the churchyard bleak and
bare,
Not the souls of the people,
Only bodies of them are there.

The souls ascend to Heaven,
As the Christ Child once did do,
He came to teach the people,
As the minister teaches you.

As we wake this Eastern morning,
With our hearts so full of love,
We should stop a moment—just to
think,
Of the Christ Child up above.

RAYMOND McCOMB.

SAM PIERCE,

254 Park St., Alameda.

(15 Years.)

A POEM WITH A KICK IN IT.

'Twas two o'clock in the morning,
The town clock boomed the hour,
A poor little "pooch" trotted down
the street,
The darkness made him cower.

A lonely cop walked on his beat,
He stooped to stroke a kitten;
He picked it up and snuggled it,
In his great, big furry mitten.

And then there came an awful
bang,
The kitten went "kerflop,"
The poor "pooch" set up a
howl,
Where was that dog-goned cop?

The cop was running down the
street,
To where the shots were raging,
"Good Lord! It's murder!" he cried
out,
"Now do your duty, Major!"

He rushed into the cellar door,
From where the shots were hum-
ming,
He grasped his pistol in his hand,
You bet he sure was coming!

"Throw up your hands," the cop
did yell,
But lo, the place was empty,
Except a lot of bottles near,
Which banged away plenty.

Now poor McDuffey is in jail,
For which we cannot wonder,
He thought he'd made some fine
"Home Brew."

But sure he'd made some blunder.
MORAL—Don't put too much
yeast in it.

SAM PIERCE.

RUBY ALEXANDER,

1815 Russell St., Berkeley.

(13 Years.)

SUMMER.

When summer comes wif all its
heat,
An' us kids kin go in swimmin',
An' run aroun' in our bare feet;
Gee! It seems jist like its hevin!

An' we kin go fishin' too,
An' scare th' ole cows nearly
crazy.
If we jist steal up an' yell BOO!
(They genly kick 'less they're
lazy.)

I member one night the wimmin'
Wuz left lone wif de kids, in
camp,
An' they wuz all full to brimmin'
Wif fun, the outside it wuz
damp.

All a sudden we heern a low growl,
The gurls an' wimmin' screamed
o' course,
But us boys warn't scared 'tall
Coz twixt only 'Tom teasn' the
horse.

Guess I'll stop writin' now,
I hate to do it enynow,
I see the kids runnin' o'er the
stille,
So I'll ask ma if I kin go.

RUBY ALEXANDER.

FRED HULSTON,

Huntington Lake, Calif.

(13 Years.)

A POEM.

I have a little dog named Pete,
His favorite pastime was to eat.
He would romp and play the live-

ADVENTURE BLAZED FOR YOU

TRAILS

By Lewis
Allen
Browne.

"There's a snake!" exclaimed

Ted.
The boys were trudging along
a country road after a fishing trip
up a trout stream, making their
way to the lake shore where their
boat was left.

Ned ran and found a heavy stick
and was about to give chase to the
snake when a farmer came along
and saw them. He also saw the
large black snake sunning himself
by the roadside.

"Don't kill him, boys," said the
farmer.
"But he eats birds' eggs," said
Ted.

"Yes, a few, that's true. But he
also eats rats and mice and espe-
cially field mice that destroy grain.
I wish I had a dozen of them
around my place."

"But won't he bite?" asked Ted.
Both Ned and the farmer laughed.
"No, he won't bite you. He's harm-
less," they told Ted.

"Do you know how to catch
snakes alive?" asked the farmer.
The boys did not.

"It's easy," said the farmer, "I'll
show you," and he began looking
about for some proper sticks. He
found a stout ash stick about five
feet long and carefully split one
end of it back about two feet. Then
he cut a smooth switch and peeled
off the bark. A third stout stick
was cut, not much longer than a
cane.

"A piece of fine copper wire
would be better, but if you have
nothing else, use your shoe lace,"
he said.

"Here's some wire," said Ted,
"I had it in my fishing kit."

The farmer first made a snare
or noose of the wire and fastened
it to the cane stick. Next he in-
serted the small end of the peeled
switch in the slit of the long ash
stick, which held open the prongs
quite wide.

"Now," he said, "we're ready.
Watch me."

The man crept up behind the
snake which was half asleep in
the sun. He took careful aim with
his split stick and suddenly jab-
bed it down over the neck of the
snake, and at the same time pulled
out the switch.

"Get him!" he exclaimed as the
snake thrashed about. Then he
slipped the noose over the snake's
head and secured him, which en-
abled him to remove the split stick
from the snake's neck. All he had

long day.
And never let up till he hit the hay.

He was good looking too.
His coat was tan, and his eyes
were blue.

Oh Gee! I wish his paws were on
my knee
Cause he ran away, and hasn't been
seen to this day.

Please let me know if you ever
see Pete,
Cause him and me, would like to
meet.

I thank you.

FRED HULSTON.

EDWARD COSAD,

12 Parkway, Piedmont, Cal.

SUNRISE IN SWITZERLAND.

(Blank Verse.)

The sun peeps over the snow cov-
ered mountain
Clothing it gloriously in regal
colors,
Golden, and red in varying hues
intermittent.

From the village below comes the
tinkling goat bells,
Mingling anon with the caroling,
Sweet in extreme, of the joyous
hovering skylark.

Ever anon, from the flowers which
carpet the
Greensward, an aroma, exquisite as
the

Finest of perfumes, made in the
great shops of Paris,
Arises, subtle and wonderful.
And as we gaze on this scene of
contentment,

A feeling of love and good will to-
ward all mankind,
Uprises and waits off to Heaven,
Mingling, seraph-like, with the
carol of the skylark.

Passing deliberate, on to Eternity.
EDWARD COSAD.

BERNARD JENSEN,

2524 E. Sixteenth St., Oakland.

(13 Years.)

PIRATES.

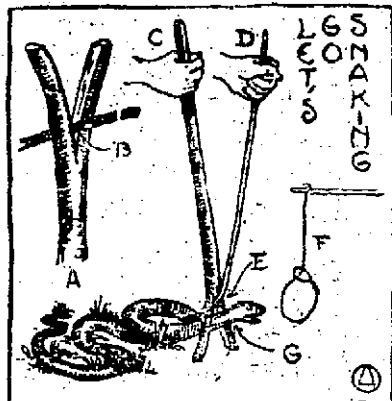
"There they go—'ith all we've got,
Lets go get um and make it hot,
For those that took everything we
had.

Lets fight we're all good and mad.
"Down with the Pirates," came the
shouts from all.
"Let fly that ten inch cannon ball!"
It jist raised them by half a yard
But now the battle was terrible
hard.

For up went the Pirate Flag
And this game wasn't exactly tag.
Yet they exchanged touches,
touches not soft.

The battle was in fury, every man
was aloft.
"Down with the tyrants, lets beat
them now!"

But they came to close and were
shot in the bow.
Soon the boat was going down in
the ocean deep.
Rah! for the Pirates—they're never



to do was to carry Mr. Snake
dangling in the noose from the end
of the cane.

Ned and Ted were deeply inter-
ested in this.

"When I was a youngster I
used to catch rattle snakes like
this," said the farmer. "I used
to sell them. Some people bought
them to get the rattle-snake oil and
some store keepers bought them to
put in their store windows."

"Wasn't it dangerous?" asked
Ned. Meanwhile Ted was making
drawings of the things used for
catching snakes alive.

"Not dangerous if you are care-
ful. I always had a box lined with
wire screen to make sure Mr.
Snake couldn't get out, and one
end covered with glass. I think
I'll take this fellow home and see
if I can get him to live around my
barn and fatten up on some of the
mice that are stealing my grain."

The farmer jogged on, after the
boys had thanked him for show-
ing them how to catch snakes, and
of course they made an outfit just
like it and had an exciting day
catching snakes. They let them go
again, catching them just for the
fun of the thing. Ted's sketch
shows how it is done. (A) is the
end of the stout five foot stick,
split, and (B) is the tip of the
switch inserted to hold the split
open. (C) the right hand hold-
ing the big stick, (D) the left hand
holding the switch, (E) the way it
is jabbed down over the snake's
head, then the hand at (D) yanks
out the switch allowing the split
stick to close on the snake and
hold him until the noose (F) can
be slipped over the snake at (G).

(Copyright, 1922.)

Tots Under Twelve

ISABELL RODERICK,

Box 157, San Lorenzo, Cal.

(11 Years.)

MY DOLLY.

As I rock, my dolly to sleep,
Though her eyes do not close,
For, they are only painted,
Though her hair is painted too.

Her cheeks are rosy and lips red
too,
Her dress is a faded pink.
So are her legs and arms,
But she is a pretty doll to me.

As I think, of the other pretty dol-
lies,
But I say "Sweet Rosalie,
Though your eyes, and hair is
painted,
You are the prettiest doll to me."

ISABELL RODERICK.

HELEN HASTINGS,

345 Howard Ave., Piedmont.

(11 Years.)

THE ARAB.

He is an Arab strong and wiry,
With eyes that are most bright and
fiery—
His skin is dark and the Arab
man

As he stands there matches the
desert's tan,
He has a gorgeous Arab steed,
The breed that's famed for grace
and speed.

The two stand there in the desert
night,
The horse impatient for their flight,
The Arab ever watching for his
horse's need,
Vaults on his back and o'er the
trackless desert speeds.

HELEN HASTINGS.

CHARLIE ROLLAND,

2002 Eighteenth Ave., East Oak-

land, Cal.

(9 Years.)

GEORGE WASHINGTON.

(PRIZE WINNER.)

George Washington was brave and

(Continued On Next Page.)



ADVENTURE BLAZED FOR YOU

By Lewis Allen Browne.

"What a dandy place to pitch the tent," shouted Ted, "right here in this little hollow, close to the water."

Ned thought so, too, and soon the tent was up and all ready for their new camping place.

Some time in the middle of the night Ned woke up with a start, shivering. He found himself in a puddle of water.

"Hey, wake up—the lake has moved in on us," he shouted to Ted, who sat up, felt the water and then leaped up.

They lighted the lantern and looked about. There was a large puddle of water inside the tent, bedclothes and many other things were soaking wet.

"Humph! You and your dandy place to pitch a tent," grumbled Ned.

"I don't see—" began Ted, hotly, but just then he did see. "Well, I was stupid," he declared.

It was raining and the boys had a difficult time of it getting a fire built and drying their things, and not until morning when the rain stopped and the hot sun blazed down, were they really dry and comfortable.

"The first thing to do, after some eats," said Ted, "is to take up the tent and set it up on that knoll."

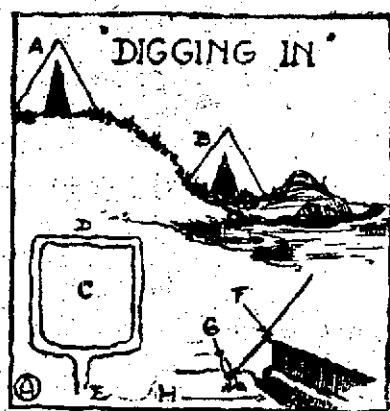
Ned agreed and they made the change.

"And to make doubly sure, I'm going to trench it," declared Ted, which he did.

This was one of the many things that are best learned by experience. It was a natural mistake, to select the most attractive site for the tent without thinking about the practical side.

The sketch shows the lay of the land. The little hollow at (B) certainly seemed to be the best place for the tent close to the water. But when it rained the water naturally ran down into this hollow and lodged in a pool under their tent.

It was on the knoll at (A) that they moved their tent, and here the trench is not so necessary if you have a small knoll like that, but this is not always possible and to make sure your tent is going to be free from puddles, dig a trench around it as at (C). The front of opening of this tent is at (D) be-



cause the water should run off behind the tent at (E) where you will not be bothered with the trench. The important thing is to dig that trench exactly under the edge of the canvas so that all the drippings from the sloping tent will run into the trench. (F) is the edge of the tent, (G) the tent stake and (H) is the trench so situated as to catch the water. Make the trench slope down deeper along the outlet (E) so the water will not stay in the trench but run away.

Most tents now are treated to a coating of wax that makes them water proof. If your tent is not water proof, then be sure never to touch it on the inside, with your hand or anything while it is raining, as it will generally make the water drip through where it is touched. The canvas is soaked in the rain and touching it inside disturbs the weave or mesh of the canvas and spreads the threads or makes a little raised spot that causes the water to drip through.

It was only two nights after Ted had learned his lesson and moved his tent that a terrific thunderstorm came up and there was almost a cloudburst for a while. It awakened both boys and they set up and watched the lightning.

The trench was soon a miniature river carrying off water and they were nice and dry inside.

"And there's no particular danger from lightning," said Ned, "because we took Uncle Ben's advice and did not make camp under a tree."

(Copyright, 1922.)

(Continued From Page Six)

true.
And he loved his country too,
And when he became a famous youth,
He fought because he told the truth.

When he went out to fight one day,
He fought with all his might and main,
And beat the British for many days,
Until they were glad to sail away.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN.

Abraham Lincoln was very good,
Because he did what he always should,
He never liked to be unjust,
And he was faithful to his trust.

THE LIZARD.

As I was walking down the street,
I met a little lizard,
I kicked him with one of my feet,
And said I was a wizard.

CHARLIE ROLLAND.

ESTELLE ROLLAND,
2002 Eighteenth Ave., East Oakland
(11 Years.)

THE DEWDROPS.

Once a little dewdrop on a buttercup lay,
As wet and cold as the wettest day;
Old Master Sun came,
And the dewdrop vanished away.

Who says this was not the day
For this little dewdrop to vanish away?
"I do, I do," said the buttercup,
"She always lays inside my beautiful cup."

"I am gold, she is silver,
But that's no sign why she should come hither."
"Aw, let's be friends," said the dewdrop,
So as friends are now, friends are again.

ESTELLE ROLLAND.

DOROTHY AOKI.

2024 Blossom St., Oakland.
(10 Years.)

CHILD'S PRAYER.

Oh Lord, how great you are,
While I seem but a tiny star,
I twinkle brightly all the night,
With all my strength and all my might.

And what you said, those mighty words,
I'll never forget.
I was put here to do my share,
Under my King, the great Lord's care.

Forgive all sins, Oh mighty King,
And let Heaven and earth with gladness ring.
Oh mighty Lord, and King, our King.

LAKE TAHOE.

There stands the tall, the lordly mountains,
In them lies a lake so blue,
Upon the hill there sparkles foun-

tains,
Above the sky, in radiant blue.

Like Mother Nature's crazy quilt,
With a little blotch of sunshine here,
And there a patch of blue so dear.

The latter is Lake Tahoe,
Dumped in its cool green bed,
In summer there the sun will shine,
In winter falls the snow.

Oh, lovely lake, so cool and blue,
Oh summer skies with radiant hue,
The tall Sierras smile upon,
The glassy lake and gentle fawn.

DOROTHY AOKI.

ESTHER BURDICK,
1270 Fifty-eighth Ave., Oakland.
(10 Years.)

THE WITCHES AND PIRATES.
"You're as hard as a brick,
But we'll give you a kick,"
Said the witch to the pirate so bold,
"You're scared and you're old,
While we're strong and so bold,"
The witch to the pirate said.

The pirates fled,
When they heard this said,
So now we are rid of the pirates,
That laughed so hard ha-ha,
So this is for the witches brave,
Hurrah! Hurrah! Hurrah!

ESTHER BURDICK.

LOIS ELLA DEWEY,
324 N. Phillip St., Stanford.
(10 Years.)

THE END OF THE PIRATES.
The queen witch called the Witches together one night,
They were planning to start a fight,
With the pirate band,
They were the worst throughout the land.

So they went to the pirate den,
Which started from Mr. Morrison's pig pen,
They went to throw the secret trap door,
And went down a staircase to the lower floor.

There they heard the pirates talk,
They were going to go through a secret walk,
To rob the old bank,
Then they were going to make the night watch walk the plank.

But here the witches started a fight,
And it lasted throughout the night,
Then pretty soon you could hear rub-a-dub-dub,
And out came the victorious witches of the Aunt Elsie Club.

LOIS ELLA DEWEY.

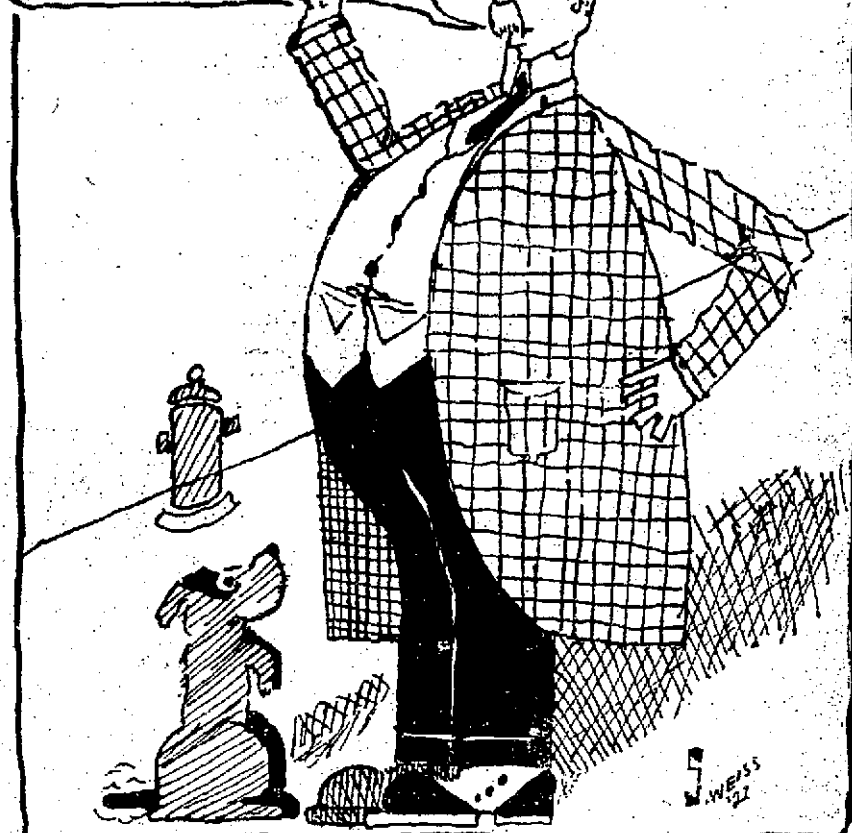
DORIS BEQUIST.

Box 39, R. R. D., Concord.
(7 Years.)

THE STARS.

Oh little stars do tell me why,
Why you shine so bright,
All the long, long night,
Why do you go out of the sky so

"POOFE, WHERE ARE YOU DODGASTED!"



soon.
Who do you play with,
The fairies of the moon?
Where do you come from,
From under the curtain blue,
Oh I wish I knew where you
Go the whole day through.

THE BIRDS.

Little birds fly high in the sky,
Medlarks sing when the church bells ring,
What do the bells say, ding ding dong,
Please little bird, sing me a song.

DORIS BEQUIST.

LELAND LONG

Manteca, California.

10 Years

THE BEGGAR BOY.

Long, long ago, in the cold, cold
There reamed a little boy,
Perhaps you know him, for
His name was Roy.

He had no mother,
And he had no father,
And he begged at many doors,
And he got sent away by the scores.

And lots of patience he had,
For when he got sent
Away he never got mad,
He always wore a smile.

And you could tell by his
Clothes that they had been
Worn for a long, long while.

One cold day as he sat on a log
Out in the snow he spied a little dog
He ran to the little dog
And seen it was almost dead,
He took his coat and wrapped it
up.

One day as he went out to roam
A man seen him and took him home,
And he lives happy now.
LELAND LONG.

HELENA HORGAN

R. F. D. 1, Box 15, Livermore

8 Years

THE WITCHES AND THE PIRATES.

The witches and pirates had a battle one day
So the witches got on their broomsticks and sailed far away
The witches got together and said,
Let's get them pirates and chop off their head.

So the gang of pirates got on some boats
The witches threw in them some goats
The goats bucked them and bucked them
And tossed them all around.

The witches got mad
So they all had
A big battle to fight
All in that one night.

The witches got the pirates
And put them in a room with cats
The witches cut off the pirates head
Then they were all dead.

HELENA HORGAN.

HARRY BIRD.

401 Pearl St., Oakland

8 Years

MY COMPANION.

(PRIZE WINNER.)

My companion is my Radio
And what things I hear it say
As I listen to the music
From all around the Bay.

I love to hear the band aplaying
But grand opera gets my goat,
I like the ballad singing,
And on base ball scores I dote.

There's one thing makes me mad,
So mad I cannot think,
It's when the "cat whisker" get
amoving.

HARRY BIRD.

CHESTER WHITBURN

414 A St., Hayward.

(10 Years.)

IN SWIMMING.

When ma wasn't looking
I stole down to the swimming pool,
Jumped in the water,

CONTEST CORNER

No story will be awarded a prize unless the writer is willing to have his or her correct name and address published when the story is printed. You may use mystery names if you wish, but your story cannot be a prize winner unless you are willing to have your real name published also.

There is no Special Contest now, but if you can write a story there's always a chance for a prize. There are no sticky old rules and you can make all the blots you want. Only the story MUST be original and you must write at the top "I honestly made this all up myself." Then give your full name and address and age. You can sign a mystery name also if you wish, but Aunt Elsie must know your real name so she can send the prize if you win one. Send your stories to "Aunt Elsie, Oakland Tribune, Oakland, Calif."

ANYONE MAY WRITE STORIES—whether he or she belongs to the Aunt Elsie Club or not. You're all Aunt Elsie's pals.

And, oh, but it was cool.
But then my dreams
Didn't last long.
For Ma came after me.
And that you see was the send of the song.

CHESTER WHITBURN.

MARJORIE SCOTT

1444 E. Oak St., Stockton, Cal.

(11 Years.)

MY LITTLE FRIEND.

Irving Cohen is a very bad boy,
So all the neighbors say,
But I really think
He's a pretty good boy in a way.

He runs away an awful lot
And gets spanked when he gets back.
This all would be avoided
If he'd use a little tact.

He has a baby brother
Whom he doesn't like to care for
any more,
And when you say "Please rock him,"
He sure gets awful sore.

He thinks his mother is mean to him,
But the slaps she gives him do not hurt.
Although he cries an awful lot,
They only touch his shirt.

I know when he grows older
He'll be a better boy,
And when this happens
His family will all cry out for joy.

MARJORIE SCOTT

NADELINE PERRY.

1021 Folger Ave., Berkeley.

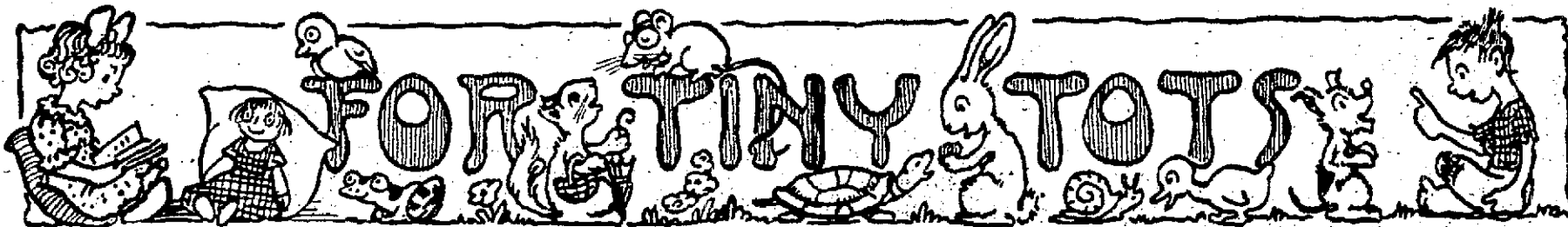
(11 Years.)

THE STAR.

Oh, beautiful star that shines above,
You and your comrades are symbols of love,
You are so far, far away,
Yet each night your duties you obey.
How dreary and cold Mother Earth would seem,
Without, Oh Star, your everlasting gleam,
Never a same year stay, never,
But your gleam stays on forever,
Oh, beautiful star, how wonderful you are!

NADELINE PERRY.

(Continued on Next Page)



RUTH FARLE,
559 Sixty-third St., Oakland.
(8 Years.)

MY PLAY DAYS.
(PRIZE WINNER.)

Oh so light;
Oh so bright;
The sun shines every day.
But when it rains all the
day then I can't go out and play,
And then I tell the rainy clouds
To swiftly run away;
And then I tell the sun
To let me go out and play.

RUTH FARLE.

NOEL CLAIRE ORTON,
Box 228, Route 1, Mountain View.
(5½ Years Old.)

THE TREES.
(PRIZE WINNER.)

The trees, trees, trees
Are growing on the bright blue
hills.
The dark, dark trees.

The trees look black at night
Because the night looks black.

The night, black night has come.
Every evening we have gone.

Long, long trails in the night.
The night is not as dark as the
trees.

The trees are green,
All the trees round our home are
green.

NOEL CLAIRE ORTON.

ANGELO RAMPONI,
212 Clara Ave., Ukiah.
(11 Years.)

A KIND DEED.
(PRIZE WINNER.)

John was walking by the river,
And he saw a little sack,
He tried to drag it to the shore,
But he nearly broke his back.

When he opened the sack, he saw,
A rock as big as his head,
And lying right beside it,
Was a puppy, almost dead.

And now that "pup" is older,
John has no cause to fear,
For no one can harm him,
When Ben, his dog, is near.

ANGELO RAMPONI.

LAURA MAKE,
111 Years.)

LUCKY GUY.
(PRIZE WINNER.)

I wrote a letter and told her
How I loved and adored her each
day.

I wrote her a letter and told her
O'er my heart she held full sway;

I wrote her a letter and kissed it,
And my eyes with tears were
damp;

I wrote her a letter and told her
But I didn't have a stamp;

LAURA MAKE.

MARION JAMISON,
184 S. Elginberry St., Gilroy, Cal.
(11 Years.)

LONG AGO.
(PRIZE WINNER.)

I remember the days when I was
young,
When the now old songs were
new;
How at the parties I danced and
sang,
Thinking and dreaming of you.

I remember the day when I let you
know
I loved you as much as could be;
How on your face beamed a smile
as you sewed,
And said that you too loved me.

I remember the day when wedding
bells rang,
And you were my little bride;
How happy you were as the choir
sang,
And I promised for our honey-
moon a buggy ride.

But now, you have left me, you
died long ago,
But I ne'er have forgotten you,
dear;

From my window I see your mound
covered with snow,
As I drop on the winnow a tear,
MARION JAMISON.

MILDRED BURROUGHS,
Antioch, California.
(9 Years.)

THE FAIRIES.

The sun is setting in the west,
The birdies now have gone to rest.
The old oak tree has bowed its
head,
And all the world has gone to bed.

The fairy folk come out to play,
And play until the break of day,
And in the midst of the green,
Upon her throne is the Fairy



Toys Enjoying
Themselves
by
Miyu
Ubc.

Queen.

At the first ray of the rising sun,
All the elves and fairies run,
And hide in the tree trunks, way
down deep,
And from then till night time go
to sleep.

MILDRED BURROUGHS.

KATHERINE BRUCE,

Box 364, R. 1, San Lorenzo, Cal.
(11 Years.)

"SPRINGTIME!"

The fairies dance upon the green.
Oh! what a pretty scene.
And they fill the air with perfumes
rare,
Sweet spring is coming every-
where.

The flowers are blooming all
around
The lovely blossoms cover the
ground
Everyone is so merry it seems,
thinking of the fairy queen,
Who has brought the warm sun-
beams.

KATHERINE BRUCE.

LA VERNE JONES,
1129 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley.
(10 Years.)

LITTLE BIRDIE.

Little Birdie, Little Birdie,
How I do love thee
Little Birdie, Little Birdie,
Sing a song to me,
Tell me where your nest is dear

And when I come you shall not
fear
For I shall bring you seed and
bread
And I shall keep you well and fed.
Little Birdie, Little Birdie,
I hope you love me
Little Birdie, Little Birdie,
Just as I love thee.

LA VERNE JONES.

MARGARET R. BARTON,
506 Forest St., Oakland.
(10 Years.)

PATTY.

I have a little kitty,
I think he's very pretty,
And by the way,
Pat sure loves to play.
If you roll a ball
He runs up the hall,
He has a little coat and hat,
He's my very own Pat.

MARGARET BARTON.

LELAND LONG,
Manteca, Calif.
(10 Years.)

PIRATES AND WITCHES.

Pirates may be old,
But you all know they're bold,
'Tis the pirates so brave,
That put the witches in their
grave.

One very dark night,
The pirates planned to catch the
witches on their flight,
Very soon the witches came by,
But the pirates could not catch



them for they were in the
sky.

Very soon the witches again came
by,
This time they were not so high.
Pirates grabbed their guns and let
them off bang
And the cry of the witches all
through the forest rang.

And a witch and her cat fell off the
moon.
She fell right through the pirates
cave right into the secret
room.
This made the pirates very mad,
For she fell right into the cave
and spoilt the best thing the
pirates had,
And that ended the fight, on that
dark night.

LELAND LONG.

DOROTHY DONOHUE,
231 Thirteenth St., Oakland.
(11 Years.)

SPRING.

Spring and her beautiful flowers
are here
Wild birds and bob-o'-links bring
us good cheer.
Happily children go dancing away
Picking the wild flowers day by
day.

II.
Spring and her beautiful fields so
gay
Covers the earth with emeralds
and gold
Soft as you tread o'er the fields by
day
Thus my story of spring is told.

DOROTHY DONOHUE.

JEAN HUSTED,
1145 Wellington Ave., Oakland.
(11 Years.)

BOBBY.
(PRIZE WINNER.)

I have a baby sweet and fair,
I love to kiss him on the hair,
His eyes are blue, his hair is
blonde,
And tears that trickle down, down,
down;

His name is Bobby,
He now is two,
And for his birthday,
He got a Choo Choo;

He got a book,
He got some toys,
He got some socks,
Like a real boy;

The very next day,
He broke his best toy;
He didn't care at all,
Just like a boy.

JEAN HUSTED.

LEO MARKLE,
306 Lemon St., South Vallejo, Cal.
(10 Years.)

TO MY MOTHER.

I am thinking of you, mother,
As I sit here alone,
Like you there is no other,
And I wish that I were home.

I can picture myself by the fire-
place,
With my arms about you en-
twined,
You still have the sweet look on
your face,
That I saw in the by gone time.

Would I were there,
Sitting by your side,
I often wonder,
And my heart fills with pride.

LEO MARKLE.

FLORENCE MORAN,
Route 1, Box 232, Richmond, Cal.
(11 Years.)

NATIONS.

Russia has many hardships,
No wood, no coal, nor food,
And though Russia is a large
nation,
Many people there are crude.

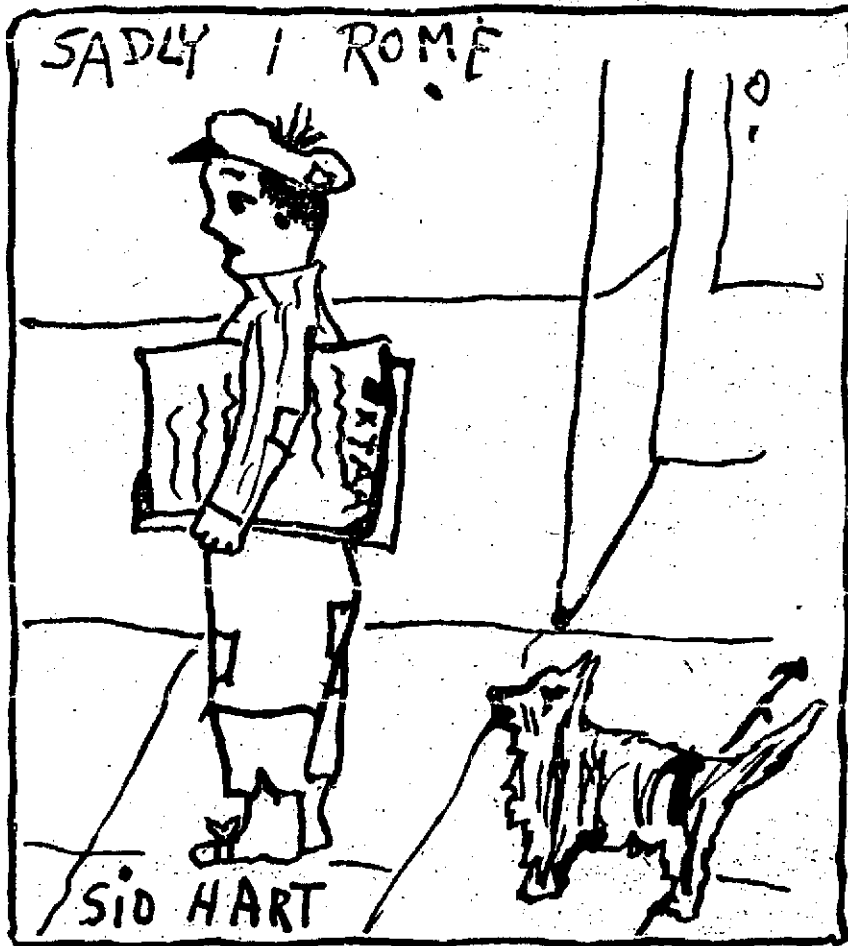
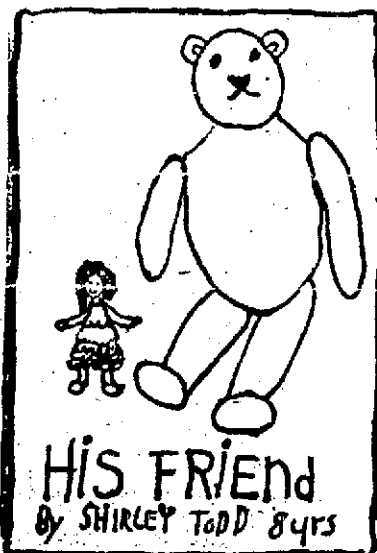
France has pretty portraits,
Museums and galleries,
There we get our styles,
Laces and vanities.

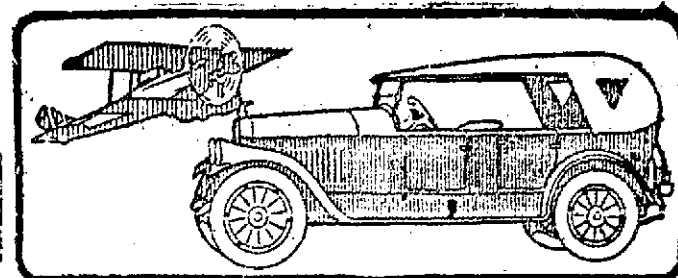
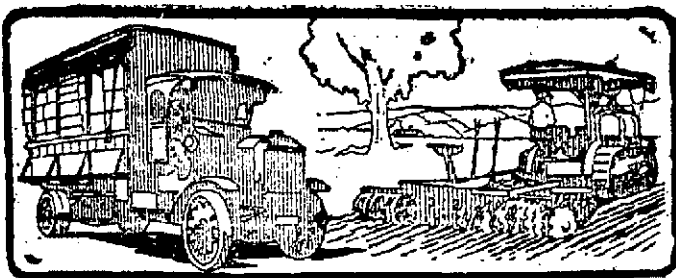
Italy is the land of sunshine,
Grapes of purple hue,
And if you've ever been there,
I'm sure you never felt blue.

Holland comes next,
With its wonderful dykes
To hold water off its land
As it likes.

But shining through,
Like a star on earth,
Stands happy America,
With freedom and mirth.

FLORENCE MORAN.





CROSS-VALLEY ROUTE TO BE OPEN SOON

SHORT ROUTE TO BE READY FOR TRAVEL

By ROBT. JONES

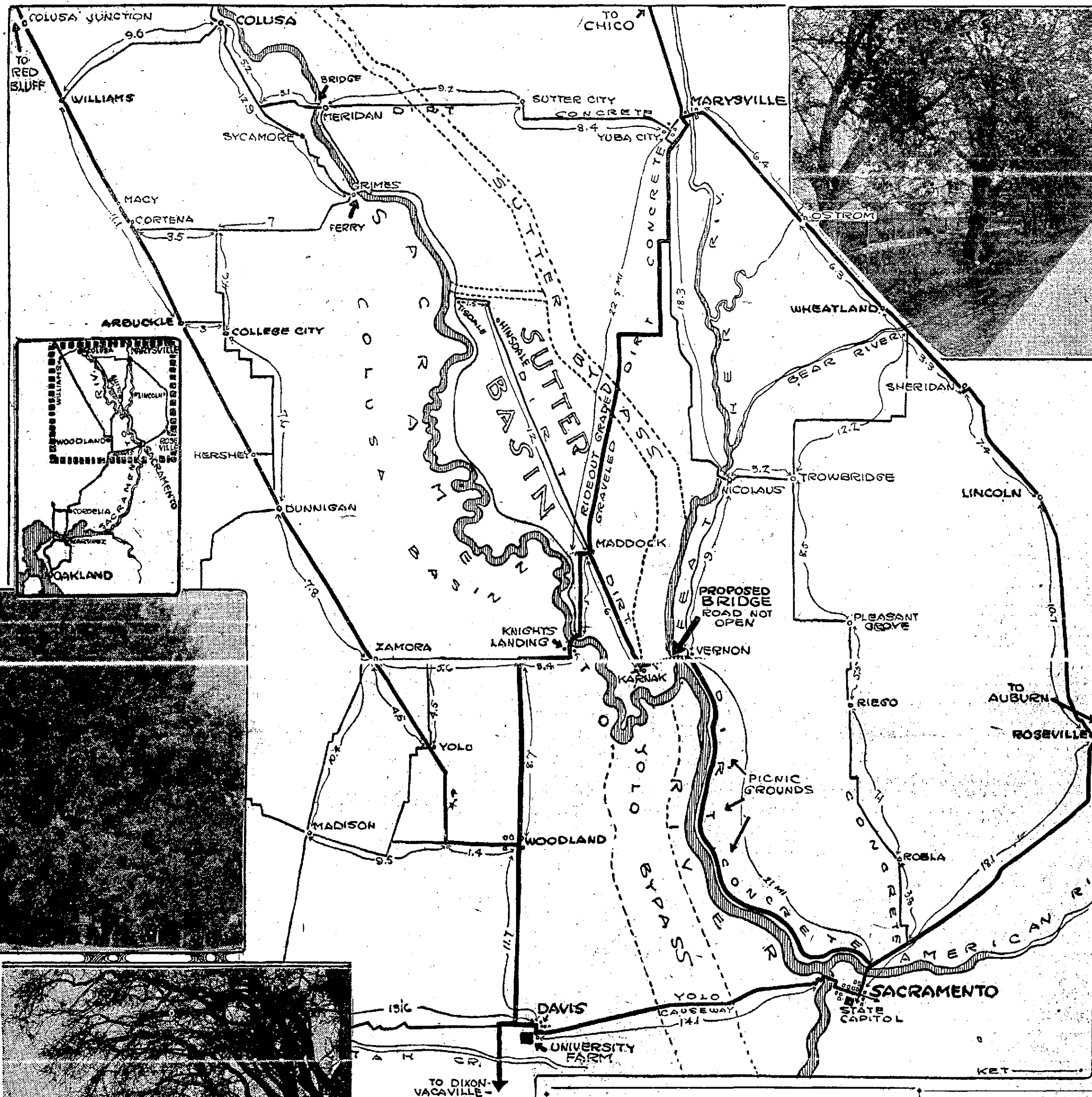
A new route, shorter by 21 miles, from Oakland and bay city points into the vacation country of the Feather river and Mt. Lassen National Park country should be opened this week. This is a direct route from Davis Junction, through Woodland, Knight's Landing, across the Sutter By Pass on a temporary bridge to Marysville. The completion of the temporary bridge over the Sutter By Pass enables motorists to now use the road as a short cut. It is hoped a permanent bridge over the By Pass will be completed in the near future, for all year round travel. It is not necessary to go through Sacramento now in order to reach northern points.

This new road, known as the Sutter Basin boulevard, will be available for summer and fall traffic. By next fall it is expected new bridge work will be so extended as to make possible the use of the new road throughout the year, but for the time at least it will be opened during the touring season.

The Sutter Basin boulevard is one of two through-roads projects which motor car men, business men and farmers in the heart of the Sacramento Valley now are very much interested. The second is the extension of the Sacramento Valley boulevard north along the Sacramento river, taking such places as Madoc, Meridian, Colusa, Princeton, Butte City, Hamilton and Red Bluff more directly with the capital city. This road really is a northern extension of the river route from Oakland to Antioch, to Rio Vista, Isleton,

Sutter By Pass Highway Shortens Trip from Oakland to Northern California Points

This map shows the route of the Sutter By Pass road through Woodland, Knight's Landing, across the Sutter By Pass on a temporary bridge to Marysville. The completion of the temporary bridge over the Sutter By Pass enables motorists to now use the road as a short cut. It is hoped a permanent bridge over the By Pass will be completed in the near future, for all year round travel. It is not necessary to go through Sacramento now in order to reach northern points.



HEADLIGHT LAW TO BE CONTESTED

By JIM HOULIHAN

The validity of the California Motor Vehicle Headlight Law is to be contested by the Durant Motor Company, officials of which have announced they will defend the arrest of Captain Al G. Waddell, returning from a trip, was stopped by State Inspector Les Manning and Traffic Officer E. Young of Contra Costa county, and was booked by them for driving behind glaring lights. He has been cited to appear on Tuesday morning before Peace Justice A. H. McKinnon in El Cerrito before whom the first steps in the proposed action will be fought out.

Waddell states, and he is backed up in his opinion by R. C. Durant and C. M. Steves, president and vice-president, respectively, of the Durant California organization, that there is considerable doubt respecting the strength of the Light law. It is their intention, therefore, to make a test case.

BOTH SIDES CONFIDENT
Executives of the Motor Vehicle Department at Sacramento, headed by Charles Chenu, chief of the division, say there will be no difficulty experienced in proving that the act, as written, will convict Waddell, and in doing so will clear up whatever doubt may exist elsewhere in the state respecting its justice.

The Durant men are likewise confident that they can prove its illegality and are willing to stand trial to assert their confidence. Back of the incident in connection with Waddell's arrest is a story of several unsuccessful attempts made by Les Manning of the state's motor vehicle inspection bureau to secure issuance of complaints from District Attorney Ezra Decoto charging numerous motorists with violation of the headlight law. Decoto contends that the law is far from perfect in its meaning and that anyone who would fight it can beat it. District Attorney Tinning of Contra Costa county avers that the law is distinctly clear and, according to a statement made by Manning, Tinning has repeatedly secured convictions when cases arose in Contra Costa county emanating from glare arrest offenses.

Steve Neale, chief deputy of the Motor Vehicle Department, told THE TRIBUNE Automotive Department that a Supreme Court decision rendered nearly two years ago in the case of Leo Hindelman vs. The People of California should clearly prove the law to be a valid one, and he cites that decision as one which should be clear in its meaning to Decoto. Neale also gives out the information that Alameda county is the only one in California where support of the headlight act is not readily given to the motor vehicle inspectors or to the local enforcing officers.

Waddell's Durant carried lamps with National lenses, back of

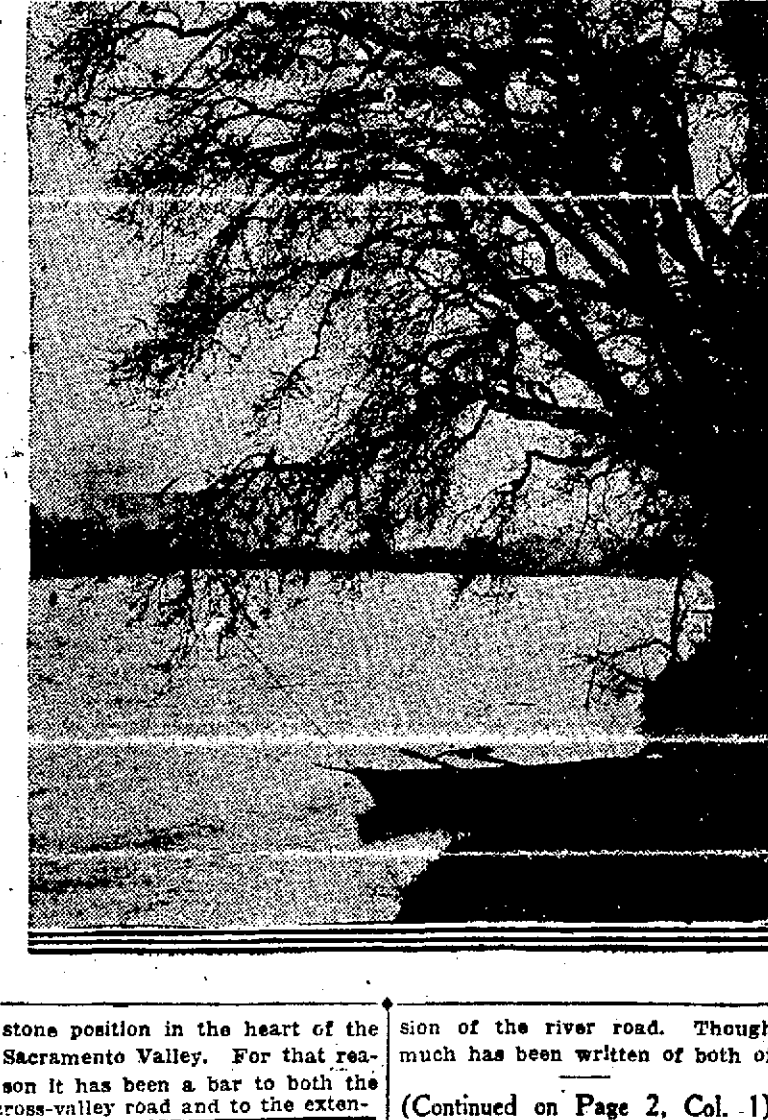
Walnut Grove, "outland, Sacramento, concerning which an article recently was published.

SHOULD CONSULT MAP.
The map reproduced herewith must be consulted if one is to gain a clear idea of the two important road projects dealt with in this story.

Until recent years the Sacramento Valley has been peculiarly lacking in cross-valley roads and also a lateral road for the rich agricultural and scenic district along the Sacramento river. The trouble has been that the Sacramento river overflowed its banks in winter and no permanent road construction could be attempted until this condition was remedied. But the Federal and State Sacramento Valley Flood Control project, confining the Sacramento river to its channel, and by-passes, has now been completed and permanent cross-valley and river roads are now being built.

The first cross-valley road of vast importance to be built was the Yolo causeway, on the highway from Davis to Sacramento. Before this was built it was necessary for road travelers who wanted to reach Sacramento to take the roundabout way through Altamont and Stockton. But the Yolo causeway has been built for a number of years now and motorists wonder how it was possible to get along without it.

The building of the second important cross-valley highway, the Sutter Basin boulevard, awaited the completion of the Sutter Basin project. This was the last unit of the great Sacramento Valley Flood Control scheme to claim the attention of engineers. Sutter Basin is complete now and, as a logical sequence, the cross-valley road is being built.



stone position in the heart of the Sacramento Valley. For that reason it has been a bar to both the cross-valley road and to the extension of the river road. Though much has been written of both of

(Continued on Page 2, Col. 1)

CAR MAKERS MAKE FIGHT TO GET FUEL

By F. ED. SPOONER

Special Despatch to The TRIBUNE
DETROIT, Sept. 2.—Detroit manufacturers in the automotive field are battling for their very existence at Washington. Manufacturers in the automotive fields of other cities are doing the same thing. Coal is becoming scarce and factories face a shut-down or great expense to make over their power plants. Representative Brennan has been camping at the doors of the United States author-

(Continued on Page 2, Col. 5)

Spike Will Demand a Recall Beaten Out by Noted Opponent

Oakland, America Sept. 2, 1922
Messrs. JAMES HOULIHAN, AUTO ED. TRIBUNE paper; Somewhere in the Big—
dear JAMES—
I have come to the conclusion that politics is a snare & a deception as I have been told. Of course you have already read in the TRIBUNE paper how SPIKE HENZOLLER was defeated in the election for SEWER INSPECTOR by Al Graft a prominent banker of this city. Bill Stephens & me was both 2 confident of winning & we never put in enough work out in the territory. Bill Stephens by the way is our present GOV of the State of California. This bird Al Graft beat me out by a few votes & it was so close I have decided as I will demand a recount of the tickets passed in & for the purpose I have hired which in legal language is called retained, a able corps of rising & ambitious young atty. of the LAW to defend my interests in the case.
In re the recount of the election includes SPANLEY MOORE, JUDGE DONAHUE, BOB FITZGERALD, GAVIN MCNAB, Joe Kennedy, EDGAR ELLIASEN, William McADOO, HIRAM JOHN, SON, DON MCCLURE, MYRON HARRIS, Guy Eddy & GEN. THORNWELL MULLALLY (The bird which Col. Ralph J. Faneut tried to turn into a soldier in the late unpleasantness with Bill Henzoller's Imperial Empire; but MULLALLY remained a lawyer through it all even when they tacked on the title of Gen. he is still an atty. of the LAW and not a soldier.)
JAMES don't you think its white of me to give these above mentioned & inexperienced young attys a chance to make a reputation 4 theirself as barristers? Of course you have not yet got this letter & gave me your ans. but I know what it is already so I agree with you.
Rumors has it that my opponent

(Continued on Page 2, Col. 3)

RAILWAY FIGHTS AUTO ROAD VIA CANYON

The Western Pacific Railroad company has filed a formal protest with the California Highway Commission against the construction of a Feather river highway in the north fork of the Feather river where such road is located on the west side of the river as is the Western Pacific.
The protest was received yesterday at the offices of the Highway Commission in Sacramento and was written by J. W. Williams, chief engineer of the Western Pacific. It concludes, "I feel obliged to respectfully but most emphatically protest on behalf of the Western Pacific against the construction of the highway between

(Continued on Page 9, Col. 4)

ZENITH for Every Car
CARBURETORS
NO ADJUSTMENTS—NO TROUBLE
THE LIBERTY MOTOR CARBURETOR
Beckman Machine Wks.
Expert Auto Repairing
3704 SAN PABLO PIKE, DUBLIN, CALIF.
Office and Salesroom

COME TO RENO and divorce your tire troubles with
KELLY-SPRINGFIELD TIRES
L. G. RENO CO.
(Distributor)
23rd and Webster Streets
Lakeside 1347

"Electrical Satisfaction"
REPAIRS THAT SATISFY
PLEASING PRICES
Ask for the Electrician at any WILLARD Station
Auto Electric Service Co., Inc.
21st and Webster Sts. CLYDE W. CARY, Mgr.

Waverly Oils
All Pennsylvania
Fill with Waverly Oil today and you will notice that your motor has acquired a snappy pick-up and climbs hills better.
A. E. BERG CO.
DISTRIBUTORS
2065 Broadway
Lakeside 353

When you buy a delivery body--
For Hard Service and Fine Appearance
Get a **Barnett-Hercules**
17 Models
See your car dealer or
WOOD BROTHERS
151 Twelfth St.
Oakland Lakeside 1181

FAST GROWTH FEATURED BY DEALER

The remarkable growth of the entire Eastbay section has caused much comment from nationally known economists and trade experts. One of them so bold as to predict that Oakland would soon be the manufacturing center of the western part of the United States and that the Pacific coast would be a serious rival to the Atlantic states in the matter of development and maintenance trade connections throughout the world.

The expansion of the automobile business on this side of the bay has made some of the larger manufacturers sit up and take notice. Last month's Motor Registration News showed two well-known dealers here to have sold more cars of their make than any other dealers in the same line in Northern California.

"The advancement of our business has kept pace steadily with the growth of Oakland," announces E. A. Hamlin, general manager of Hamlin & Wichman, Hudson and Essex dealers.

"Just a year ago we leased part of the building at Twenty-second and Broadway in which we are now located. We thought that this space would do us for a long time to come. We had leased the lower part of the building for a public garage and shop. Last February we took over the entire building, discontinued the garage, made that our service station and installed a modern shop for Hudson and Essex repair work. We were happy to announce then that we were doing business at the rate of \$600,000 a year. Now we are doing business at the rate of well over \$1,000,000 a year and are expanding every month.

"A year ago we had six men working in our establishment, and now we have over forty, with the business divided into departments. The motoring public has come to realize that there are two things that count when an automobile is purchased. First is good merchandise, and the second the reputation and permanence of the dealer from whom the car is bought.

"It is a fact that the turnover in the automobile business has been remarkably large, that is, a dealer will be in business for a few months and then fade out of the picture.

"Our permanence is assured by the fact that we have signed a long-term lease for our present quarters, and that we now stand second in the sales of Hudson and Essex cars in Northern California, exceeded only by the distributor in San Francisco.

"H. O. Harrison, head of the H. O. Harrison, Hudson and Essex distributors, has written me a letter in which he says that we have far exceeded our contract for car sales and that we have sold more automobiles than any other of his dealers in Northern California.

"I was in business for many years in San Francisco, and so was my partner, John Wichman. We selected Oakland because we were in the faith in the development of the continental side of San Francisco Bay, and know that we are growing as Oakland grows. Our great increase in business month by month since we came here has proved that to our satisfaction.

"Oakland and the Eastbay cities seemed destined to be greater than most of us can dream about. We have here three railroads, waterfront for miles with level land for industrial sites and home sites that are unequal anywhere else on earth."

Phelps Appointed As Sales Manager

An announcement is found in a notice sent out by the Barley Motor Car Company, Kalamazoo, Mich., manufacturers of Roamer cars, to the effect that William Elbert Phelps has been appointed as general sales manager of that firm.

Until August 1 he was general sales manager of the Haynes Automobile Company, Kokomo, Ind., where his merchandising activities in moving large shipments of cars won him the title of "Trainload Bill."

Phelps connection with the Barley Motor Car Company will mark the introduction of a new six-cylinder car by the manufacturers of the Roamer. The new car will be known as the Barley and will be priced under \$1400.

Gasoline Reserve Largest in History

Gasoline reserve stocks in this country are the largest in the history of the country, and are growing at a much faster rate than domestic consumption.

"The advancement of our business has kept pace steadily with the growth of Oakland," announces E. A. Hamlin, general manager of Hamlin & Wichman, Hudson and Essex dealers.

"Just a year ago we leased part of the building at Twenty-second and Broadway in which we are now located. We thought that this space would do us for a long time to come. We had leased the lower part of the building for a public garage and shop. Last February we took over the entire building, discontinued the garage, made that our service station and installed a modern shop for Hudson and Essex repair work. We were happy to announce then that we were doing business at the rate of \$600,000 a year. Now we are doing business at the rate of well over \$1,000,000 a year and are expanding every month.

"A year ago we had six men working in our establishment, and now we have over forty, with the business divided into departments. The motoring public has come to realize that there are two things that count when an automobile is purchased. First is good merchandise, and the second the reputation and permanence of the dealer from whom the car is bought.

"It is a fact that the turnover in the automobile business has been remarkably large, that is, a dealer will be in business for a few months and then fade out of the picture.

"Our permanence is assured by the fact that we have signed a long-term lease for our present quarters, and that we now stand second in the sales of Hudson and Essex cars in Northern California, exceeded only by the distributor in San Francisco.

"H. O. Harrison, head of the H. O. Harrison, Hudson and Essex distributors, has written me a letter in which he says that we have far exceeded our contract for car sales and that we have sold more automobiles than any other of his dealers in Northern California.

"I was in business for many years in San Francisco, and so was my partner, John Wichman. We selected Oakland because we were in the faith in the development of the continental side of San Francisco Bay, and know that we are growing as Oakland grows. Our great increase in business month by month since we came here has proved that to our satisfaction.

"Oakland and the Eastbay cities seemed destined to be greater than most of us can dream about. We have here three railroads, waterfront for miles with level land for industrial sites and home sites that are unequal anywhere else on earth."

"Oakland and the Eastbay cities seemed destined to be greater than most of us can dream about. We have here three railroads, waterfront for miles with level land for industrial sites and home sites that are unequal anywhere else on earth."

"Oakland and the Eastbay cities seemed destined to be greater than most of us can dream about. We have here three railroads, waterfront for miles with level land for industrial sites and home sites that are unequal anywhere else on earth."

"Oakland and the Eastbay cities seemed destined to be greater than most of us can dream about. We have here three railroads, waterfront for miles with level land for industrial sites and home sites that are unequal anywhere else on earth."

"Oakland and the Eastbay cities seemed destined to be greater than most of us can dream about. We have here three railroads, waterfront for miles with level land for industrial sites and home sites that are unequal anywhere else on earth."

"Oakland and the Eastbay cities seemed destined to be greater than most of us can dream about. We have here three railroads, waterfront for miles with level land for industrial sites and home sites that are unequal anywhere else on earth."

"Oakland and the Eastbay cities seemed destined to be greater than most of us can dream about. We have here three railroads, waterfront for miles with level land for industrial sites and home sites that are unequal anywhere else on earth."

"Oakland and the Eastbay cities seemed destined to be greater than most of us can dream about. We have here three railroads, waterfront for miles with level land for industrial sites and home sites that are unequal anywhere else on earth."

"Oakland and the Eastbay cities seemed destined to be greater than most of us can dream about. We have here three railroads, waterfront for miles with level land for industrial sites and home sites that are unequal anywhere else on earth."

Dealers Celebrate Year of Rapid Growth

Hamlin & Wichman, Hudson and Essex dealers, are this week celebrating a year of speedy growth. In September, 1921, they had six employees. Below is shown the force that is now at work, numbering over forty. The upper photo shows the heads of the departments. From left to right, they are BERT SPEAR, used car manager; EARL SNELL, mechanical superintendent; JOHN WICHMAN, and E. A. HAMLIN, members of the firm. The lower photo shows the building occupied by the firm, on Broadway.



Motorcycle Record
Is Made by Woman
A new motorcycle record was recently made by a woman, when Mrs. Janson of Brooklands, England, traveled 1072 miles at an average speed of 44.65 miles an hour. This is the first time a motorcycle has made more than 1000 miles in a day.

Heated Wrench Will
Remove Tight Nut
When a nut cannot be removed with an ordinary wrench, heat the wrench and allow it to remain on the nut for a period. The nut can then be removed without much trouble, as the heat will expand it before the bolt to which it is secured is warmed.

Auto Racer Starts For German Visit

Ralph Friedl, well-known automobile expert and former racing driver, is departing for Germany this week to visit old friends and see the various automobile factories there.

He is going in the interest of the Sanitary Ice and Storage Company of this city, and will be away three months.

Friedl learned the automobile trade in the largest internal combustion engine plant in the world in Germany, with the Otto Gas Motor Company.

He drove Mercedes and Opel cars in various races in Germany and made some wonderful records. Friedl intends to bring a Mercedes chassis back with him, if he can get one, and will build a body on it here.

A RUST PREVENTIVE.
An excellent lubricant for small and exposed parts is a mixture of half-and-half engine oil and kerosene. The kerosene loosens the rust, evaporates and leaves oil wherever applied.

START SCHOOL FOR FORD MOTORISTS

The William L. Hughson Company, in an effort to increase an efficiency beneficial to those who now own Fords and those who will own one during the next ten weeks, have secured the services of Hugh Shaw, a special representative of the Torbert system of practical motoring, to install a

school in every Hughson branch. Shaw has inaugurated one of these schools in Seattle, Portland and San Francisco branches, and is now organizing the first class for the Oakland branch. From here he goes to Los Angeles and San Diego.

"SERVICE THAT SATISFIES"
Have you seen the new style touring? It's a wonder.

29th and Broadway Phone Oakland 565

You Can Buy COAST CORD TIRES

at the following prices

Size	Non-Skid	Size	Non-Skid
32x3 1/2	\$23.30	35x4 1/2	\$41.50
31x4	26.80	36x4 1/2	42.40
32x4	29.50	33x5	48.00
33x4	30.40	34x5	48.95
34x4	31.45	35x5	50.30
32x4 1/2	38.15	37x5	52.90
33x4 1/2	39.60	36x6	80.90
34x4 1/2	39.90		

TWO NEW TIRES
Priced to Meet the New Demands

The Scout '49
(FABRIC)
30x3 1/2 \$10.49

The Ranger
(CORD)
30x3 1/2 \$14.95

(These prices include Federal Excise Tax)

Oakland Tire & Rubber Co.

2145 Broadway

If Your Battery Budget Is Just So Much

And you've got to keep within it, you'll want to know more about our new CW Battery (Wood Separator). Quality plates—selected cedar wood separators—best grade of workmanship and material. Sizes to fit all cars. Come in and ask questions.

Price: for 6-volt, 11-plate, **\$17.45**

AUTO ELECTRIC SERVICE CO., Inc.

Webster at Twenty-first Street
CLYDE W. CARY, Manager

Representing
Willard Batteries
(THREADED RUBBER INSULATION)
and **CW Batteries**
(WOOD SEPARATORS)

AUTO SUPPLIES

ALWAYS FOR LESS

SPECIAL REDUCTIONS ON ALL CAMPING SUPPLIES

WATCH OUR WINDOWS

GLASS VISORS

Extra Quality
THESE ARE GREAT BIG VALUE VISORS. They were made to sell at \$16.50. We have them in all colors of rich Cathedral Glass. They have the double support side fittings of bronze heavily nickel-plated and baked enamel reinforced frame. We will install them while you wait for only

\$7.75

Windshield Wings

These are real Plate Glass Wings with heavy nickel trimmings. You can have your choice of several shapes of glass. We will install them for you while you wait, for only

\$9.50 per pair

Moto Meters

\$2.50 Midget	.....	\$1.70
5.00 Junior	.....	3.05
7.50 Universal	.....	5.05
10.00 Standard	.....	6.65

Stop Signals

Complete with all wiring and improved switch. Exceptional value at our low price of only

\$1.65

Mirrors

Inside mirrors of exceptional value. Each

\$1.75

Outside mirrors, each

75c

Bar Caps

They add class to your car.

Ford	.....	50c
Chevrolet	.....	75c
Other cars	.....	\$1.45

GENUINE THERMO BRAKE LINING

1. 13-16	.....	ft. 22c
1 1/2 13-16	.....	ft. 25c
1 1/2 13-16	.....	ft. 32c
1 1/2 13-16	.....	ft. 35c
2. 13-16	.....	ft. 42c
2 1/2 13-16	.....	ft. 45c

Other Sizes in Proportion

Aluminum Step Plates

With curved end—polished

Special, 85c
Each.

Foot Rests

An adjustable footrest will mean real driving comfort; easy to install.

OUR LOW PRICE.... 75c

Tool Boxes

Globe Make
Heavy Gauge Steel, 22 in. long; just the thing to carry the pump jack and other tools; has two clasps and good Yale lock; one low price

\$2.75

Bumpers

Spring Steel Double Bar Hoover-Person, New Era, Halliday. Our low price

\$8.75
Regular value \$14.50

LOOK AT THESE TIRE VALUES

8000-MILE CORDS		6000-MILE FABRIC	
30x3 1/2	(Non-Skid) \$10.45	30x3	(Rib) \$ 6.55
32x3 1/2	(Non-Skid) \$14.70	30x3 1/2	(Non-Skid) \$ 7.45
31x4	(Non-Skid) \$17.75	32x3 1/2	(Non-Skid) \$11.25
32x4	(Non-Skid) \$18.75	31x4	(Non-Skid) \$12.35
33x4	(Non-Skid) \$18.95	32x4	(Non-Skid) \$14.45
34x4	(Non-Skid) \$19.15	33x4	(Non-Skid) \$15.15
34x4 1/2	(Non-Skid) \$25.35	34x4	(Non-Skid) \$15.35

S. FRIEDMAN AUTO SUPPLY CO.

IN THE CENTER OF THE BLOCK
1745 BROADWAY
NEAR NEW EXAMINER OFFICE
OAKLAND

Open Saturday
Evening
Till 9 p. m.

Phone
Oakland 2095

Studebaker

OFFERS GREATEST VALUE IN 70 YEARS' HISTORY!

Three Regular 4-door Sedans
\$1790 to \$2850

Delivered Here—Freight and War Tax Paid

The expertness of 70 years' experience in the manufacture of transportation vehicles is reflected in the sturdy, yet beautiful, coach building of these cars.

The great buying power of the \$70,000,000 Studebaker Corporation reduced the cost of the raw material that went into these cars to the lowest possible figure.

Scientific quantity production methods employed in the Studebaker factory further reduced the cost per car.

"THIS IS A STUDEBAKER YEAR"

Weaver Wells Co.

3321 Broadway Phone Lakeside 250
Oakland, Calif.

HUNDREDS PRAISE NEW MODEL CAR

Since the first showing of the new Peerless models last Tuesday, hundreds have visited the showroom of the Pioneer Motor Company on Broadway and a vast majority of them declare, according to the management, that the latest creation of R. H. Collins and his associates is one of the most significant advancements yet made in the automobile industry among the higher class cars.

The introduction of this car has been awaited with anticipation by the trade and public. It was felt by those who have known the workings of Collins that when he acquired the vast Peerless properties he had in mind the further development and modernizing this eight-cylinder product.

Those who have seen the car admit the revisions are so numerous and outstanding, yet so alluring to their eye, that a casual inspection of them can be obtained through a casual inspection.

The first glance at the new car one can immediately see an entirely different design from the old model. First it is longer and lower and the wheels are smaller and tires larger.

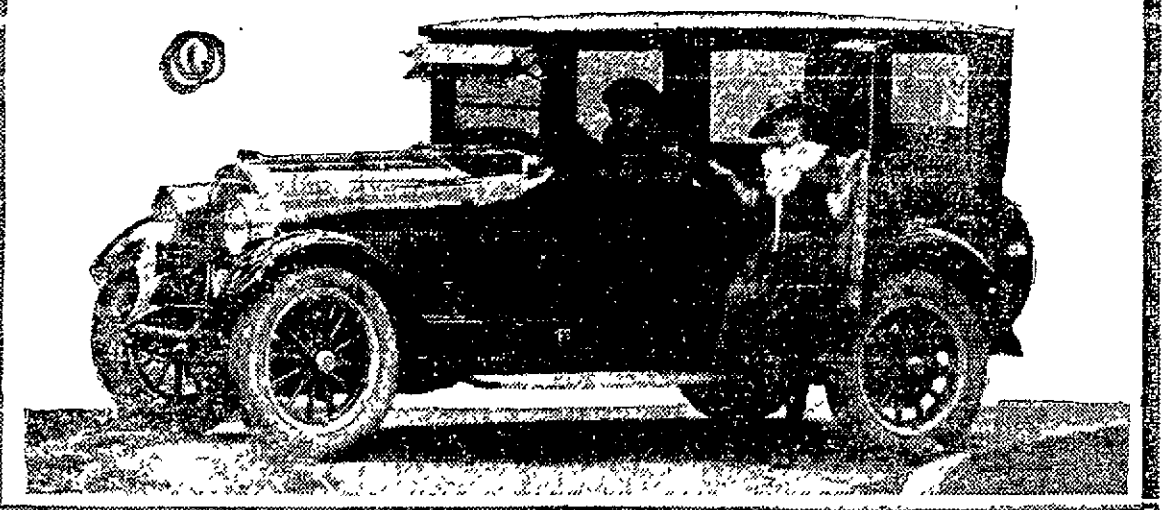
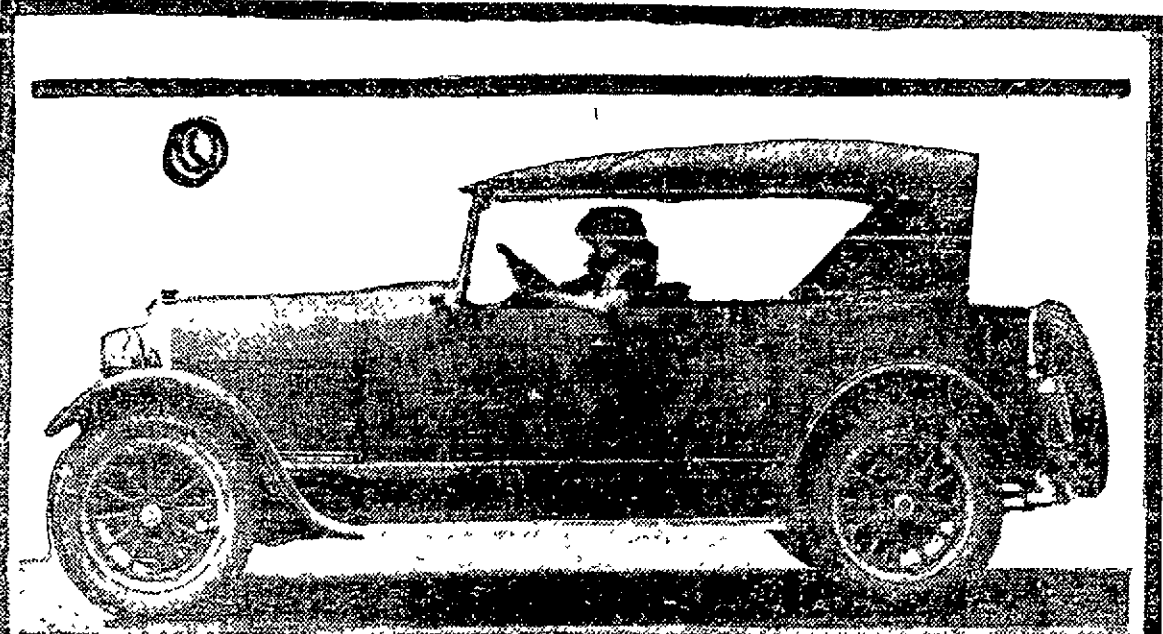
The eye is pleased to note graceful lines and curves, nickel-plated drum-type headlamps, nickel-plated radiator of new design, new enameled emblem portraying a golden eagle, rampant on a field of green, and the combination tail lamp and electrical rear signal, which is also nickel-plated. There are many other appointments which this foremost manufacturer of eight-cylinder cars has put in this new car and have been highly approved of by those who have seen the display.

When Collins, president of the Peerless Motor Car Company, purchased the Peerless plant he acquired all of the stock of the Pioneer Motor Company of San Francisco and Oakland. In March this year he appointed A. K. McInerney, whose experience dates with the inception of the automobile, to take charge of the Pioneer Motor Company, to reorganize the place on a basis equal to the car it was representing, with the instructions to place at the heads of the departments the most capable men that could be found, regardless of the expense.

"We have appointed experts to head all departments," said McInerney. "These men are: E. C. Gilbert, secretary and treasurer, formerly assistant branch manager Studebaker branch, Detroit, Mich., and later assistant to McInerney as distributor of Studebaker cars at this office; J. P. McNaughton, cashier, several years' experience in accounting, connected with large importing concerns in the Orient and New York; W. E. Dean, retail sales manager, formerly manager Oldsmobile branch, Detroit, Mich., Paige and Saxon distributor, Portland, Ore.; F. L. Kimball, wholesale manager, fourteen years' experience with Apperson and Cole lines; H. R. Schmidlapp, service manager.

New Peerless Models Arrive in Oakland

The upper photo shows the new PEERLESS four-passenger phaeton, and the other is the seven-passenger suburban sedan. These new models are the first of the cars of the new line built under the new regime at the Peerless factory.



Black Tires Are Claimed Superior They Wear Longer, Expert Says

"There are a number of reasons why a black tire is superior to a gray one, but the most important of these from the motorist's standpoint is the increased wearing quality," advises Ralph E. Brown, assistant superintendent in charge of production of the Sprockels "Savage" Tire Company in a recent statement.

"The tread of a tire contains approximately 50 per cent of rubber, the balance being composed of chemicals, which impart the necessary properties to withstand road shocks, wear, cutting, chipping, weather conditions, etc. The wearing quality of a tread is produced by introducing a very finely divided substance. Until a few years ago zinc oxide was used for this purpose, which resulted in a white or gray tire. Some manufacturers added a few ounces of lamp black to obtain the gray color, and a few

most of the tire manufacturers, who are alert to means and methods whereby their product can be improved, were quick to adopt the more satisfactory compounding ingredient, with the result that dark rather than light tires are now the rule.

"A great many tires are covered with a dusty material which gives the tire a gray appearance. This dusty substance is uncombined or free sulphur in the compounds working to the surface. If this is washed off it will be found that the tread of the better grade of tires is black. However, the Sprockels "Savage" Tire Company has gone a step further by uniting practically all of the uncombined sulphur, the result being a handsome tire as well as one that is second to none for quality and service.

"The rubber industry is still in its infancy and it is hard to imagine what the future will bring forth when one considers that while a few years ago 5000 or 6000 miles was considered exceptional mileage, it is by no means unusual to secure 15,000 or 20,000 miles of service from a casing today."

MOTORISTS LEARN ABOUT EQUIPMENT

With thousands on the roads of the state and throughout the nation, most of whom are equipped with camping paraphernalia, it is no wonder that motorists seek better accessories for their automobile camps and it is no wonder that so many of them have learned to take enough along to be comfortable without loading the car so that it is unhandy to steer.

"You still find the party that takes along enough to last several months, and finds that food can be purchased just as cheaply along the road, and the man who insists on packing the car until the rear fenders touch the tires," advises Carl Christensen, manager of the Victory Motor Sales Company, distributors of Paige and Jewett cars.

There are so many things that can be taken in a car that are easily loaded and that make the trips more comfortable that it is foolish to be without them, and still they do not take much room if properly packed and selected.

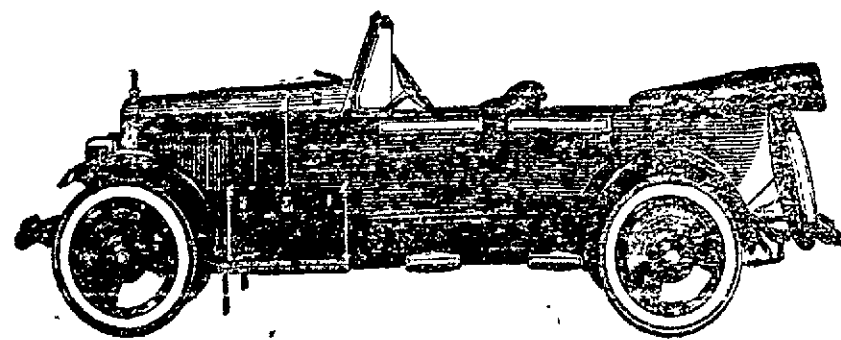
A luggage carrier on the side of the car with a canvas cover, that can be easily made, will prove mighty valuable and handy for the long trip. Much stuff can be carried in this way, and it leaves room in the back of the car for things that you want in a hurry.

"It is better to place the luggage carrier on the right side of the car, too. Then, if anything sticks out beyond the running boards, there will be no chance of its scraping off when you are passing cars on the narrow mountain roads of the state. If anyone in the front seat wants to get out it is easy for the driver to step out and let the other front seat passenger slide under the steering wheel and get out. The driver is usually the one who wants to get out, anyway.

"Take enough to make you comfortable but don't pile everything in your home into the car for a camping trip. You don't need a bathtub—you can jump into a river now and then."

In order to prevent their purchase at cheap rates for foreign sale, the exportation of automobiles has been prohibited in Australia.

Wheels of new cars require less tooting in than the wheels of cars already limbered up.



An unusual Sport Car at an unusual price

FORGET all about prices, and you'll say this car compares favorably with any other sport model you have seen. It has smartness with refinement; comfort and speed with durability—a real man's car!

Yet the price, \$1895 (factory), is far lower than you expect to pay for such a car. It represents the Auburn standard of value—the result of 22 years of successful manufacturing of honest cars at honest prices.

Other Auburn models: 5 passenger Touring Car \$1475;
7 passenger Touring Car \$1545; Sedan \$2345 (factory)
A choice of attractive colors to express your individual taste

OAKLAND GARAGE, Inc.

LLOYD BROTHERS

1424 Harrison St.—Oakland

AUBURN

22nd Successful Year



CHEVROLET



"Jerry" Collier
Formerly Manager Chevrolet Factory
Retail Branch—Oakland, Calif.



Dick Brooker
Formerly Sales Manager Chevrolet
Factory Retail Branch—Oakland, Calif.

OLDEST ESTABLISHED CHEVROLET DEALERS

For Five and a Half Years We Have Sold Chevrolet
Automobiles in Oakland

Investigate the Collier and Brooker EASY PAYMENT plan and you will be surprised to see how little we ask as a first payment.

\$663

Delivered
Here

ABSOLUTELY NO EXTRAS TO BUY

Terms So Low we are Ashamed to Name Them

COLLIER & BROOKER

2801 Broadway
Phone Lakeside 762

TWO STORES:
Service Station
333 26th Street

150 12th Street
Oakland 2619

COAST TIRES BREAK ALL RECORDS

between Salt Lake City,
Ely & Reno, Nevada

BY driving a Durant Four, equipped with
Coast Cord Tires, from Salt Lake City to
Reno, via Ely, Nevada, in 19 hours and 20
minutes, Bud Bodell of Reno

Broke all previous records by
twelve hours and 17 minutes

The distance covered in this remarkable performance was 638 miles, which was traveled at an average speed of 33.2 miles per hour under the worst possible conditions. Repeated cloudbursts and wash-outs destroyed the roads for many miles and necessitated traveling over huge boulders, rocks and through streams of rushing water. Seven different mountain ranges were crossed in this drive, and notwithstanding the rough traveling and adverse conditions, all four Coast Tires came through without damage, and not a single tire change was made on the entire trip.

Bud Bodell, the driver, states that this is the hardest test he ever gave a set of tires, and the result is another triumph for Coast Cords.



COAST TIRE DISTRIBUTORS

Oakland Garage, Inc.
1424 Harrison St.
OAKLAND

Oakland Tire & Rubber Co.
2146 Broadway
OAKLAND

W. E. Strel Co.
2305 Broadway
OAKLAND

C. A. Muller Tire Shop
2012 Kittredge St.
BERKELEY

COAST TIRE DEALERS

Apex Auto Repair Shop
3505 E. 14th St.

P. Bornsman
3501 E. 14th St.

Brink Bros. & Bowers
2254 E. 12th St.

Casine Tire Shop
32th Ave. and Foothill Blvd.

R. E. Crumrine
6125 Shattuck Ave.

Elmhurst Garage
9227 E. 14th St.

Fruitvale Auto Shop
2259 E. 14th St.

Fruitvale Vulcanizing Works
3253 E. 14th St.

Grove Street Garage
6117 Grove St.

I. M. Vulcanizing Works
937 11th St.

Meirice Garage
4806 E. 14th St.

Midway Garage
6406 E. 14th St.

McAfee & Nickles
1600 Harrison St.

Seminary Garage
San Ramon and Foothill
Boulevard

Two Bille Garage
825 E. 14th St.

O. B. Caldwell
2253 Adeline St., Berkeley

Richmond Auto Supply Co.
517 Macdonald Ave., Richmond

King's Garage
San Leandro

Walter S. Daniels
Elkwood

Centerville Battery Co.
Centerville

San Ramon Garage
San Ramon

WELL KNOWN SALESMAN IN OWN AGENCY

Harold D. Knudsen, one of the best known and most popular automobile men on the Pacific coast, has been appointed a Chevrolet dealer in this territory and under the firm name of Harold D. Knudsen Company has opened one of the finest and most modern automobile buildings in Oakland at 1418 Webster street, near Fourteenth. The new company started business Friday, displaying a full line of Chevrolet automobiles.

The structure occupied by the Knudsen company was only completed last week and no time was lost in installing equipment and service facilities, together with a stock of new cars. In the heart of the city, and yet away from the dense traffic, the Knudsen company building will house every department of the business, new car sales department, used car sales department, service department, repair shop, parts department, accessory department and general offices.

VALUABLE CONTRACT.

A Chevrolet franchise is considered one of the most valuable automobile contracts a dealer can get, particularly in this county, where one of the factories of the Chevrolet Motor Car Company is located, and Knudsen has been the recipient of the congratulations of his many friends in and out of the automobile industry since it became known that he had been appointed one of the Chevrolet dealers here.

Knudsen is well known in the Eastbay district. For more than ten years he held important executive positions with the Pacific Overland Company, being manager of the Oakland branch of this company for a considerable period of that time. He left Oakland about two years ago to take the position of manager in the Pacific Northwest for the Pacific Overland Company. About six months ago he returned to Oakland, leaving the Pacific Overland Company and becoming assistant general manager of the Weaver-Wells Company, Alameda county Studebaker distributors.

Knudsen's record in the automobile industry is one long list of successes. He has made hundreds of friends from one end of the Pacific coast to the other, who will be pleased to learn of his latest venture. Those who know of his appointment as a Chevrolet dealer in this territory are prophesying that he will add another success to his long list.

"SERVICE" IS HOBBY.

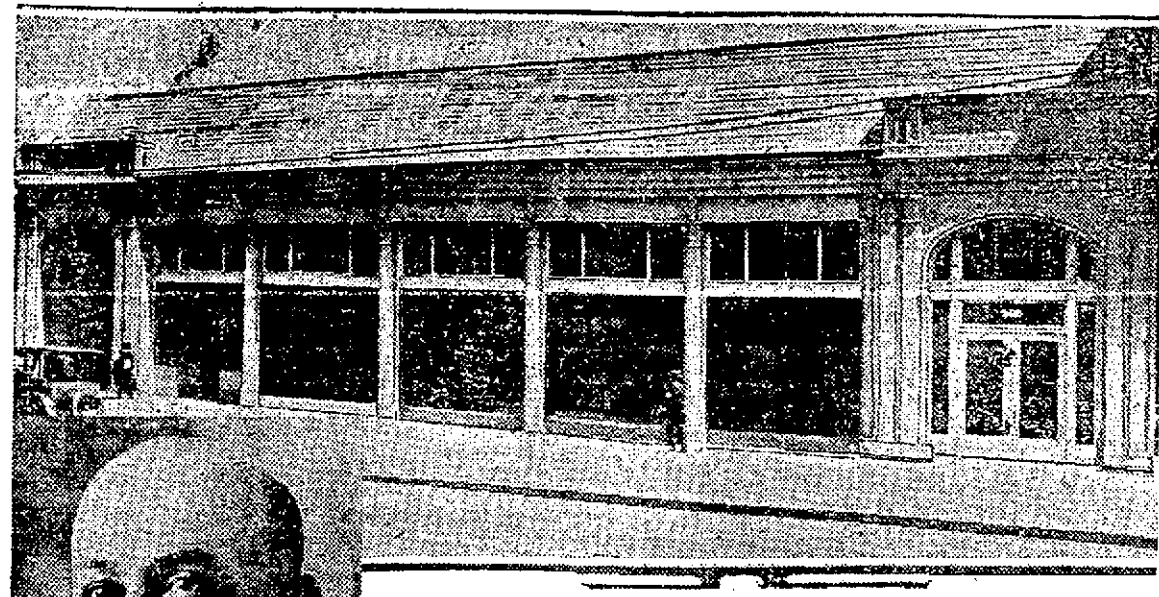
"Service" as it applies to the automobile industry has for years been one of the hobbies of Knudsen and he hopes to make this department of his business one of the most successful in the city. "We have taken the ICE out of SERVICE," is the slogan of his firm.

The building that the new company moved into last week is designed with the idea of service being paramount. The convenience of customers has been the first consideration in the planning of the building and the organization of the business. With everything under one roof, anything from the purchase of a small accessory or the slightest adjustment to a car to the entire rebuilding of an automobile or the purchase of a new car can be consummated in the one building.

During 1921 the province of Quebec constructed 416 miles of good roads. More than 4,000 miles of highway are now being kept in perfect repair in Quebec province.

Harold D. Knudsen Opens Motor Car Agency

The views show the new headquarters of Harold D. Knudsen, on Webster Street near 14th. Knudsen has been in the automobile business in Oakland for many years, and is known up and down the coast. He is establishing a Chevrolet agency here.



NEVADA COUNTY ROADS ARE GOOD

The roads in the Grass Valley-Nevada City district are, for the most part, good, and there is a wealth of scenery that compensates for the trip and many places to fish and hunt.

This is the news brought back to Oakland by H. G. Markham, Oldsmobile and Columbia dealer. Markham made the trip in an Oldsmobile four, had a fine time and experienced no trouble. He also went over the North San Juan to Downsville road into the Gold Lake section.

The best road to take between Auburn and Grass Valley is through Clapper Gap, on the Auburn-Coilfax road. This road joins the new highway near Grass Valley. The road between Coilfax and Grass Valley is rough, Markham says.

The highway between Nevada City and San Juan is covered with loose gravel for several miles, which makes it somewhat difficult to travel, that is, it is hard on tires. It will be in splendid shape as soon as the gravel is rolled in. "We were advised that a good route back is by way of Wheatland and into Sacramento. It is via Grass Valley, Spencerville, over a county road to Wheatland and then along the highway to Sacramento and home," states Markham. "It is said to be a good way."

Autoist, 96, Gets License As Driver

Benjamin F. Range, age 96, of Haddam, Conn., recently bought an automobile and has taken out a driver's license. Range is said to be the oldest man in the country ever to apply for a license.

BETROTHED GIRL FETTERED BY FIRM

Employees of the Oakland W. L. Hughson Company branch gave a farewell party on Monday, August 21, to Miss Grace Harris, a co-worker, who has been a member of the Hughson organization for eight years and has just resigned. Matrimony is the reason.

Jack Dalton, branch manager, Lloyd M. Sewell and Al Ohlson were in charge of the affair, the principal event of which was dancing.

George Carson rendered two vocal solos and Lloyd Sewell directed a five-piece orchestra. Prize dances were won by Grace Harris and Dan Robinson and by Jo Mari and Westley Snyder.

W. L. Hughson, head of the organization, presented Miss Harris with a platinum bar pin set with three diamonds in recognition of her services. The guests included: William L. Hughson, Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Dalton, Miss Grace Harris, Mr. and Mrs. Al Ohlson, Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Patton, Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Sewell, George Carson, Louise Gold, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Kimball, Frank Page, Miss Emma Sturim, Dan Robinson, Selma Ehorn, Mrs. F. Anderson, Miss Bernice Cunningham, George Cash, Mr. and Mrs. Wells, Mrs. M. C. Huddleson, Clyde Huddleson, B. Heathcote, Ed Larsen, Evelyn Fitzsimmons, Mabel Remer, Mr. and Mrs. Dunn, Stella Ghisla, Jo Mari, Fred Anderson, Dudley Jones, Ruth Jones, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Jones, Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Jones, Charles Ellsworth, Clifford Timm, Miss Clancy, Hilda Dugan, Jerry Sweeney, Leon Lacierque, Harry Schwatzenberger, C. Chalmers, H. H. Gruenhausen.

Missing Cylinder Is Easily Located

A missing cylinder can be located by opening the compression relief valves, one by one. If no flame is seen, open the throttle a little. This gives the right amount of gas to each cylinder, so that the flames will be strong enough to shoot out.

Auto Supply Kit Should Be Kept Up

Go over your supply of spare parts and repair kit, and see that all items are supplied. Such small parts as tube patches, repair cement, valve plungers and caps are soon used up, and these are not there when wanted.

BRINGS MODELS UP TO ELEVEN

A khaki-topped special roadster just brought out by the Chandler Motor Car Company brings the number of Chandler Six models up to eleven, affording an unusually complete line of motor cars suited to every taste and requirement.

A maroon body trimmed with polished aluminum and nickel, black individual fenders, wire wheels and khaki top form in the special roadster a colorful harmony that strikes a new note in distinctive motor car style.

The rear deck is embellished with polished aluminum bars that conform to the gracefully curved body and afford protection when the easily hinged top is lowered. The low khaki top and visor and beveled glass wind wings, combined with the comfortably arranged seat, produce in the new Chandler Six Special roadster a cozy, smart car for two passengers.

Distinctive style features include the imposing nickel-shelled radiator, nickel-rimmed barrel-type head lamps, with miniatures of identical design on the cowl and individual cast aluminum steps. The special roadster is founded on the standard chassis.

QUICK SHIFTING GEAR DESIGNED

"The ever-increasing number of women who drive cars and their insistence upon gears that shift quickly and easily and brake and clutch that do not require a heavy weight to operate them is responsible for the great amount of attention that automobile engineers are giving to these features of motor car construction," says J. W. Shaw, local distributor of the new Earl.

"Every automobile should be designed and built with the thought in mind that it is going to be driven by women. Every feminine member of the family, from mother down, is some day going to drive the car. This idea is apparently taking root in the minds of automobile engineers and they are designing the hand and foot controls to make their cars immediately responsive to the feminine touch. Such construction makes the cars that are built along these lines particular favorites with women drivers."

"It is also a tremendous advantage to a man to know that he has a car that will instantly respond to his wishes. This is especially true when a fellow gets into a tight place where second may mean the difference between a

serious accident and only a close shave. It's the close shave that is the real test of both the driver and the instant response of the mechanism."

Kokomo-Oakland Trip Takes 15 Days

Leo J. Brown and Everett Johnson in a new model Chevrolet left Kokomo, Ind., August 16 and arrived at the Chevrolet factory, Oakland, August 31.

The trip was made along the northern border through Dakota, Montana to Spokane, Wash., down the Columbia River highway to Portland and over the Pacific highway to Oakland.

Inspection of Wire Wheels. Automobile owners using cars

fitted with wire wheels should inspect the spokes from time to time to see that they do not work loose. If the spokes become loose draw them up until they are tight. Any looseness can be readily determined by the sound of the spoke when struck with some metallic object.



Marvel Shock Absorbers

Reduced to \$27.50 and \$22.50 Tappet, Gearshift and Steering Column Silencers, Clutch Oiler, Gas and Oil Gauges. Many other helps. B. C. LUND 2013 BROADWAY, OAKLAND

J. H. Gatgens and Geo. B. Heath wish to announce that they are again located at the

ELITE GARAGE

STORAGE, SUPPLIES, GENERAL AUTO AND ELECTRIC REPAIRING 3963 PIEDMONT AVE. New Phone No. Piedmont 7587

We are Growing as Oakland Grows

Our Business Expanding

With January a Record Month and the Future Outlook Bright, We are Dealing in Factors of Permanency.

In the month of January, 1922, we sold more automobiles than in any other month of the year. This is a reflection of the progress, prosperity and onward movement of the Great East Bay Cities, which embrace our territory.

The growth of our business from a mere handful of people to a large institution, in one year's time, could only occur in an advancing, expanding, community.

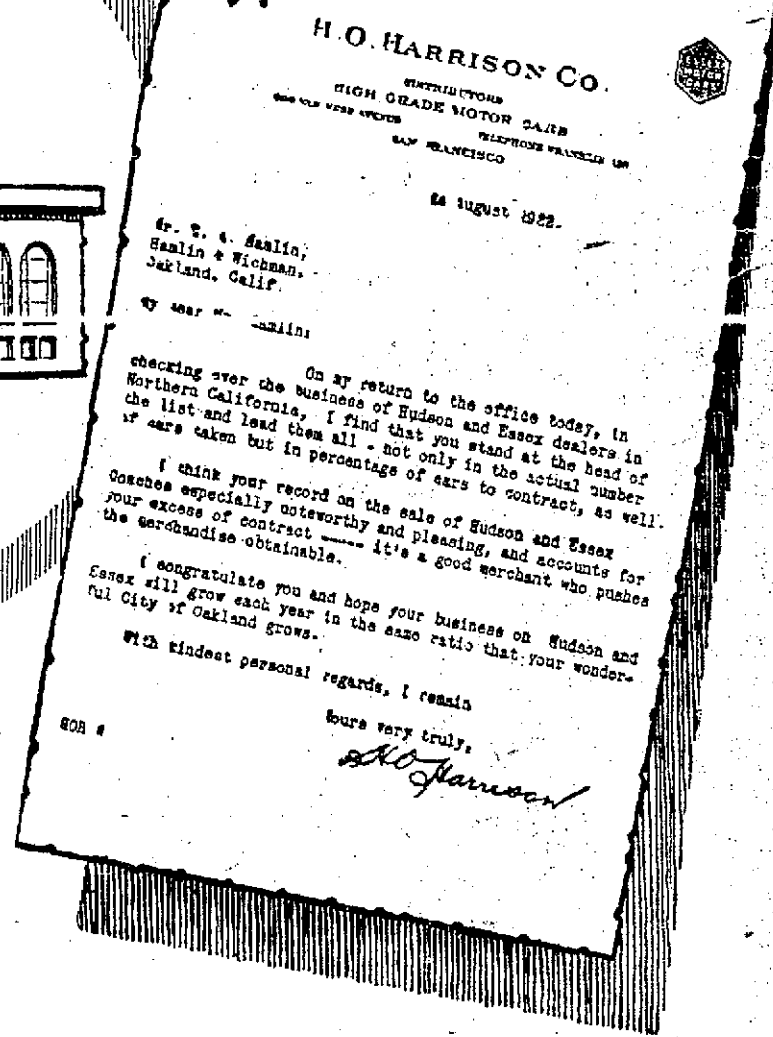
Unquestionably this community, is forging ahead in leaps and bounds, and the business that grows in ratio to the growth of the cities of Oakland, Alameda and Berkeley, will grow big.

The permanence of the dealer with whom you do business is becoming more and more important in the automobile trade. When you buy an automobile you must know that the dealer from whom you buy, is in business to stay.

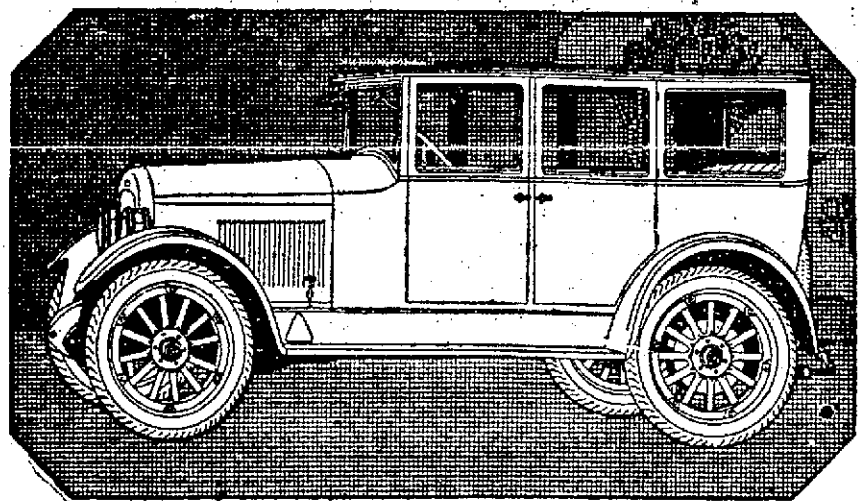
Last February we printed the advertisement which is reproduced at the upper left hand side of this article, to prove to the people of the East Bay cities that we are here to stay. We were proud to announce at that time that we were doing business at the rate of \$600,000 a year. We are now doing business at the rate of well over a million dollars annually.

The permanence of our Hudson and Essex franchise is proved beyond question by the letter reproduced at the upper right hand side of this article. It is written by Mr.

Hamlin & Wichman
2265 Broadway, Near 22nd St.
Phone Oakland 1234



Where Can You Find Its Equal?



Six Cylinders—Four Doors—\$1465

The Jewett is, we sincerely believe, the greatest Sedan value that has ever been offered on the American market.

Because it is the first high grade, four door Sedan with a six cylinder motor of full fifty horsepower at such a price.

Because all elements of its chassis construction are as strong and efficient as veteran six cylinder specialists can make them.

Because it offers ALL of those quality car features in a setting of exquisite grace and beauty—for \$1465 f.o. b. Detroit.

It is Sold and Serviced by Paige Dealers Everywhere

VICTORY MOTOR SALES CO.

3000 Broadway—Oakland

Phone Lakeside 4791

JEWETT

A Thrifty Six Built by Paige



HAMLIN & WICHMAN

2265 Broadway, Oakland, Near 22d Street

Open Evenings

Oakland 1234

Open Sunday



SHRINE TOUR CARAVAN ON WAY EAST

The National Shrine Touring Club's pilot car, driven by Captain Bernard McMahon, who brought the first caravan through this year from Washington, started last week for Portland, Seattle, Glacier Park, Yellowstone, St. Paul, Detroit and Washington, and will return via the southern route, making plans and arrangements for the caravan next year, which leaves Oakland May 1 and arrives in Washington June 4 in time for the Imperial Council.

The caravan will return then by Niagara Falls, the Great Lakes over the northern route and down the coast.

The "White Fleet" so called because a number of the Shriners have promised to paint their cars white in this caravan, should bring valuable publicity to Oakland and to the Shrine Temple, and opportunity to follow up that boost work already started.

This year four Shriners, driving cars of the Shrine Temple, came through with Captain McMahon, have gone into business in California.

Potestates of Aahmes and also of Islam Temple are getting behind next year's caravan and a number of Shriners from San Francisco have expressed themselves in favor of joining this motor caravan.

On the way north Captain McMahon is going to extend special invitations to the Shriners in Oregon and Washington to motor down and join the caravan in Oakland on May 1.

It has not been definitely decided whether the head offices of the National Shrine Touring Club will be established in Washington, D. C. this winter, as the caravan is going in so many ways that headquarters may be confined to Oakland until May 1.

Special arrangements have been made with Walter M. Murphy for using a Lincoln car on this trip. Since its new coat of white enamel has been put on, the impression it gives is most pleasing.

The first trip of the big white pilot car was made Sunday, August 20, when Aahmes Dand and Patrol entertained the disabled veterans at Palo Alto.

Captain McMahon expects to get back from Washington, after his trip of 10,000 miles, about January 1, when he will devote all of his time in organizing the motor caravan to go to Washington in 1923.

PISTON RINGS CHANGE NEEDED

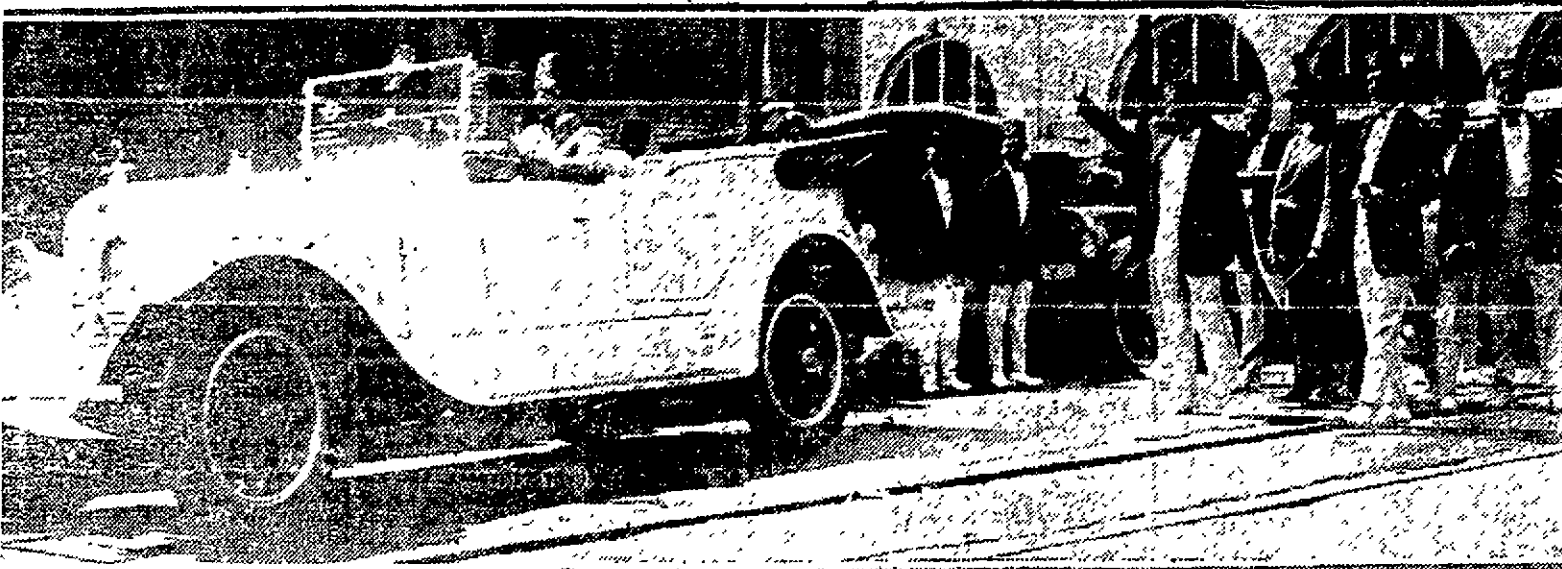
"Many cars are driven something like 20,000 miles before they are sold or traded in," declares Harry Moline of the M. & H. Piston Ring Company. "Most of them wear out their original piston rings in that time, but usually the owner doesn't have new rings installed until shortly before the car passes from his ownership."

"That is a mistake." "Let him put in a new set of rings at about 12,000 miles. The owner himself will get the full benefit of improved oil and gas mileage and forestall possible damage to cylinder wall and piston from worn rings."

Don't ignore small cuts. A patch in time saves dollars.

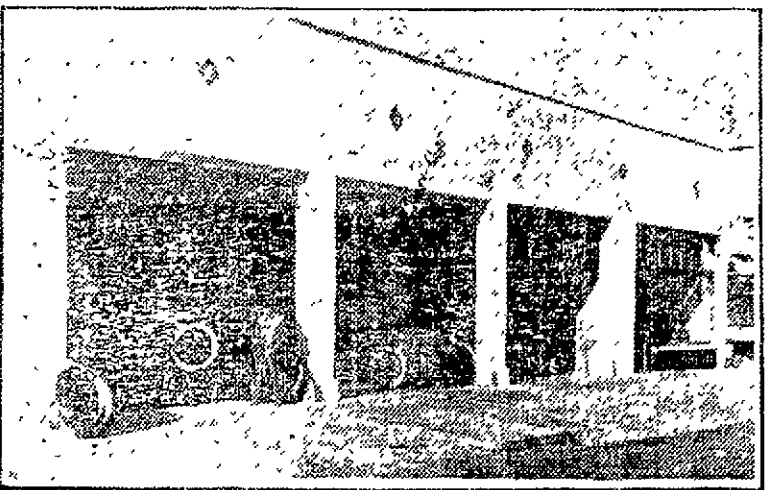
Shrine Envoy Starts Pathfinding Tour of the United States

CAPTAIN BERNARD McMAHON of Aahmes Temple and his LINCOLN phaeton, which he bought from Walter M. Murphy Motor Co. and which he will drive across the continent. He is interesting Shrine Temples in a big motor caravan starting from Oakland to the national conclave in Washington, D. C., next June.



Open-air Tire Station Is Convenience

A convenient arrangement for service on tires at the new building of Louis J. Reno Company on Webster street. Cars drive in quickly and the tires are changed. There is a roof over it, and at night the front can be closed.



FACTORY NOISE CUT TO MINIMUM

Absence of noise in the Cadillac motor department is said to cause comment among the crowds of visitors that go through the new plant of this company. This quietness prevails, despite the great production schedule maintained by Cadillac.

Each master motor mechanic in the factory assembles only two or three engines a day, so painstakingly is the work performed. The parts are wheeled into the room on trucks and placed within handy reach of the mechanic, who, with the aid of his adjustable iron bench, proceeds to fit the units of the machine together.

Alongside every workman's bench is a movable tool kit, mounted on wheels, placing his instruments within easy reach of his deft fingers. Wrenches with different sized screw-drivers compose the kit. In such an atmosphere as this the motor is constructed. Created out of parts so standardized that the assembly-man needs only the simplest tools for his work, the engine rewards its makers with its famous silence of power flow.

PENINSULA ROAD, BRIDGE URGED

The San Francisco Board of Supervisors should officially go on record next Monday to appropriate that county's share of the \$25,000 necessary to acquire rights of way and to make a definite survey for the second peninsula highway and bridge.

Supervisor Richard J. Welch has introduced a resolution pledging the supervisors to appropriate on the basis of assessed valuation San Francisco's share. This resolution will be before the supervisors for official adoption on Monday and President George S. Forderer of the California State Automobile Association, chairman of the committee representing civic associations of both San Francisco and San Mateo counties, will appear with his committee to urge that this action be taken.

Chairman Ralph McLean and the finance committee of the San Francisco board have already pledged themselves to recommend the appropriation of San Francisco's share and it remains for the supervisors to officially consummate the first definite step toward breaking the bottle enclosing the city.

San Mateo county through Supervisor John McBain will officially consider San Mateo's share of the preliminary funds necessary next week.

MOTORCYCLE CUT PRICE ANNOUNCED

In announcing the new prices on Harley-Davidson motorcycles, Faulkner, the local agent, states that with the lower prices lower terms are also to be offered.

Hereafter it has been the custom to demand \$150 to \$200 as a first payment.

Hereafter but \$100 is required down. Faulkner feels that bedrock has been reached in the matter of prices and that he is quite safe in making lower terms.

Try not to delay traffic by killing your engine.

PRICE CUT IN PISTON RINGS IS ANNOUNCED

Announcement is made by the Vacuum Groove Piston Ring Company of a decided reduction in prices of its products.

The piston rings are made in Oakland in a modern plant, and are said to incorporate many new features.

The company has been in business for some time and has built up a large distribution system covering the entire state. There are branch houses in San Francisco and Los Angeles, with dealers everywhere.

Don't buy tires smaller than recommended by the manufacturer for a car of the weight of the one you own. It isn't economy.

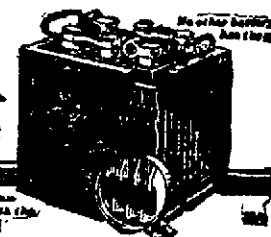
INTRODUCING THE AUTO NECESSITY COMPANY

(Formerly Luthy Battery Co.)

In order to give our friends a continued high type of battery service, and to offer them a battery which in every respect meets the standard of performance, which has been the ideal in building up our business—we have reorganized as the AUTO NECESSITY COMPANY and will continue business at 3350 Broadway, Oakland, Calif.

VESTA

COSTS LESS PER MONTH OF SERVICE



Vesta Batteries are guaranteed for two years. They have a patented isolation which prevents short circuits, their separators are specially impregnated mats, which live longer. Vesta Batteries fit any car. They are made in three prices to fit any pocketbook. They are sold on the Vesta Code, displayed in every station to show the customer the sort of service Vesta demands, and the battery man the sort of service his customer appreciates.

Come in and let us tell you more about this battery.

3350 BROADWAY

C. Alfred Anderson

D. R. Buddington



No Cut in Stephens Price or Quality

PRICE reductions have been the main feature of the advertising and selling efforts of several automobile companies in the last ten days. Naturally we have received many inquiries from owners, dealers and prospective buyers as to our policy on Stephens prices.

Our policy is fixed. Stephens prices will not be cut until motor cars of Stephens quality can be manufactured, through lower labor and material costs, for less money.

Our profit is fair—one that any honest manufacturer is entitled to and must have.

Every man and woman who has learned by experience that price is not the chief consideration in the purchase of any article of value—or a safe way ever to measure value—will understand and approve this position.

Stephens motor cars are manufactured in limited numbers by a hand-picked organization of engineers, mechanics and expert body builders. Every precision method and factory economy which can be used in the production of a high-grade motor car is employed.

None but the best materials are used. They are forged, machined, fitted and tested with a care and fine craftsmanship unknown today except on a few high-grade motor cars.

Of the units not manufactured by Stephens—Timken axles, Fedders radiators, Gemmer steering gears and controls, full alloy springs—each is of a type and quality found in no other car in the Stephens price group.

STEPHENS MOTOR CAR COMPANY, INC., Moline and Freeport, Illinois

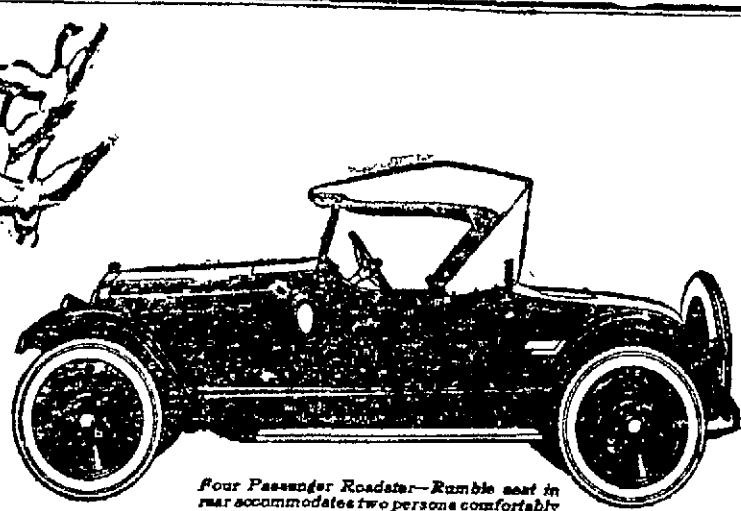
STEPHENS MOTOR CARS

Remember, you buy value with every dollar you invest in a Stephens

Touring Car, Standard, 4 passengers \$1595	Roadster, Standard, 2 passengers....\$1575
Touring Car, Special, 4 passengers...1645	Roadster, Special, 2 passengers.... 1625
Touring Car, Standard, 6 passengers 1625	Coupe, 4 passengers..... 2450
Touring Car, Special, 6 passengers... 1675	Sedan, Special, 7 passengers..... 2550
Brougham, 5 passengers..... 2000	All prices f. o. b. Freeport, Illinois

BENSON-BECKETT COMPANY
3068 BROADWAY, OAKLAND

W. J. BENSON COMPANY { BRANCHES } San Jose, Stockton, Sacramento, Fresno, Modesto
1420 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco



YOU will never know how luxurious touring can be until you have toured in the Wills Sainte Claire. Because no other motor car can give you the power, the superb response, the perfect control, the luxurious riding, the road-holding ability, the ease, safety and unceasing satisfaction of the Wills Sainte Claire. No other motor car is designed, engineered and built like the Wills Sainte Claire.

Phaeton, \$2770; Roadster, \$2770; Coupe, \$3620; Sedan, \$3820; Imperial Sedan, \$3930; Touring Car, \$4235; Limousine, \$4235.
F. O. B. Oakland

WILSON-RUSSELL CO.

Open Evenings and Sundays
2857 Broadway Phone Oakland 3142

WILLS SAINTE CLAIRE

Motor Cars



GEORGES CARPENTIER SAID TO BE NEGLECTING TRAINING

FOUR-ROUND BOXERS ARE IN STRICT TRAINING FOR WEDNESDAY EVE. SHOW AT AUDITORIUM

BATTLING SIKI MAY SURPRISE CARPENTIER

By SPARROW M'GANN.
Consolidated Press.
(Copyright, 1922)

NEW YORK, Sept. 2.—Evidently Georges Carpentier has not taken his coming bout with Battling Siki, the Senegalese negro, seriously. Neither have a lot of close followers of the European fighting game. It was only last week that he began to train for the bout.

So far as advice from Paris goes, the intention to hold the bout on September 10 still endures, so that the Frenchman will have less than twenty days of actual training when he steps into the ring.

Of course, his film career, which has been engaging all his thoughts in England during the past two months, may have been of that strenuous sort which fits a man for an arduous combat. On the other hand, it may not. Reports of his activities picture him in the smart clothes of past centuries, riding joroback, engaging in sword contests and in other ways conducting himself as might be expected of a swaggering cavalier of the ancient regime in France.

HAVE NEW ARENA.

The arena in which the fight will be held is a new structure which will be permanent. Descamps and Carpentier are stockholders in the stadium, whereby it may be gathered that the two Frenchmen earned more than they admitted as a result of their sojourns in this country.

Siki, for some months has been the sensation of the Parisian boulevard. He beat a lot of third-rate fighters and such was his predilection for combat that more than once he provided free entertainment for the patrons of cabarets and street pedestrians.

However, everyone expects that

Inside Dope on the LITTLE FOUR-ROUNDER

Jimmy Dundee has blossomed forth as a manager of fighters. Not content with being a main-eventer himself, "Luck" has signed up Frankie Murphy, the middleweight, and will make the latter's matches in the future. The pair work out every afternoon at the Alameda training quarters and they are showing each other new tricks.

It is said Dundee is perfecting a right to the body which he expects to do considerable execution with when he meets Benny Viera at the Auditorium Wednesday night. With a good right to the stomach and his old left hook Dundee will be a dangerous guy.

Benny Viera has gone to work in a Grove street garage, but takes time off to train. Since he got married, Benny is taking life seriously and wants to be a good auto mechanic. He's practicing on Bob McAllister's bus, and as the machine still runs occasionally Benny must be progressing.

According to reports from Los Angeles Jess Willard has given up all hope of getting a match with Dempsey and is taking to the stage in order to get a little tale. Tex Rickard has been silent on the Willard matter.

Well known trainers state that Willard can never get into fighting condition. The fat is the fat that comes with age and cannot be removed.

Harlan Bunker, Louie Parente's heavyweight, gave Jess some terrible pastings in the gymnasium down south, and Harlan says Willard's hardest blows never hurt him.

The Mission district of San Francisco has hired a night

N. Y. Commission Makes Threats to Bar Johnny Dundee

NEW YORK, Sept. 2.—Johnny Dundee, who has been matched by Tex Rickard for a world's featherweight championship contest with Johnny Kilbane at Jersey City on September 29, will forfeit his right to box in New York state if he goes through with the bout. William Muldoon, chairman of the New York State Athletic Commission, declared today that Dundee's attitude is based on the fact that Kilbane is under suspension by the state commission for failure last June to accept Dundee's challenge for his featherweight title. Kilbane's crown was declared forfeited so far as the commission's jurisdiction was concerned, and Dundee and Danny Frush of Cleveland were named as the logical contenders. Dundee recently knocked out Frush and has been recognized since then as featherweight titleholder in New York.



Coursing News

A special two day program has been arranged by the Central California Coursing Club for fans who delight in following the dogs. Over today and tomorrow three stakes of unusual class will be run for special trophies which have been donated for the occasion.

The Golden Gate Derby, which has drawn a select entry list, will be run for a special trophy offered by the Hotel St. Mark, while tomorrow the Golden Gate-Cup stake will be contested for the Gov. Stephens cup.

Forty-six dogs are entered in the three stakes, the drawings for which follow:

GOLDEN GATE CUP STAKE.
Thornhill vs. Skookum, Jr.; Garrover vs. Steam Girl; Blended Bourbon vs. Oakland Honey; San Jose Boy vs. Desert Sand; Dick Pitt vs. Sweet Marie; Manhattan vs. For Glory; Sportsman vs. Bony Body; Mr. Jiggs vs. Moving Pictures; Prince Eugene vs. Bony Body; Asterling vs. Rex; Daddy Long Legs vs. Eva E.

GOLDEN GATE DERBY.
Little Straight vs. Turco Shot; Clean Sweep vs. Bit of Fawn; Fireball vs. Cherry Flip; Blended Motto vs. Tennessee.

RESERVE STAKE.
Cousin Jack vs. Banashie Oge; Blackstone vs. Good Luck; The Miss vs. Miss Guiten; Recognition vs. Bony Body; Bony Body vs. Bony Body; Baby Young vs. Ione; Steam Laundry vs. Steam Whistle; Jennie June vs. Villa.



Golf

By W. D. McNICOLL.

At Sequoyah yesterday the qualifying round in an impromptu Labor Day tournament was played. E. J. Hadden had the low medal score of 80. Louis James was next with 81. Dr. C. F. Jarvis mediated 82 and George Vesper with 83 justified the handicapper's recent cut in his stroke allowance.

The following are a few of the best medal scores:

E. J. Hadden plays A. C. Hibbard.
F. H. Jackson plays M. J. Maden.
H. J. Guerrin receives A. Eye.
E. E. McGuerrin plays Victor Owen.
A. Kerr plays Karl Brackett.
T. Harry Smith receives A. Eye.
H. W. Edelin receives A. Eye.
E. D. Mendenhall plays Dr. E. F. Jarvis.
Louis James plays M. H. Turner.
C. R. Graham plays O. D. Hamlin.
W. J. Wehler receives A. Eye.
C. E. Barton plays J. R. Buck.
George A. Dow receives A. Eye.
George Rodolph receives A. Eye.
T. V. Maclellan plays George Vesper.

Second round match play takes place tomorrow.
Third round Saturday, September 9.
Semi-finals Sunday, September 10.
Finals Monday, September 11.

Soccer Men to Hold Meeting Tuesday Night

The Bay Cities Soccer League will hold its third meeting of the year next Tuesday at A. G. Spalding & Bro. on Fourteenth street in Oakland, at which time matters appertaining to the drawing of a schedule for a six club league and arranging for grounds and referees will be taken up along with other routine business.

The matter of Allendale's playing in the league this year is still undecided but will probably be decided Tuesday night. The Allendale team, which was a member of the league during the 1921 season, has not responded to the notices sent out asking for managers to file applications for membership and unless the Allendale delegates are present at the meeting Tuesday night one of the other two teams having applications in at the present time, will be admitted.

The League will need a new Executive Chairman to fill the place of Harold Spurgeon who has left for Texas. Spurgeon was one of the most active workers of the Sons of St. George and served as an official of the league last season.

Soccer Men to Hold Meeting Tuesday Night

The Bay Cities Soccer League will hold its third meeting of the year next Tuesday at A. G. Spalding & Bro. on Fourteenth street in Oakland, at which time matters appertaining to the drawing of a schedule for a six club league and arranging for grounds and referees will be taken up along with other routine business.

The matter of Allendale's playing in the league this year is still undecided but will probably be decided Tuesday night. The Allendale team, which was a member of the league during the 1921 season, has not responded to the notices sent out asking for managers to file applications for membership and unless the Allendale delegates are present at the meeting Tuesday night one of the other two teams having applications in at the present time, will be admitted.

The League will need a new Executive Chairman to fill the place of Harold Spurgeon who has left for Texas. Spurgeon was one of the most active workers of the Sons of St. George and served as an official of the league last season.

BOWLING

A double header was bowled at the Bowling Auditorium in the Key System duck pin singles tournament this week in which Gardner rolled high series in the first set while Lydett captured the high series of the second set.

The next match will be rolled Friday evening, Sept. 8th.

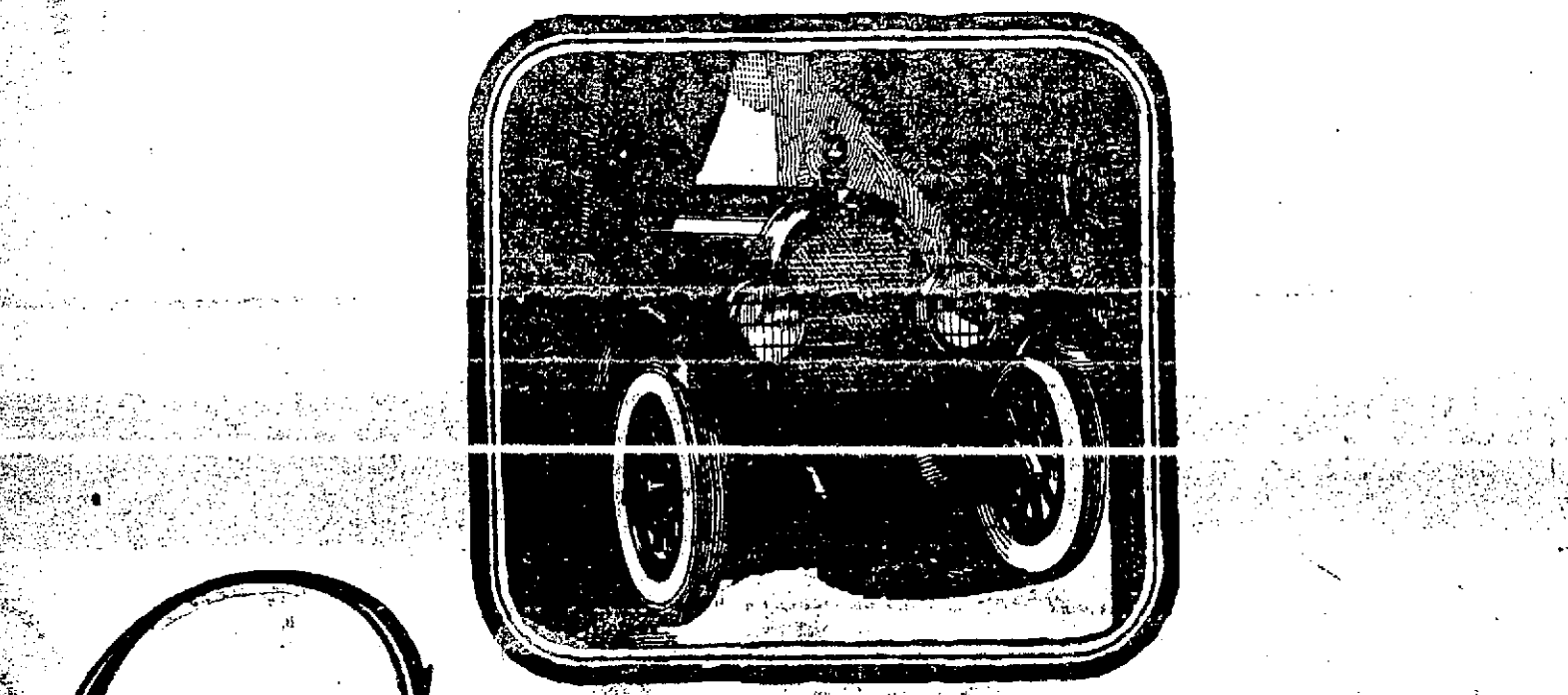
The scores of the week:

FIRST SET.
Lydett 98 135 87 143-464
Gardner 98 122 98 132-471
Chapman 120 110 116 96-409
Davis 120 100 76 72-378
Duncan 76 119 110 153-458

SECOND SET.
Lydett 94 122 122 119-458
Gardner 115 108 121 101-445
Chapman 111 104 95 99-409
Davis 103 111 87 143-443
Duncan 103 83 121 91-407

Durant Treats His Players to Banquet and Boxing Show

The Durant Motors Baseball club were the guests of Cliff Durant at a banquet Wednesday evening at Hotel Oakland. Every member of the team was on the job as well as Cliff Durant, C. M. Steves and Captain Bob Wadell and several other officials of the Durant Motors company. Cliff told the boys how glad he was to have such a fine bunch playing for him. C. M. Steves, vice president and general manager of the company, is a strong booster for the club and his athletes and hopes to see them cop the bunting in the TRIBUNE league this season. Captain Bob Wadell, another booster for the TRIBUNE league, is going to give the bull club his support this winter. Following the banquet the boys attended the boxing show at the Auditorium.



Coming

The New Marmon Phaeton

(7 PASSENGER)
with the Panorama Top

It is on the way! The latest and finest Marmon—a car of surprises. We will soon announce its arrival and first showing.

It is the greatest Marmon ever built—the final achievement of 20 years' automobile experience and 73 years of industrial success. It brings many refinements in appearance.

This will be the first showing of the new Marmon Phaeton. It reveals the coming mode. Mounted on the proven Marmon chassis, its lower, sweeping lines accent a new grace and charm. It introduces the new Panorama Top, which for the first time changes perfectly and quickly an airy touring car into a cozy Sedan, and at very little cost.

The new Marmon surpasses any present day offering. It is a year in advance. While it is mounted on the famous Marmon chassis and retains all its basic superiorities—wonderful performance, dependability, long life, comfort, and minimum maintenance—it brings NOW, refinements and perfections which later will become the vogue generally.

We offer this finer Marmon at no advance in price, yet by every standard it is worthy of a higher price than established by our recent reduction. To offer such a Marmon, at the current price, amounts to a further reduction.

You have only a few days to wait to see this new Marmon Phaeton. So don't buy until you see it. It will pay you to wait.

Reservations are now being made, subject to final approval. Allotments will be made in the order of their receipt. Our initial supply will be limited—distribution is being equalized throughout the country. So we advise making a reservation. It is not binding, it does not obligate you. It merely establishes your turn.

Watch for the announcement of the arrival of the new Marmon. We expect it within a fortnight. Its arrival will be a real event, a veritable surprise.

When we announce that "It's here," come at once to see it.

NORDYKE & MARMON COMPANY Established 1851 INDIANAPOLIS

MARMON

The Foremost Fine Car.

Butler-Veitch

INCORPORATED

Distributors for Northern California

A. J. GELDERMANN, Mgr. Oakland Branch
24th and Harrison Sts.—Van Ness and Geary
Oakland San Francisco
Oakland 1927 Prospect 642

SPEND YOUR VACATION

IN THE
Beautiful Feather River Country

Thousands of feet above the level of the sea
in the Heart of the Sierras
Reached via
WESTERN PACIFIC RAILROAD
"The Feather River Route"

Numerous Resorts along the famous FEATHER RIVER and near the many lakes and streams where fishing is excellent.

For information, rates and descriptive literature, apply to
A. H. Moffitt, District Passenger Agent
City Ticket Office, 438 7th St.
Phone Oakland 781

Passenger Depot
Washington
Phone Oakland 574

SUMMER RESORTS

YOSEMITE VALLEY **YOSEMITE VALLEY**

CAMP CURRY

BEST LOCATION IN YOSEMITE NAT'L PARK
American Plan Only
In Tents...\$14.00 per day. In Bungalows (including bath)...\$8.00 per day
Eight-Day rate, \$45.00.
CRABTREE'S, 1437 Broadway. 2011 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Ph. Berk. 426
Phone Oakland 1437. Write for Illustrated Folder and Road Guide.

NAPA COUNTY

Hotel Wawona

Golf, Hunting, Fishing, Dancing
Roads in good condition. One day trip by motor car from N. P. Bay Station to Hotel Wawona, \$10.00. Motor car to Hotel Wawona, \$10.00. Motor car to Hotel Wawona, \$10.00.
If you see it in THE TRIBUNE (call) then so.

WOODWORTH'S
HOWELL MOUNTAIN, CAL.
Elevation 1500 feet. Modern bath and sanitary. Tons of peaches, figs and berries. Hot and cold dairy. Swimming, tennis, croquet, shuffle board, etc. Good roads. Address: Woodworth Bros., St. Helena, Cal., or phone 45211.

Mountain Home Ranch
Six miles from Colusa, near Petaluma Forest; elev. 1500 feet; cottages and tent houses; creek; big canyon; redwoods; warm sulphur baths free. Free auto meets guest at noon train to Colusa by appointment. Rates \$2.00 per day; \$10 per week. See Week-End or write L. ORTH, Colusa.

SUMMER RESORT FOLDERS
AUTO TOURING MAPS
FREE ROAD INFORMATION.
and all for the asking
TRIBUNE TOURING BUREAU
1422 San Pablo Ave.

Alcatraz Auto Repair Co.

Experts on High-class Cars

Telegraph at Alcatraz Aves.

MARMON

Phone
Piedmont
265

Day and Night Service
MARMON EXPERTS
"Doc" Martin Automotive Engineer

SPECIAL

ANOTHER NASH

1922 4-cylinder Nash. Brand new, ran 42 miles—
New extra tires, side shield, motometer.
Price very low.

HAMLIN & WICHMAN
2265 Broadway

SUMMER RESORTS

YOSEMITE VALLEY **YOSEMITE VALLEY**

CAMP CURRY

BEST LOCATION IN YOSEMITE NAT'L PARK
American Plan Only
In Tents...\$14.00 per day. In Bungalows (including bath)...\$8.00 per day
Eight-Day rate, \$45.00.
CRABTREE'S, 1437 Broadway. 2011 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Ph. Berk. 426
Phone Oakland 1437. Write for Illustrated Folder and Road Guide.

NAPA COUNTY

Hotel Wawona

Golf, Hunting, Fishing, Dancing
Roads in good condition. One day trip by motor car from N. P. Bay Station to Hotel Wawona, \$10.00. Motor car to Hotel Wawona, \$10.00. Motor car to Hotel Wawona, \$10.00.
If you see it in THE TRIBUNE (call) then so.

WOODWORTH'S
HOWELL MOUNTAIN, CAL.
Elevation 1500 feet. Modern bath and sanitary. Tons of peaches, figs and berries. Hot and cold dairy. Swimming, tennis, croquet, shuffle board, etc. Good roads. Address: Woodworth Bros., St. Helena, Cal., or phone 45211.

Mountain Home Ranch
Six miles from Colusa, near Petaluma Forest; elev. 1500 feet; cottages and tent houses; creek; big canyon; redwoods; warm sulphur baths free. Free auto meets guest at noon train to Colusa by appointment. Rates \$2.00 per day; \$10 per week. See Week-End or write L. ORTH, Colusa.

SUMMER RESORT FOLDERS
AUTO TOURING MAPS
FREE ROAD INFORMATION.
and all for the asking
TRIBUNE TOURING BUREAU
1422 San Pablo Ave.

TO SUBSCRIBERS

Should your copy of the TRIBUNE fail to arrive any night by 6 o'clock, telephone Lakeside 6000 before 7:15 p. m. and paper will be sent by special messenger.

On Sundays phone between 9 and 10 a. m.

LAKE COUNTY **LAKE COUNTY**

BARTLETT SPRINGS

Hotels, cottages, tents. Come in September. Finest climatic conditions of the entire year. Mineral baths; massage in attendance. Swimming, dancing, amusements. A-1 cooks and good table. Bartlett mineral water will relieve or cure weak or diseased conditions of the kidneys, stomach and liver.

For information address Bartlett Springs Hotel, Bartlett Springs, Lake Co., Calif. Gen. Office 21 Bluffview St., San Francisco.

SONOMA COUNTY **SONOMA COUNTY**

FETTERS SPRINGS

UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT

Home-like accommodations and fine meals at the hotel, cottages or tent houses. Every city comfort in this wonderful in the Sonoma Valley; about 2 hours from San Francisco. Swimming, athletics, dancing, radio and movies; mineral springs. Rates reasonable. Peak-Index, or write

JOHN E. MADOCKS
Lessee and Manager FETTERS SPRINGS, Sonoma, Calif.

AGUA CALIENTE SPRINGS
Formerly conducted by Theo. Richards

Hot Sulphur Baths and Swimming Pool
Address T. H. CORCORAN, Agua Caliente, Sonoma Co.

Skaggs Hot Springs
Medicinal Waters. Hot Sulphur Baths. Appetizing Meals. Amusements. Hospitality.

Booklet at Crabtree's Travel Office, or write Peter J. Crabtree, Skaggs, Sonoma Co., Calif.

BUTTE COUNTY **GUERNEVILLE**

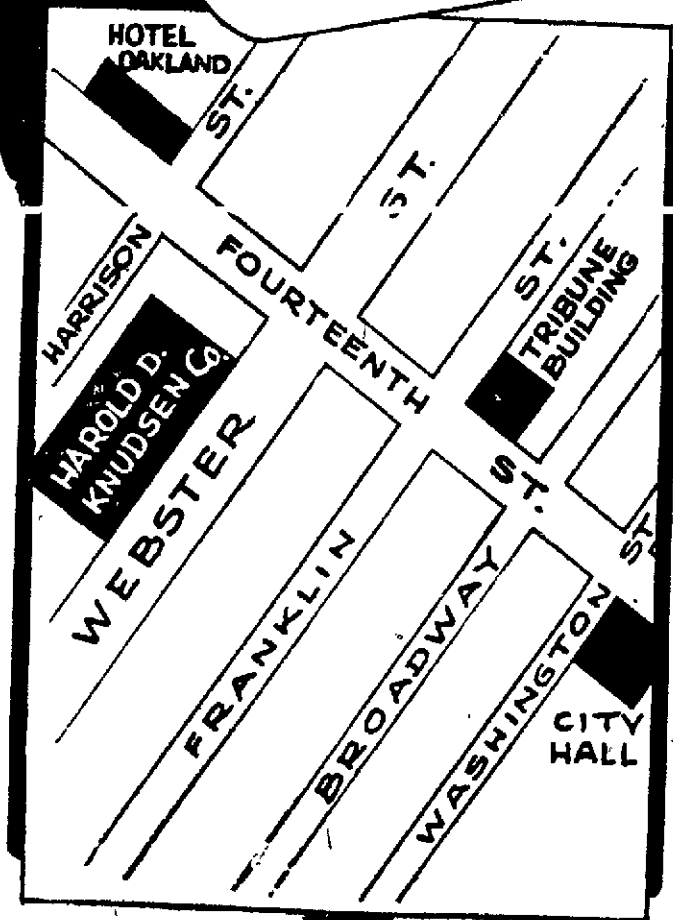
Richardson Springs

The home of the soft shirt.
In the mountains 10 miles from Chico, Butte Co., Calif.

Why not motor with the family? New Highway to Butte just completed. No right from the coast, not from canyons. Water or bath in the state to equal. Ask your friends or your physician. See Richardson, near Springs, Calif., California.

LOOK

The three best months of the year—August, September and October, warm and balmy days as of old. Plenty of good corn, wheat and all other fresh vegetables. Come right from the coast, not from canyons. Water or bath in the state to equal. Ask your friends or your physician. See Richardson, near Springs, Calif., California.



AWAY FROM TRAFFIC
YET IN THE HEART OF THE
BUSINESS CENTER.

Harold D. Knudsen Co. Appointed New Chevrolet Dealer

ENTIRE BUSINESS—NEW CAR SALES—USED CAR DEPARTMENT—
PARTS DEPARTMENT—REPAIR SHOP—SERVICE DEPARTMENT—
ACCESSORY DEPARTMENT—WILL BE CARRIED ON UNDER ONE
ROOF, IN THE MOST CONVENIENTLY LOCATED AND MODERN
AUTOMOBILE BUILDING.

Service to Owners to Be First Consideration

In announcing our appointment as Chevrolet dealers we believe Chevrolet owners and the public at large are entitled to know something about our business ideals.

We have learned in life that we can't get "something" for "nothing." We want your business but we realize that to "get" we must "give."

In our new building at 1418-32 Webster Street everything possible has been done to give our patrons prompt and efficient service at the lowest cost. The entire business will be conducted under one roof. The new and used car salesrooms, parts department, service department, repair shop, accessory development

offices—all are in the same building. The convenience of our customers has been and will always be our first consideration.

We are equipped to give you not only prompt and efficient service but complete service. We can handle anything from the slightest adjustment to the entire rebuilding of a Chevrolet automobile. The policy that will dominate our repair department is to give maximum service at minimum cost.

We want you to visit our building. Come in and meet the members of the organization and look over our equipment. Bring your old car in and trade it for a new Chevrolet.

All we ask is the opportunity to demonstrate our ability to serve.

Harold D. Knudsen Co.

1418-32 Webster Street

Phone Oakland 7510

"WE'VE TAKEN THE 'ICE' OUT OF SERVICE"



HAROLD D.
KNUDSEN

AUTO TRIPS ACROSS U.S. BUILD ROADS

Transcontinental motor car trips nowadays are so common that they do not attract much attention unless there is something out of the ordinary attached to the tour. or when some valuable road data is furnished by the tourists. Modern automobiles of standard make have been perfected to such an extent that all of the unpleasant things which in the early days of motoring made a journey across the ranges of mountain, deserts and long stretches of prairie land a hardship have been eliminated. That's why so many cars bearing license numbers of distant states and countries are seen upon our California highways and city streets.

Recently two brothers—J. A. and C. Leonard of Toronto, Canada—made quite an unusual and interesting trip from their home city to San Francisco in a Buick Six. After traveling over 5200 miles without encountering any kind of adjustments of any kind, these two Canadians poked the nose of their Buick into the service department of the Howard Automobile Company just to say "Hello!" before starting back home for another 5200-mile jaunt.

The Leonards state that an amusing incident occurred in Vancouver, B. C. where they were informed by the touring bureau of a bad stretch of roadway ahead of them. "When the supposed poor road was reached it was so much superior to the majority of the former roads we had gone over we thought it was a boulevard," said J. Leonard. "In fact, the very worst roads in California and the northwestern section of the United States are good compared to the roads that we traveled in our trip across Canada. During the rainy weather a portion of the dirt roads that we came over were in poor shape. Many owners of automobiles turned back because their cars became stalled and rather than wait for the weather to clear decided to return home."

"Our 5200 miles took us over a wonderfully scenic portion of the North American continent. Leaving Toronto, we toured to London, Port Huron, Mich., and thence to Chicago. From there the Yellowstone trail was followed via St. Paul, Fargo, Mooshead and turning north to Emerson, to Winnipeg and thence through Rat Portage to Yorktown, and over to Regina, Moose Jaw and Calgary. From which point we toured down the Pacific highway to California through Washington and Oregon."

The Buick which they drove was one of the McLaughlin-Buick touring cars that are sold in Canada. The chassis are shipped from the Buick Motor Company, while the bodies are constructed by McLaughlin in Canada.

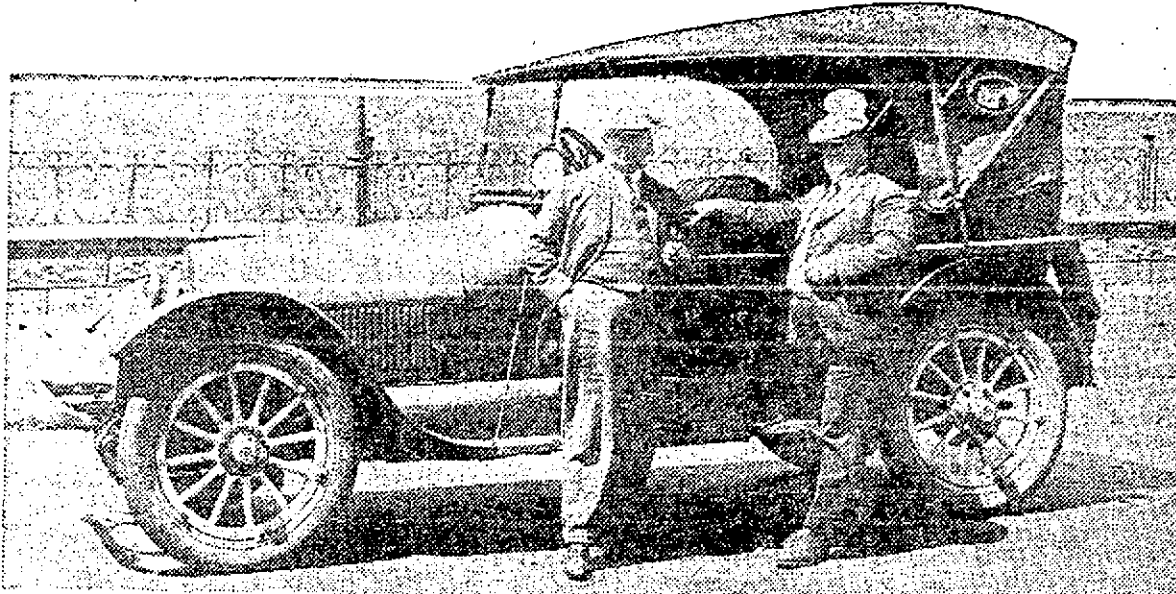
11,000,000 Motor Vehicles in Nation

The number of motor vehicles in operation in the United States for this year is estimated at 11,000,000 cars. The total consumption of gasoline will be more than 5,150,000,000 gallons.

Shellac and soap are best to use as gasoline leak preventives.

Drive Across Continent for Pleasure Trip

J. A. LEONARD and C. LEONARD, who hail from Toronto, Canada, drove this BUICK SIX from their home city to San Francisco, covering over 5200 miles on their run. The Canadians report the roads up north across the border to be in bad shape and quite muddy.



PUTS ON SHOCK ABSORBERS FAST

Employees of the William L. Hughson Company were given a special exhibition last week when Herman Heinke, service manager of the Hassler Pacific Company, single-handedly, equipped a Ford with a set of four Hassler shock absorbers in the phenomenal time of 18 minutes. Heinke is perhaps the only shock absorber service man in this state who can boast of such a record, according to statement made by Hassler representatives.

Few of the onlookers thought it possible that this feat could be put over in so short a time, but after watching the time test accomplished are now convinced that it can be done and the men from their service department agree that they might be able to duplicate the feat themselves when a hurry-up call from the sales department comes in requesting immediate installation of Hassler shock absorbers.

A principal feature of the Hassler is a conical spring of chrome vanadium steel. It is attached to the top leaf spring and the axle of the Ford, one to each wheel. The weight of the car compresses the spring so that it gives readily to the slightest jolt. It supports and assists the top leaf spring.

Expert Sets Record for Work

Here are the members of the William L. Hughson organization watching a Hassler shock absorber expert install four of these devices on a Ford car in eighteen minutes.



Auto Price Doubles In Japanese Sale

Automobiles selling for \$1300 in Japan for about \$2500. The asking price is generally \$500 higher in order to make allowances for the chauffeur's commission and for the customary bargaining with the buyer.

Vital Danger Held in Back-Firing

An automobile will catch fire more quickly from back-firing than from any other cause. Too lean a mixture fed to the cylinders will produce a sheet of flame from the air intake of the carburetor.

NEW IMPROVED HAYNES 75

INCLOSED MODELS

afford motorists greatest style and comfort

HAYNES 75 inclosed cars are smart in appearance and pleasing in their luxurious appointments.

Favored alike by veteran motorists for country touring, as well as city use, their "vogue" is rapidly increasing.

We will be pleased to demonstrate the special advantages of Haynes 75 inclosed cars and their attractive values.

A Complete Line of Haynes 55 Models Also on Display
NEW REDUCED PRICES

Haynes Auto Sales Co.
DISTRIBUTORS
2412 Broadway
Oakland, Cal.
Phone Oakland 2500

The New Oakland Six

Touring Car

\$995

J. o. b. Factory

AN ECONOMY RECORD That MEANS MUCH to You

The remarkable record established by a stock Oakland six cylinder touring car on the run from San Diego to El Centro, in the Imperial Valley, is one that bids fair to stand for many years to come.

The temperature of the air in the Imperial Valley was 113 degrees, and in spite of this, the Oakland used only half a pint of water.

The Oakland averaged 40.37 miles per gallon of gasoline on this trip.

Here are the New Prices at Factory:

Roadster	\$ 975	2 Pass. Coupe	\$1185
Touring Car	995	4-Pass. Coupe	1445
Sport Car	1165	Sedan	1545

Purser Oakland Motor Co.
2519 Broadway
Phone Lakeside 89
Open Sundays and Evenings.
DEALERS
California Auto Sales Co., 287 12th St., Oakland.
Livermore Garage, Livermore, Calif.

DEALER IS SUCCESSFUL WITH LINE

When a man starts in the automobile business he expects to be in "red ink" for a few months before he has his stuff organized and gets affairs running smoothly. Such has been the case with the best salesmen and the best business men throughout industry. There are numerous things that have to be purchased when a man starts out for himself.

Dick Purser, head of the Purser Oakland Motor Company, has a rather unusual record on that score. He started on July 1, and

since that time has sold and delivered thirty-odd new and used automobiles, and has made money from the start.

"I'm going fishing tomorrow because we have no more Oakland cars to sell, and can't get any until the middle of the month. We have sold out our allotment ahead of time, and the manager of the factory branch across the bay cannot get cars for us."

"I'll be gone until I hear that there are models to sell. I can have a great deal more fun fishing the streams of Northern California than sitting around the salesrooms here wishing that we had some automobiles to dispose of. Wish-ing won't do us any good, however, and I might just as well have that vacation I missed by going into business for myself."

"The demand for cars has been keen all season long."

"The Oakland is a six-cylinder car built by the General Motors Corporation, one of the largest in the motor car industry."

"The 15,000-mile guarantee against oil pumping in the motor, which is a part of every car sale."

1923
Harley-Davidson
IS HERE
**REDUCED PRICES
REDUCED TERMS**
\$322 Here—\$100 Cash, \$7.50 Week
See the New World's Champion
Geo. A. Faulkner
EXCLUSIVE EAST BAY AGENT
240-46 12th St., Oakland

CASE Model X

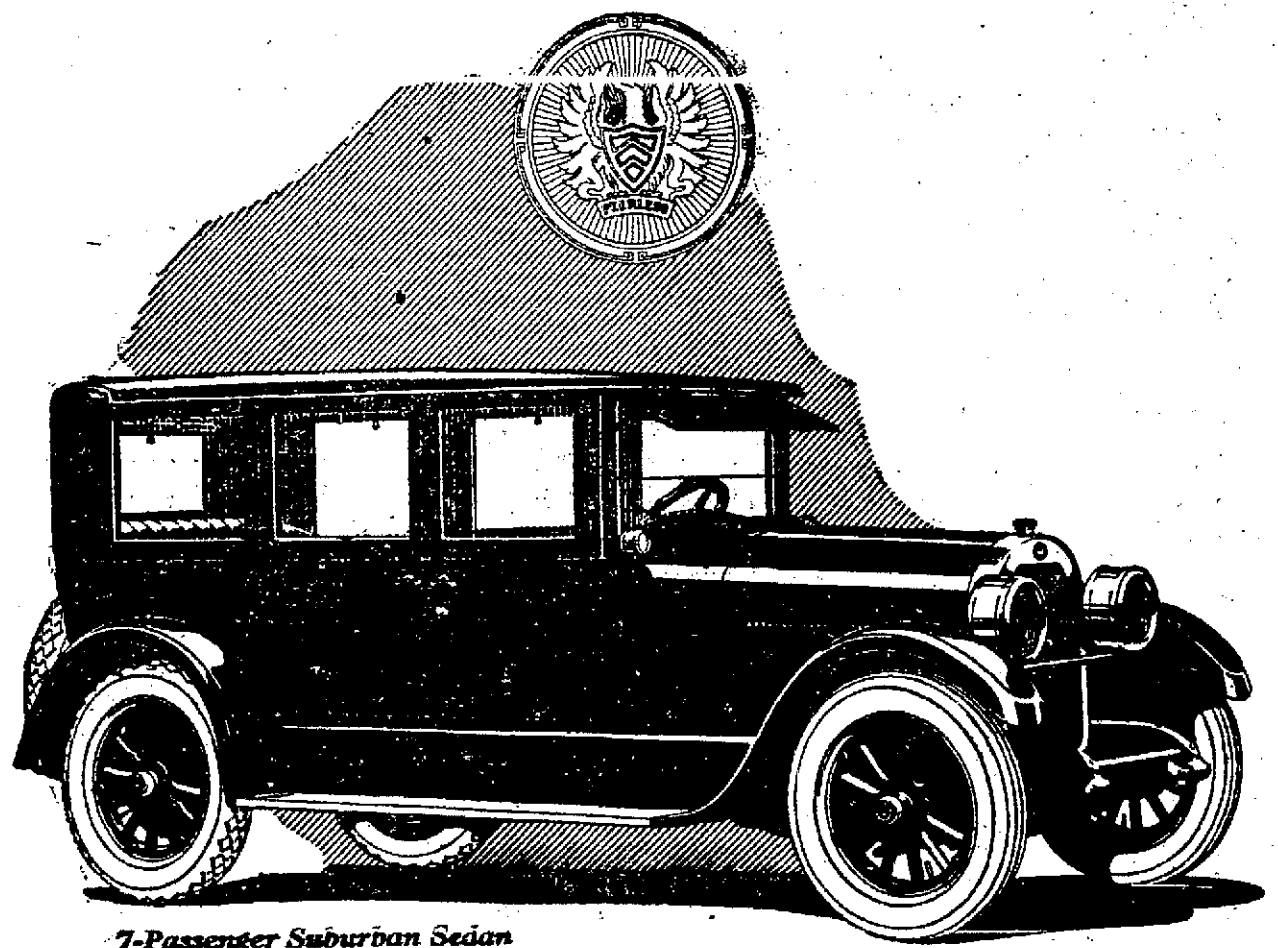
The Case Model X, equipped with the powerful Continental motor, is a thing of joy for every motorist.

The car has that happy faculty of traveling many miles, without fatigue to the driver or the passengers, and without mechanical adjustments of any kind.

Case car owners throughout the country are getting high mileage on gasoline and oil and that is practically all they have to buy—gas and oil—for several years.

See this car—ride in it

Davis Motor Car Agency
2400 Broadway
PHONE OAKLAND 230
Richmond Dealer, S. F. Felkel



Eight-Cylinder Enthusiasm Brought to a New High Pitch

Eight cylinders have never meant so much in the way of magnificent power as they are made to mean in the new Peerless Eight.

They have never meant so much in sustained speed; nor in all the finer shades of power-ductility.

Wherever experienced motorists have been privileged to drive it, the new Peerless Eight is rolling up a wave of eager enthusiasm and welcome, reminiscent of the motor car's earlier days.

The truth is that the new Peerless

adds so much to the ease and enjoyment which are the outcome of good eight-cylinder construction, that it is almost revolutionary.

The steadiness with which it holds the higher speeds will delight you hardly more than the perfect softness and obedience of power that seem to have no limit.

To put it briefly, the new Peerless Eight gives us the right to say that nowhere in your eight-cylinder experience have you encountered its like.

THE PEERLESS MOTOR CAR CO., CLEVELAND, O.

PIONEER MOTOR CO.

Oakland Branch:
2800 Broadway
Phone Oakland 2800

The New PEERLESS

TRIP ACROSS NATION NOW EASILY MADE

Driving to New York or any point along the Eastern coast and return is no longer difficult as it was a few years back. Highways are being improved and travel conditions are much better for motor car owners.

Along various routes camping spots for the travelers have been established by the cities and towns and the cost of the trip can be held down over four days.

Three local youths, Joseph Fairchild, A. D. McLean and C. M. Emery, recently completed the trip to New York and return in a Chevrolet 490 touring car owned by Fairchild.

The car was equipped with Samson cords. Not once did the travelers have a blowout. The distance covered was 11,400 miles. Repairs did not amount to very much—one spark plug and a few other minor adjustments.

While en route eastward the country was still sickening off some of the snows of winter and this in turn made road conditions worse than they usually are during the late summer. The youths are all college men and decided that they would like to see some of the other universities and took the route that would take them nearest.

The local boys left Oakland, driving south to Los Angeles and then took what is known as the Spanish trail or Mexico over the desert through Blythe to Tucson. This route is considered by those who have made the trip to be one of the longest in that part of the country. There is one stretch of ninety miles between fuel and water supplies.

Only those who get off the main route or want to make a short cut to other towns ever attempt this road. The land is deep and there are numerous cuts to hinder progress.

From Tucson to El Paso they took the Santa Fe trail and the Buckhead highway, rough dirt roads were found with a gearless supply of bumps and sharp rocks to run on.

San Antonio to Fort Worth was covered via the Meridian and King of Trails highways. This stretch is nearly all paved road, but although not as smooth as the California highways it is wonderful after battling your way across the previous stretches.

From Fort Worth to Dallas they took the Dallas highway and then to Kansas City by way of the Roosevelt national highway and the Santa Fe trail. This road is considered one of the best in the country. It is a long haul but it is a good one. The last hundred miles were good dirt and paved road, but it was impossible to gauge over the miles on a horse through the mud.

Kansas City to St. Louis via the National Old Trails road and the Boone's Lick trail. This was a fair dirt road, lately improved. St. Louis to Washington by way of Terra Haute, Indianapolis, Wheeling and Lancaster over the National Old Trails road. About three-quarters of this road was paved and most of the rest was dirt. Nowhere did they meet the boulevard type of pavement like there is in California.

Washington to New York over the Lincoln highway, paved road in the Far East like in the Far West.

New York over the National Parks highway to Albany and then over a mediocre dirt road with stretches of pavement here and there to Buffalo, Cleveland and Chicago.

Chicago to Iowa City over the Lincoln highway and then north to Minneapolis over the Mississippi Valley highway and reaching way. Alternate dirt and paved roads with some pretty rough spots.

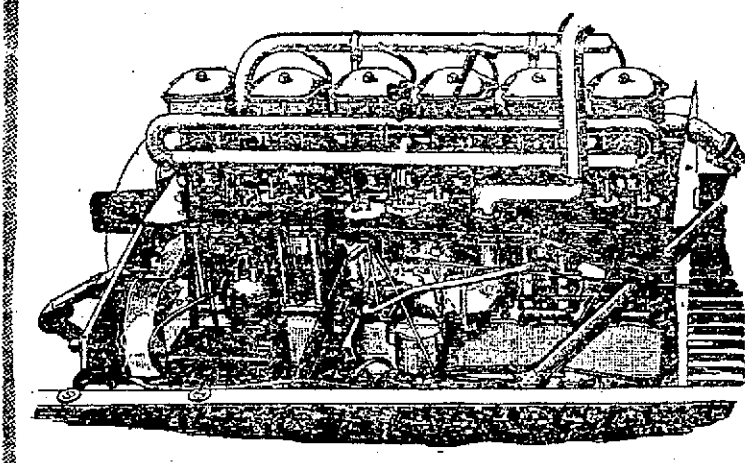
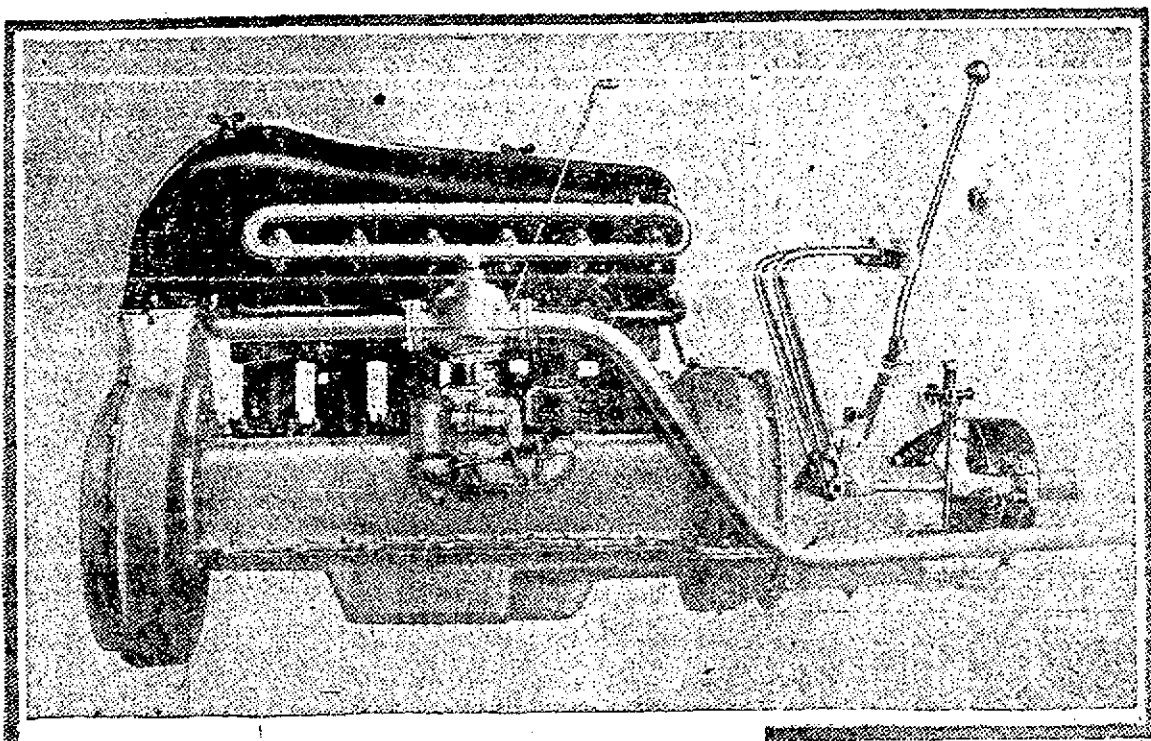
The first entrance to Yellowstone Park is in good shape and although there are some real grades, the surface is comparatively smooth.

From Yellowstone to Spokane over the Yellowstone trail and National Parks highway is very conspicuous and more than one native makes a fairly good living towing tourists over some of the worst hills. The roads are rough and covered with chuckholes so that it is impossible to get a good start up a hill. The altitude makes the engine heat quickly and trouble ensues. One grade has this sign at the foot: "FORD FIVE SPEED LIMIT 75 MI. PER HOUR. FORDS TO YOUR DAMNED!" And you have to if you expect to get over.

The Auto Club of Spokane routed over a "short cut" to Portland and an all-night run only netted them a mere ninety miles, the roads were so rough. It was just a trail over pasture and burning land, and landed them on the Columbia River highway above The Dalles. The run from there into Portland was like riding on a carpet and was one of the most wonderful experiences on the trip.

Franklin Has Made Radical Changes in Motor

The upper photo shows the motor of the new FRANKLIN, with the cooling fins about the cylinders. Compare it with the old motor which is shown below. The new motor has the air fan at the front end, while the engines built heretofore had the fan at the rear.



RWY. NOT FOR NEW CANYON ROAD

(Continued from Page 1)

Our bridge south of Pulga and Tobin as at present located and to advise that this company will take legal steps to secure judgment for any damage which may occur."

Williams in his letter states that the matter has been given proper consideration by his company and that the railroad "approached the subject with the thought that we did not desire to offer any objection to the construction of the highway unless, after careful consideration, I was of the opinion that the hazard of damage and accident was great."

He continues, "I do not think it possible that a bench for a highway roadbed can be cut into the steep slopes of the Feather River canyon anywhere above the railroad grade without serious damage to the railroad."

He recounts difficulty that the railroad experienced with slides immediately after its construction, these slides being occasioned by construction activities. He states that the location of the tower poles of the Great Western Power company also were the occasion of serious slides.

He suggests as an alternative that the road be moved to the top of the mountain and parallel to the Western Pacific.

Plans for the road, which were authorized in the last bond issue, are completed, and negotiations with the Western Pacific company and the Great Western Power company to secure the necessary rights of way which would permit a call for bids for the work have been under way for some weeks.

SPANISH KING USES ONE TYPE

Alphonso, King of Spain, like many other members of European royalty, is a Cadillac repeater. From Old Madrid, where one might expect to find black-crowned night herons, flamboyant senoritas, bearded rambourne and ebony castanets amid moonlight serenades, comes the announcement that the king has just purchased seven more Cadillac cars.

This new model contingent supplants a sextet of Type 57's, which the monarch purchased several years ago from James M. Naham, Representative General for Automoviles Cadillac in the old European capital. The Spanish army had adopted Cadillac as its official car at the same time.

The sale, which Naham handled personally at the Barcelona International Show, resulted in the delivery of Type 61 cars and one Type 59 chassis, on which the Madrid distributor is going to mount a special armor-protected limousine body formerly used by the United States Army. The King intends to use this car on special occasions.

Cadillac clientele in Spain includes, besides the royal family, many members of the nobility. The Queen of Spain is often seen driving in the streets of Madrid and other Spanish cities in her touring car of this make. The Prince of the Asturias, heir to the throne, is another member of the family who rides in one.

The average motor vehicle travels 21 miles daily.

TRICK HAIR CUT PROVIDES FUN FOR CROWD

Dick Broker, of Collier & Brooker, Chevrolet dealers, has a trick hair cut that is furnishing lots of gossip for motor car men. Dick had most of it shaved off with the exception of a scalp lock, and he is receiving plenty of "kid-ding" up and down the line.

The force at his place call it the "Non Blondberg" cut, and it looks like it, too.

Only Two Mishaps Held Unavoidable

With two possible exceptions all automobile accidents are avoidable. These two causes are the infrequent unavoidable skids and accidents resulting from the unheeded resulting of some vital part of the car.

The average wholesale price of gasoline in 30 cities scattered throughout the United States is 26.92 cents a gallon. In 1921 the average reached as high as 29 cents.

HINTS TO INSURE LONG TIRE LIFE MOTOR CAR MAN IS LAND OWNER

"There is always a proper and an improper way of doing things," says the comment of A. E. Berg, Federal Tire distributor here. "This applies particularly to the tire business. We are always glad to help any purchaser of tires to find out the correct way so that he may be able to get much greater mileage and satisfaction from both tubes and casings."

"One of the most important things to watch in putting new tubes into your casings is to see that they are not pinched under the tire."

"A sure way to prevent this is to inflate the tube slightly before inserting it. Then it is almost impossible to have it get caught under the toe of the tire. Another thing to be careful of is that there is no dirt, sand or small stones in the casing."

"It should be seen that it is perfectly clean. Any dirt or grit will quickly cut the inner tube. Always see that the inside of the casing is dry. Dust in some soapstone, but not too much, otherwise the soapstone might also have a tendency to cut the tube where too much is used."

"Do not use wet soapstone, it will cause the tube to stick to the casing and is liable to tear when necessary to remove it again. By watching these little things the motorist may add many miles to the use of both tubes and tires."

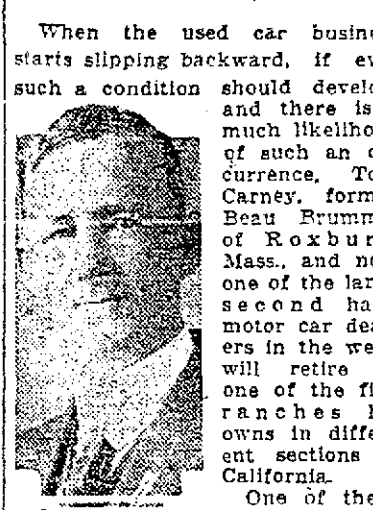
AUTO COURTESY DRIVE STARTED BY CHICAGOANS

Co-operating with the Chicago Automobile Trade Association and the National Automobile Chamber of Commerce, the American Automobile Association is launching a campaign among its members for more courtesy between automobile drivers. The A. A. A. feels that the motorist is already overburdened with multitudinous traffic regulations, many of which it is practically impossible to avoid breaking at times. The association feels that more courtesy among drivers of motor vehicles would tend to eliminate much of this breaking of regulations.

Careful study over a period of years has convinced officials of the A. A. A. that minor accidents are in certain instances unavoidable and it is felt that a little additional courtesy between drivers whose cars are involved in such accidents would go far toward eliminating a large percentage of friction and trouble that now follows such events.

Bids Opened For Work On Highway

The California Highway Commission advertised for bids which were opened August 31, covering work between Westley Boundary and Central House (Michigan Bar and Dry Town), about 9.3 miles to be graded and 7.6 miles to be surfaced with gravel.



Tom Carney

When the used car business starts slipping backward, it ever such a condition should develop, and there isn't much likelihood of such an occurrence, Tom Carney, former Beau Rummel of Roxbury, Mass., and now one of the large second hand motor car dealers in the west, will retire to one of the five ranches he owns in different sections of California.

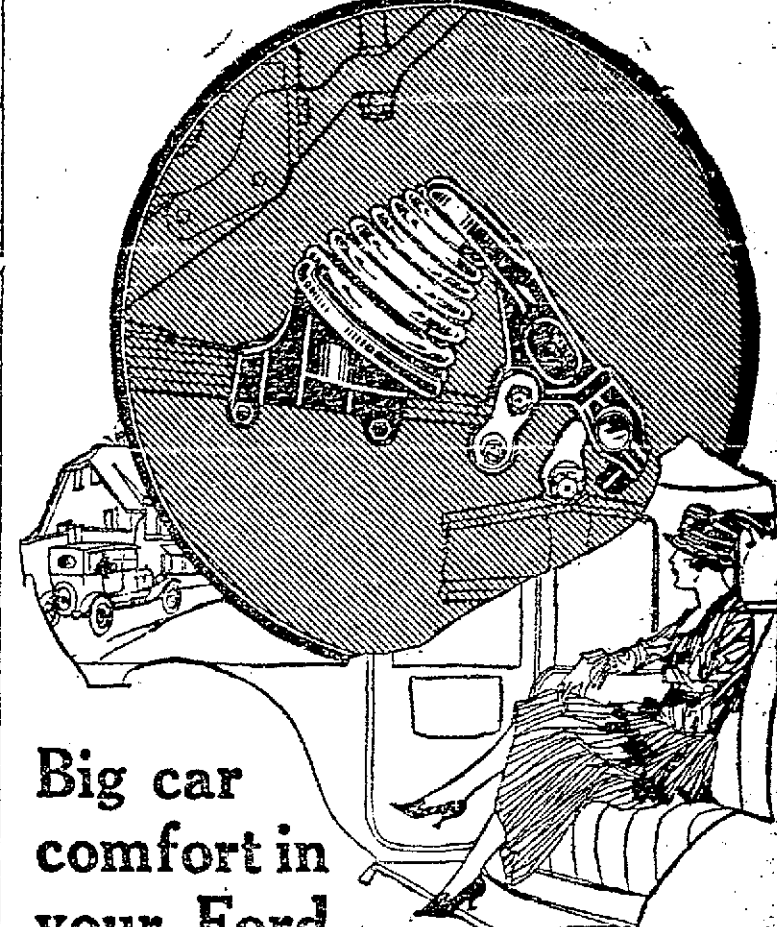
One of these hovers pretty close to acreage rich in petroleum and geologists have whispered to Tom that he may become a second Rockefeller if the drillers strike a few gushers on the Carney farm.

The wisdom of possessing business property in a thriving community hasn't been overlooked by Tom. One of his choice holdings is the Walter M. Murphy Co. location at 23rd and Broadway. The present tenants are angling for the addition of another story to the structure and landlord Carney is lending an attentive ear to the proposal.

Hence, hard times won't pinch the motor car magnate, so diversified is his wealth.

When oiling the car, spring bushings are next in importance to the engine.

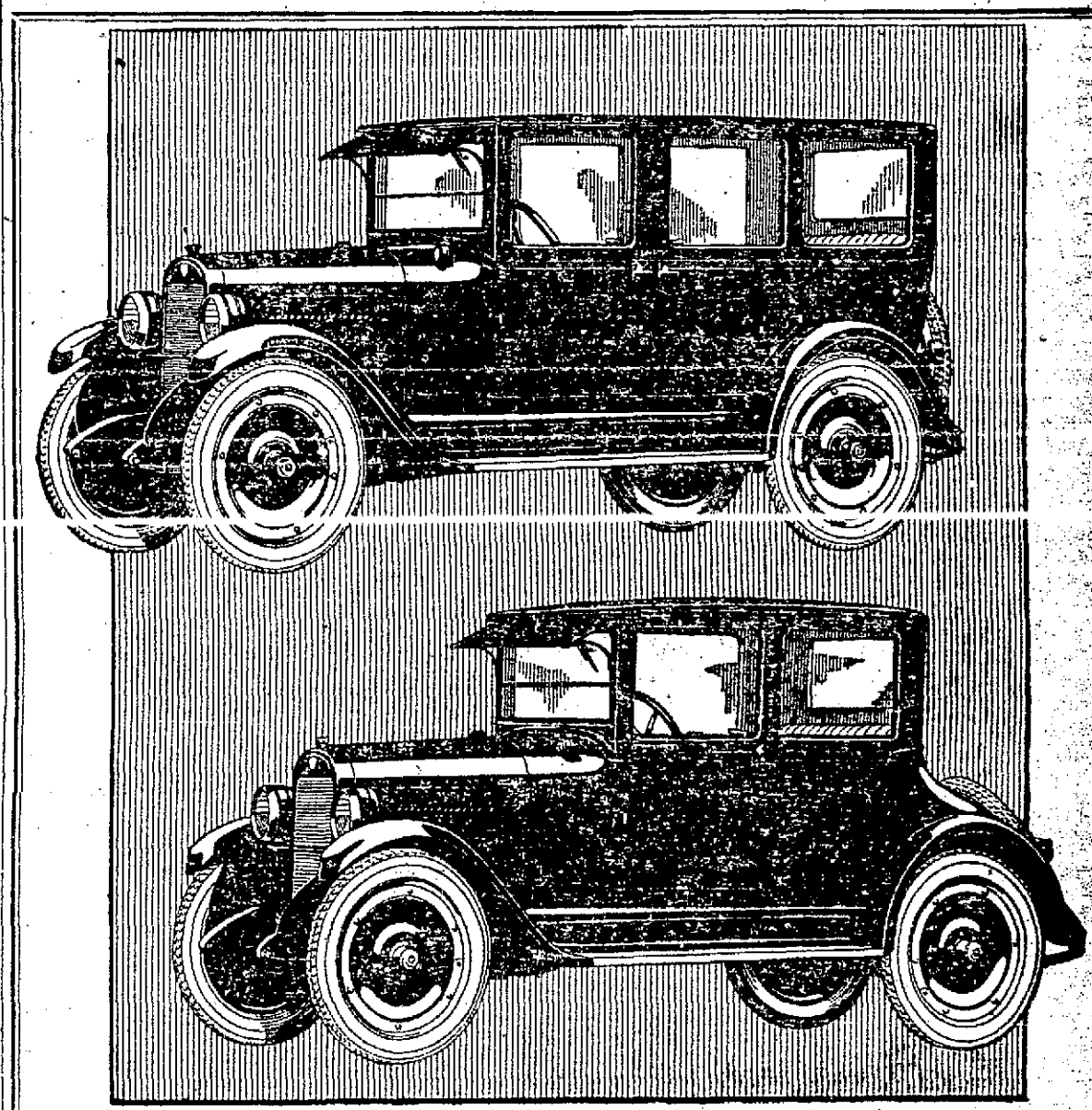
Throughout the United States there are more than 2,000 stations or camps where automobile tourists can be accommodated.



Big car comfort in your Ford

YOU'LL no longer envy the big car owner when you have Hassler on your Ford. Real luxurious comfort. And a saving of one-third of up-keep, tire and depreciation costs. Sold on 10 day trial. Hasslers put on while you wait.

SEE YOUR FORD DEALERS



4-Door Sedan now \$1555.00
4-Passenger Coupe now \$1445.00

The preference for the good Maxwell Sedan and Coupe has steadily grown since they were introduced ten months ago.

The admiration aroused by the new kind of closed-car beauty of these fine cars has been intensified by their exceptional performance and reliability in every-day use.

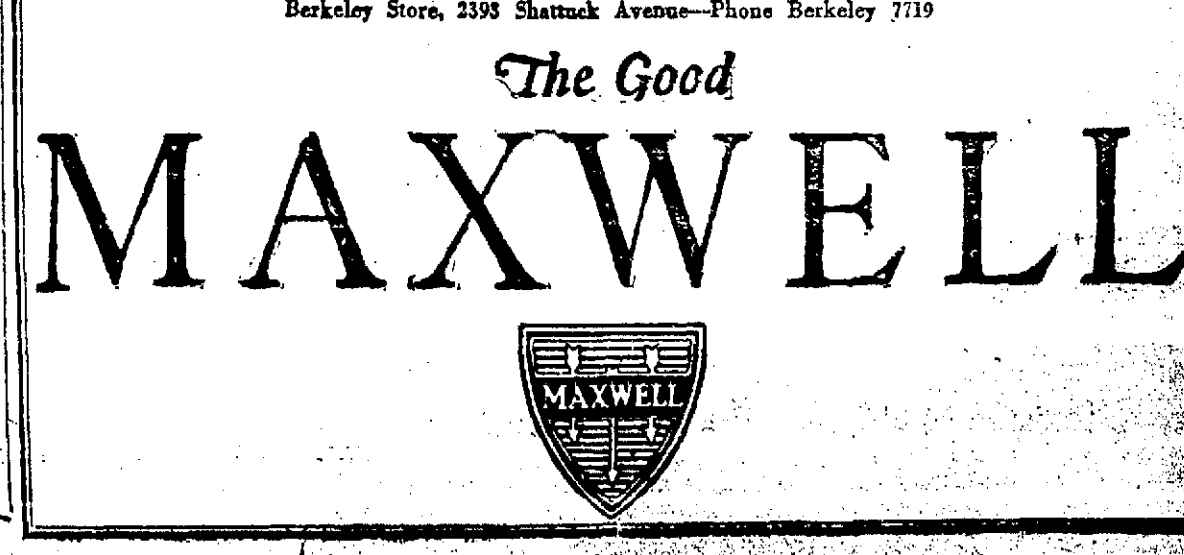
Greatly increased production to meet a constantly growing demand has resulted in marked savings which make possible these new low prices.

More than ever it is apparent that only in the good Maxwell can such sound worth be found.

Beautiful permanent closed-car bodies of steel. A quietness possibly only with solid construction. Broadcloth upholstery of highest grade, inside and out, to de luxe closed-car standards. Hardware of beauty and quality. Sedan seats five comfortably.

Sedan, \$1555 Coupe, \$1445
Touring Car, \$1070 Roadster, \$1070
F. O. B. Oakland

F. H. DAILEY MOTOR CO.
2835 Broadway Phone Lakeside 142
Berkeley Store, 2395 Shattuck Avenue—Phone Berkeley 7719



For Power, Performance and Price—the Durant Six is in a class by itself

DURANT SIX

Garde C. Anthony, Inc.

The new price is \$1925 at 21st and Webster war tax paid

Your Children Need What A Used Car Can Provide

No matter what you want to do with an automobile, no matter where you want to go, or how often you want to go, a good used car bought of a reputable dealer will serve your purpose admirably.

There are many reasons why folks buy automobiles; but back of a large part of them you will find a sincere desire on the part of some one to give the children what they need.

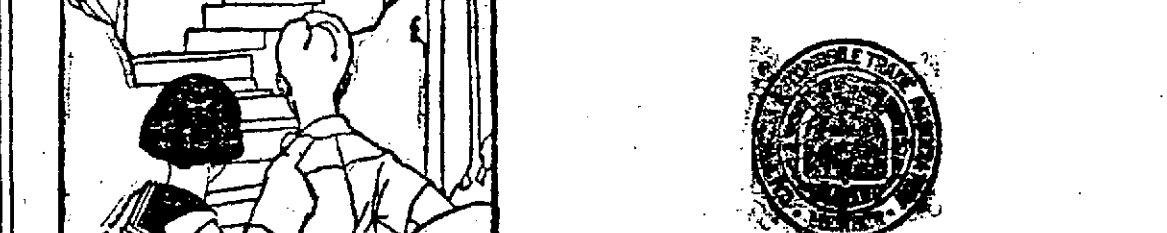
When the little bodies are growing; the little eyes popped wide open seeing everything; and the little minds developing; then is when children must be taken away from the home atmosphere occasionally, to breathe different air, to see new sights, to think new thoughts, and to formulate new ideas. It isn't fair to them just because of a personal prejudice or mistaken sense of pride to deny them the wonderful opportunities for mental and physical progress which the automobile offers.

Those opportunities are quite as abundant in a used car as a new one. The good you get out of a car doesn't bear any relation to the price you pay for it, or the number of miles it has travelled, provided it comes from the store of a dealer in whom you have faith.

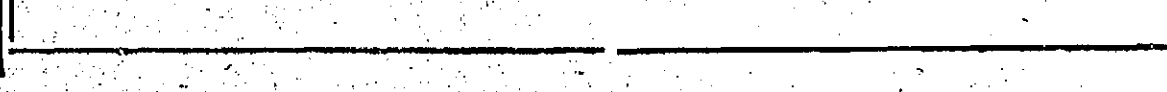
Bring the children down to see some of the used cars displayed by Association dealers. Watch their eyes sparkle in anticipation of days in the open, spinning along the smooth road. And feel your own eyes open in surprise at the unusually low prices.

Motor Car Dealers' Division of Alameda County Auto Trades Association

Look for This Emblem in the Dealer's Store:



It Is Your Assurance of Square Dealing



BLAZE ENDS 10,000 MILE AUTO TOUR

After an absence of four months on a transcontinental tour in a Studebaker Special six touring car, A. Bernstein, retired business man of Oakland, who was accompanied by his wife, returned to his home last week with a sad story to tell. After completing a trip of 10,865 miles and being just a day's drive from home, Bernstein's car was burned in a garage fire at Truckee. "Just to think that we had driven from one end of the country to the other, over all kinds of roads, and were just itching to open the throttle on one of California's wonderful boulevards, and find to none in the world, and our car is burned up and we are forced to come home on the train," said Bernstein sadly upon his arrival.

"We had a wonderful trip, visiting practically every important city in the country and every point of interest en route. We had positive mechanical trouble on the entire journey of more than 10,000 miles. The car performed perfectly. Over the roughest and steepest grades there was no time or place that it gave us the least worry or trouble. Perhaps the best thing I can say about the car is the fact that I bought one just like it last week to replace the model that carried us across the continent and which was burned up in a garage fire at Truckee."

The transcontinental tour of Mr. and Mrs. Bernstein is not the first the two have made. In 1917 Bernstein, accompanied by his wife, made the pilgrimage to St. Louis with members of the San Francisco and Oakland Advertising Clubs of the World, who were then in session, to hold their next convention in San Francisco. On this occasion Bernstein drove a Studebaker car and day after day on the long trip he was among the first to reach the night's destination and was one of the few that completed the trip in the scheduled time.

RUTS SHORTEN LIFE OF TIRES

"One of the surest ways to shorten the life of a tire is continual driving in deep rut," declared E. Berg, Federal Tire dealer. "Ruts grind into the sidewall of the tire, where only a thin layer of heavy protective covering of the tread. This driving results in rapid wearing down on the sides. In this way the fabric is torn and the carcass soon worn down."

"There is another practice, the results of which are often brought to our attention. That is driving in the street car tracks. This should be done only where positively necessary, as this also has a tendency to bring all of the wear on one spot in the tire where the tread cannot protect it."

"When driving in ruts it is always well to keep things in mind and stay in the center of the road as possible and drive slowly. Then get out of them altogether immediately the occasion presents itself."

"These facts borne in mind will mean many added miles to your tires."

NEW TYPE CAR MEETS SUCCESS

"Cadillac has been experiencing the most successful period in its history," writes H. H. Rice, president and general manager of the Cadillac Motor Car Company, to Don Lee.

"In the first place, the Type 61 has been the most successful mechanically, which the company has ever produced in its 20 years of production," according to Rice.

"In the second place, the production and sales of '61' cars have been proceeding at a rate considerably in excess of all previous schedules. A majority of our distributors report by far the best business in their entire career. Foreign business has picked up remarkably, and only the greatly increased production facilities of our new 60-acre factory has made it possible for us to supply anywhere near the demand. There is every indication that these record business activities for Cadillac will continue during the coming fall months."

GARFORD TRUCKS

ARE SEEN
EVERYWHERE
"Watch For
One"

W. C. Morse

4270-76 Broadway
Opposite Technical High School

Phone, Piedmont 950
Night Phone, Berkeley 7402

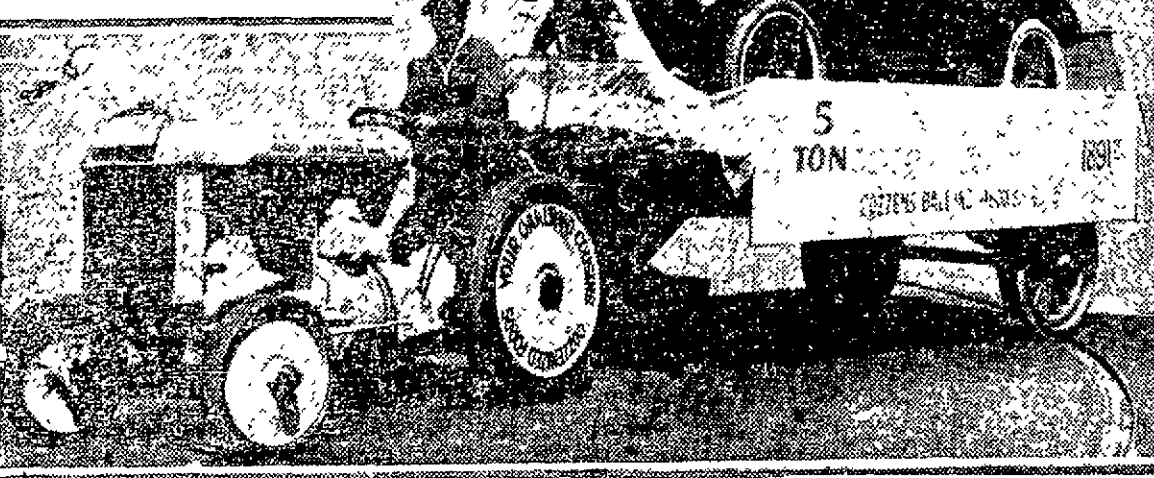
Sales Staff Establishes Record for Work Done in Eastbay Cities

This shows the staff salesmen on the force of the F. H. Daly Motor Company, Maxwell and Chalmers dealers. The men are (left to right) J. A. SIMMONS, E. M. PRENDERGRASS, RERT HOPPS, F. A. McDONALD, manager of the used car department, F. H. FULLER and F. H. DALY, head of the firm.



Show New Ford

Cozzens-Ball Company used this novel way of introducing the new Ford with slanting windshield and one-man top.



PRICE OF SEDAN, COUPE REDUCED

Announcement is made by the F. H. Daly Motor Co. that the prices of the Maxwell coupe and sedan have been reduced \$150. At the factory, effective immediately. These reductions, according to Frank Dalley, are the direct result brought about by a demand for Maxwell closed cars.

"When the present-day Maxwell closed cars were first introduced," Dalley states, "their design and fine finish enlisted enthusiastic comments, not only from the public, but from the motor car industry itself."

"A demand resulted that the factory has never been able to satisfy, even though production has been constantly increased."

"Maxwell closed cars have permanently closed our bodies of steel, are upholstered in high-grade broadcloth, highly finished to fine closed car standards, and have a quietness that is possible only with solid construction."

"The Maxwell closed cars have probably caused more favorable comment by their sheer good looks than any other production of this make, in recent years. In the past ten months in the hands of owners they have earned just as favorable comment for performance and economy."

25,000 MILES; ONE OVERHAUL

Driving a Chevrolet 25,000 miles without a single overhaul is a statement Arthur W. Brakewell made to Collier & Brookner.

"When I bought my car," pointed out Brakewell, "I took the proper care of it from the start, following all rules laid down by the factory relating to giving the car attention that any automobile must have in order to function properly."

Recently Brakewell made a trip to Los Angeles and return carrying two passengers. He claims that he made the trip back in thirteen hours, which is very good time for a light car, especially one which has gone 25,000 miles.

"Nineteen miles to the gallon of gasoline is the mileage record claimed by Brakewell. He also claims that it was not necessary to use oil during the recent trip."

CAMP CURRY

Best Location in Yosemite Nat'l Park, California's most Picturesque Wonderland

World-famous for its Hospitality, Entertainments, Spectacular Firefall, Accommodations and Low Prices

FAVORITE RESORT OF THE CALIFORNIA MOTORIST IN THE Yosemite Valley

American Plan Only. In Tent \$4.00 In Bungalows (with bath) 6.00 Personal Management Mrs. B. A. CURRY

For Illustrated Folder and Road Guide, Write to 278 Market St., S. P. Kearny 2324, Oakland 1327 Broadway, Oak. 1327, 3011 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley 424.

Flying Boat Carries Auto Roadster Shipped From Detroit to Cleveland

A new era in aerial transportation was begun on Tuesday, August 15, when the aeromarine 11-passenger flying cruiser, Buckeye, with Captain Edward Musick at the stick, arrived in Cleveland 90 minutes after leaving Detroit, carrying in addition to five passengers a Ford model T roadster, in knock-down form, and covered with the usual I. O. U. Detroit signs.

This is the first time in the history of aviation that an automobile has been carried aboard an aircraft. "Thousands of people lined the shore of the aeromarine airport, foot of Ninth street, Cleveland, to watch the huge flying boat with its unusual cargo make a landing on the smooth waters of Lake Erie."

In commenting on this unusual cargo, C. P. Redden, president of the Aeromarine Airways, Inc., said:

"The usefulness and necessity of the flying boat is becoming more and more apparent every day. While this particular flight was unusual and also history-making, yet it demonstrates the practicability of our ships as cargo carriers. While at the present time we do not specialize in freight, it is no uncommon thing for our boats now operating on the Great Lakes to take small packages which have to be delivered in a hurry. It is a source of gratification to know that the people of Detroit and Cleveland are patronizing our service and that from every viewpoint our operations there are a big success."

Aeromarine flying boats leave both cities at 9 a. m. and return at 4 p. m. The boats run strictly on time and maintain as rigid a schedule as the railroads. Passengers must be made in advance on account of the large demand for seats in these luxurious aerial express.

Wrong Inflation Costs Motive Power

Tires of an automobile, when in good condition, use energy equal to

RODEO- VALLEJO FERRY COMPANY

Extra Auto
Ferry Service

September 2nd to
September 10th

Labor Day Holiday
and State Fair
at Sacramento

Boats leave terminals at
Vallejo and Shortway
every 15 minutes from
6:15 A. M. to 12:15 P. M.
and later if necessary.

RODEO-VALLEJO
FERRY CO.

GARAGE SITE

DANDY LOCATION
On Broadway
Owner Will Build
TO SUIT
Desirable Tenant

Quick Action
Necessary

Wachs Bros.

REAL ESTATE
EXCLUSIVE AGENTS
13th and Bdwy.
605 Easton Bldg.

Auto Directory



AUTO METAL WORKS 2935 Broadway
Fenders, Radiators and Bodies made and repaired. Brazing and Welding. Telephone Oak. 1593

Auto Tops
and Trimmings

GEO. C. FRANCIS
3074 Brook Street
Phone Lakeside 1642,
Oakland, Calif.

BEARING AND EQUIPMENT CO.
2115 BROADWAY Phone Oakland 7712

NEW EQUIPMENT IS DEMONSTRATED

The latest Ford touring cars are now coming with slanting windshields and one-man tops, according to Ray Cozens of the Cozens-Ball Company, Ford and Lincoln dealers.

In order to show the modern design, Cozens rigged up a unique demonstration by placing a Ford on a Trailmobile, of five tons' capacity, and pulling it through the streets of Oakland with a Fordson tractor, equipped with a special high speed gear which allows a speed of twenty miles an hour. The ordinary gear in the tractor only allows a speed of four to five miles per hour.

The Ford, on the trailer, pulled by the tractor, created a great deal of comment among motorists of the Eastbay cities.

about four-horsepower, or a large proportion of the power of the car. If tires are not properly inflated, the power loss is much greater.

Chevrolet \$663 Here

Efficient in operation—pleasing in appearance—the world's lowest priced, fully equipped, standard car. Nothing to add but the license. Buy from the dealer who gives personal attention and unfailing service.

C. McCarron
Chevrolet Dealer
2563 Shattuck Ave.
Phone Berkeley 1161
Terms if Desired

THE QUICK WAY

Between San Francisco, Oakland, Sacramento and northern points.



J. E. GLENDON, General Manager
Benicia, Calif.

SCHEDULE
 (Effective May 1, 1922)

Leave Benicia	Leave Martinez
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50
4:40	5:30
5:20	6:10
6:00	6:50
6:40	7:30
7:20	8:10
8:00	8:50
8:40	9:30
9:20	10:10
10:00	10:50
10:40	11:30
11:20	12:10
12:00	12:50
12:40	1:30
1:20	2:10
2:00	2:50
2:40	3:30
3:20	4:10
4:00	4:50

THE SUNDAY MOTORIST

An Abridged Magazine for Car Owners

EDITED BY

WILLIAM ULLMAN

Think twice before you pass judgment on the other man's car or his handling thereof—and they say nothing.

THE MOTOR SUNDIAL

Telling time without a watch when traveling over the highways is the simplest thing in the world for the keen observer. The characteristics of road travel vary for each hour of the day, and it is seldom necessary to wonder what time it is if one will only note the cars that pass and the people in them.

Take 10 a. m. in the touring districts, for instance. Passengers' faces are bright with the idea of going on to the next place. The driver—if he is the owner—reveals much evidence of being nearly overcome by the size of the hotel bill he has just paid. Cars invariably run more hesitatingly at this time of day because each owner is wondering whether the old bank balance will stand for another night away from home.

At 11 o'clock cars move faster. Passengers begin throwing off their wraps. The day is getting warmer. The luggage is beginning to give trouble. There are frequent halts along the roadway to strap the grips more securely to the running board.

On the highway 12 o'clock is recognized at once. Cars develop a queer habit of slowing up near spreading elms or where the road gives an entrancing view of the surrounding country. A mere elgo, "No trespassing," will be sufficient to make the car speed up again. To the keen observer this means that noon is at hand and that everyone is looking for a comfortable place to eat the picnic lunch.

One would have to be totally blind not to be able to read 1 p. m. from the motor sundial. Discarded paper bags give it away. It is time to be on the way again.

Then 2 o'clock—the heat of the day. Windshields are wide open. Coats come off. Children are restless. Frequent stops along the road for drinks—of water, of course.

Three o'clock is a cinch. You can't miss it. The car is dust covered. Punctures and blowouts are frequent. Children are asleep. Everyone looks tired. The scenery is neglected. The gasoline supply is watched at regular intervals. The blue book is consulted and the mileage reading is a matter of great concern.

Presently cars stop for gas—stopping at places the owners have resolved never to take a chance on. Country mechanics are administering first aid and greasing neglected universal joints. Cars on the move reveal squinting drivers. Cars equipped with sun visors are viewed with apparent envy.

By this time motoring is casting faint rays on the sundial, but it is just as easy to know what time it is without consulting your Ingersoll. Cars with tanks replenished and tires satisfied are going like mad. The speedometer is the main point of interest. It is getting late. In other words, it is 5 p. m.

Six o'clock finds slower speeds and all eyes on the landscape. The day is drawing to a close and dad is looking for some place to stop overnight where they'll at least spare him his shirt and the price of enough gas to get home with.

"Ah," said Mr. De Tour as he viewed the road and then the remains of his last tire, "surely these are times that try men's rolls!"

HOTEL PARKING FACILITIES

One of the new problems for the modern wide awake hotelman is that of providing ample parking space for the accommodation of his guests' cars. Some hotel managers are attacking the problem and are meeting with success; others allow the city to put through ordinances restricting parking around the hotel and seek no way to make it easier for the motorist to stop off. Where the latter is the case the motorist is justified in driving on to some other hotel that can offer him the sort of service the tourist of today expects.

When a hotelman sets aside some of the land adjoining his building for the exclusive use of guests as parking space he serves to be patronized. This is also true of the hotel that offers free storage of cars in its own garage. There are a number of cases where such services are offered to the motor tourist, but comparatively speaking they are rare. Most hotelmen are trying to make it as easy as possible for the motorist by employing doormen who keep the street in front of the hotel, or to the side, reserved for guests. They have a way of doing it very skillfully.

In this connection it would seem that the least any resident motorist can do is to discourage parking in front of his home town hotel, when he could just as well park it elsewhere will live to witness the day when he'll want to stop in

DOWNTOWN TIRE DEPOT IS OPENED

Attracted to Oakland through their faith in the future of the city, two executives of the B. F. Goodrich Rubber Company, T. A. Worden and Carl Fitch, have opened a retail tire institution at 211 Fourteenth street.



Carl G. Fitch said: "Worden and myself came to the conclusion that Oakland rather than any other city could think of holds for us our opportunity. For many years both Worden and myself have held executive positions in the tire industry. Knowing the rubber business, both from the standpoint of manufacture and selling as we do, we have concluded that the best service we can perform is to put our knowledge into practical retail selling."

"It shall be our aim as an Oakland institution to give to motorists of Oakland the benefit of our knowledge of rubber. And we believe that giving such service will permit us to grow with Oakland. In addition to the very practical business reasons that prompted us to locate in Oakland there were certain sentimental considerations. While I was with the Goodrich company in San Francisco I lived in Oakland. It does not matter how far you go or in what business you are engaged, an Oaklander by adoption feels alien anywhere but here."

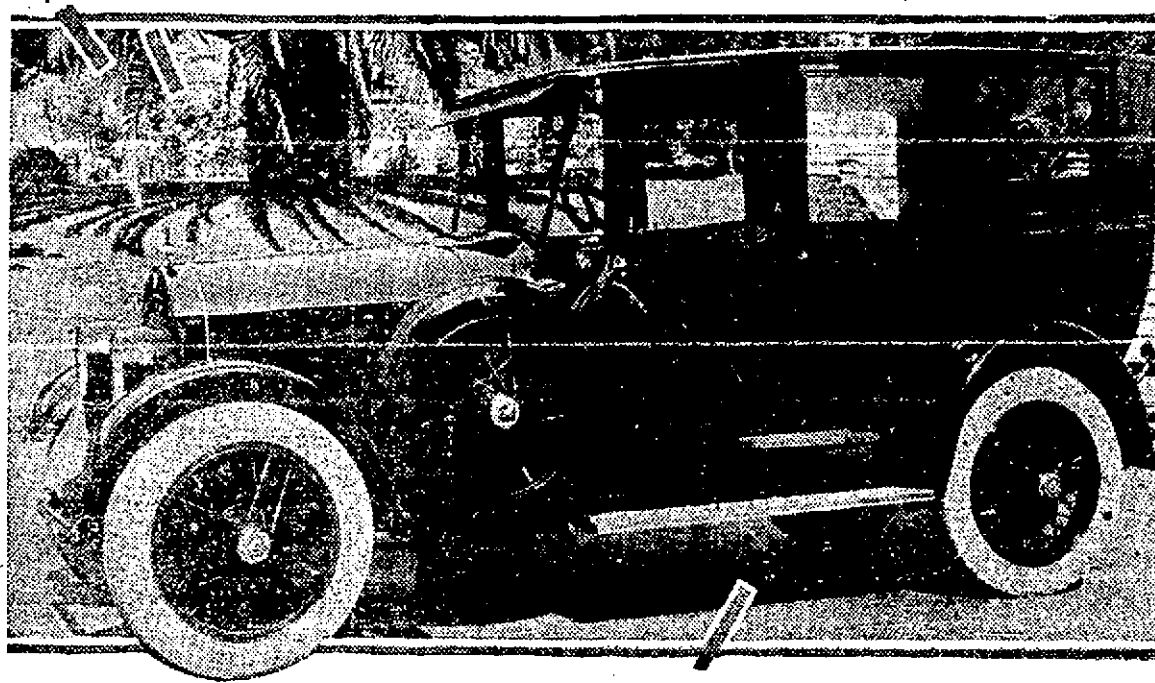
"Worden and myself believe that we can combine our appreciation of Oakland as a city in which to live and our opportunities to develop our institution along business lines as the Eastbay region becomes greater and greater, as it surely will."

Worden was formerly branch manager of the Goodrich company at Sacramento. Fitch has had a varied and wide experience in the industry and thoroughly understands the manufacturing principles governing automobile tires.

Old Oil Is Found Good For Springs

Most car owners drain the oil out of the crank cases about three times a year, and as a general rule this used oil is simply thrown away. By adding 50 per cent of kerosene to this waste oil an excellent spring lubricant is obtained. The method of using the mixture is to spray it over the springs once a week. The oil furnishes the lubricating means, while the kerosene keeps the springs free from rust.

Here's One of the Latest Closed Car Arrivals
The Cole touring sedan which arrived at the salesrooms of Cole Motors, Inc., last week. The car has many new features.



WOMEN PILOT CAR ACROSS AMERICA

Transcontinental traveling cannot be so bad when women can drive it without trouble and come through in fast time.

Recently two women arrived here after driving across the continent in an Auburn without the slightest trouble.

Mrs. W. E. Kelly and Miss Katherine Page of Chicago came to Oakland, following the Lincoln highway to Des Moines, Ia., diverting south, then back to Yellowstone Park, through the Northwest to Portland and then down the Pacific highway to Oakland.

Their car was equipped with radio and the two women maintained communication with various broadcasting stations on their trip across the land.

They turned north to Yellowstone National Park by way of Cody, came out by way of Gardner

to Livingston, thence to Helena, Mont., and then to Glacier National Park. They remained four days in Yellowstone.

They left Glacier Park two weeks ago last Tuesday, drove over to Libby, then through Kootenay Canyon to Spokane. The women declare the road from Libby to Troy the worst of the whole run. They drove from Spokane down to Walla Walla, over the Columbia

River highway to Portland and then here.

The car was equipped with a three-step Tesco radio set, which worked satisfactorily. They will remain here three weeks.

The United States furnished 5,600 of 7,283 passenger automobiles and trucks imported into Denmark during 1921.

Chapel On Motor Is Pastor's Pulpit
Rev. Brantford Clarke of New York City has a motor-chapel, from which he preaches to crowds on the streets. The car, which represents a miniature church, houses an organ, and its steeple folds down to allow the vehicle to go into a garage.

The EARL

You ride in it—not on it.

No motor car of the same wheel base hangs so low to the road as the 1922 Earl. You ride in it—not on it.

This low hung construction together with an almost equal distribution of weight over the four wheels, gives an absence of skidding and a feeling of safety and complete control which is unusual in a motor car.

Get behind the wheel; drive it yourself, and make your own comparison with much higher priced cars.

\$1295 delivered here
Freight and war tax paid.

J. W. SHAW

2849 Broadway—Oakland, Calif.

Phone Oakland 3771

WOBBLY WHEELS WEAR OUT TIRES

"When you see the wheels of an oncoming car wobbling you can make up your mind the driver of that car isn't as careful of expense as he should be in these days when automobile buyers and owners are scrutinizing carefully every item of expense," declares Frank Quigley of the Oakland Tire and Rubber Company, Coast Tire distributors in Oakland.

"Wobbling wheels mean wheels out of alignment. And wheels out of alignment mean not only a greatly reduced gasoline mileage, but a useless wear and tear on tires and, in fact, the whole car."

"The companies for years have stressed this point. That is one of the main reasons for the great increase in mileage now so common on tires."

"To test the wheel alignment of the front wheels, jack up both wheels an equal distance from the ground and spin them. While they are revolving draw a line on the center of the tread of the tires with a piece of chalk. Measure the distance from the chalk line to the corresponding line on the other tire at the height of the hub, in front and behind the front axle."



G. A. ROBINSON & CO.

Sales Service

470-72 Twentieth St.

Phone Lakeside 64

--- ANNOUNCING ---

ZENITH CARBUET OF OFFICIAL SERVICE

Factory expert in charge.

Downtown Battery and Electric Co.

320 Fourteenth Street

Oakland, Calif.

VEEDOL

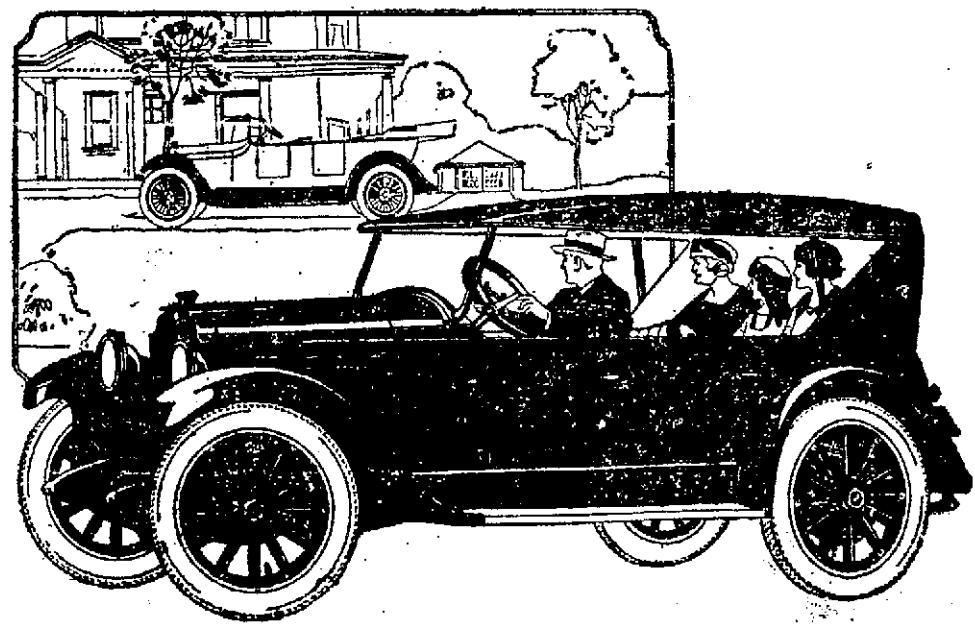
FORDOL

Stops Chattering

Everett F. Gainer Co.

2345 Bdwy., Oakland

WILLYS-KNIGHT



Six Years Without Overhauling

DOWN in the beautiful Pennsylvania hills is a Willys-Knight purchased six years ago by Mrs. Vinta M. Paul of Hickory, Pa., and since that time driven between thirty and forty thousand miles. In all this time the car has never been overhauled, nor has a wrench been used on it for any purpose other than change of spark plugs.

Willys-Knight owners will not be greatly surprised at this record, for daily experience with this car proves its extraordinary simplicity and freedom from trouble.

One ride in this car will number you among the thousands of new friends responsible for the greatest increase in sales that Willys-Knight dealers have ever known.

BELL & BOYD

29th and Broadway

\$1375

O.B. Toledo

ROADSTER \$1350, TOURING \$1375, COUPE \$1875, SEDAN \$2095

f. o. b. Toledo

Cadillac Victoria

Model 59

Rebuilt and Repainted

New Tires

Fully Guaranteed

\$3150.00

DON LEE

24th and Broadway, Oakland

\$544.72

Delivered in Oakland
New model Ford Touring Car.
1-man top, slanting windshield,
self-starter, demountable rims.

Orders are piling up—
Get yours in NOW.

Authorized Ford and Lincoln Car Dealers

BISHOP & LOUPE
2411 Webb Avenue, Alameda

DON NEHER
Twenty-ninth and Broadway

WM. L. HUGHSON CO.
Twenty-fourth at Broadway

ELMHURST GARAGE
8227 East Fourteenth Street

COZZENS-BALL, INC.
4800 San Pablo Avenue

WALTER M. MURPHY CO.
Broadway at 23rd.

RAYMOND BUSH
1391 Washington St., San Leandro

SAVOY GARAGE
3069 East Fourteenth Street

L. C. FIRESTONE
6246 College Avenue

JOE. PIEROTTI & SONS CO.
428 Sixth Street

H. M. LAWRENCE
Twelfth at Harrison Streets

NELSON N. SCOTCHLER CO.
Shattuck and Durant, Berkeley

See Us About Lincoln Cars

NEW MODEL WILL ARRIVE DURING WEEK

Butler-Velch Inc. expect the arrival later this week in their showroom here of the new Marmon seven-passenger phaeton. The car is on display at the show room and the public is invited to see it at any time.

That the curiosity aroused by the coming of this new car has not been unwarranted is the opinion of those who have had an opportunity to study it. There is a distinct departure from the Marmon lines that have been almost without change since the "34" was announced in 1916. The body lines are straighter, longer and lower. There is a trimness and a compactness and neatness that is instantly apparent.

One of the features is the panorama top, a stationary affair, which, through its absence of bows and by its general design, gives an unusual view to all sides no matter where the passenger may be sitting. In the engine and chassis there have been practically no changes, save for minor refinements. The engine and chassis have proved their durability and dependability beyond a question of a doubt over a period of many years and through many thousands of miles.

The car which is en route to Oakland is one of the first to be turned out by the factory at Indianapolis. The demand for them by dealers all over the country has made the question of filling orders in the next few weeks difficult.

LOCAL AGENT IS BACK FROM TRIP

Joe S. Carter of the Haynes Auto Sales Company has just completed a trip through the north country in his Haynes car, had a lot of fun on his trip and caught many fish.

Carter drove north over the Redwood highway through Santa Rosa, Ukiah, Willits, Laytonville, Dos Rios to Covelo and then to the headwaters of the Eel river. The road from Laytonville to Covelo is narrow, smooth. The hunting is good there and the fishing is also excellent.

Carter drove a Haynes model 20, and was in the good part of the trip, he says.

NEW MOTOR OIL CAUSES COMMENT

"The development of Fordol, a lubricant for Ford cars, refined by the Tidewater Oil Company, is the latest announcement in the automotive industry and has caused much comment."

The Tidewater company, which is one of the oldest oil refiners in the country, has developed a new oil for Ford cars, which they have named Fordol, as distinguished from "Fordol," the product they have been marketing for all motor cars for many years," says Robert D. Phelps, the Tidewater Oil Company representative.

"The oil was developed to prevent chattering of Ford brake transmission bands, which run immersed in oil at all times.

"Fordol is a 'fatty oil,' which sticks evenly to all parts of the transmission bands, thus eliminating dry spots, which cause chattering.

"The development of the oil is the result of many years of experimental work, in which thousands of formulas were tried, tested and then rejected."

LECTURE WAS WELL ATTENDED

Over 200 attended the lecture on motor car construction given by F. W. Lawton, expert sent out by the Willys-Overland Company. The lecture was recently held in the classrooms of Bell & Boyd, Overland and Willys-Knight dealers.

Lawton has lectured to over 6000 students and automobile owners in the last few months and has traveled all over the United States.

He will repeat his lecture here within two weeks, according to Herbert D. Bell of Bell & Boyd, and those who have not had an opportunity of listening to him will be given another chance.

He traces the origin of the internal combustion engine, and shows the operation of the Willys-Knight motor.

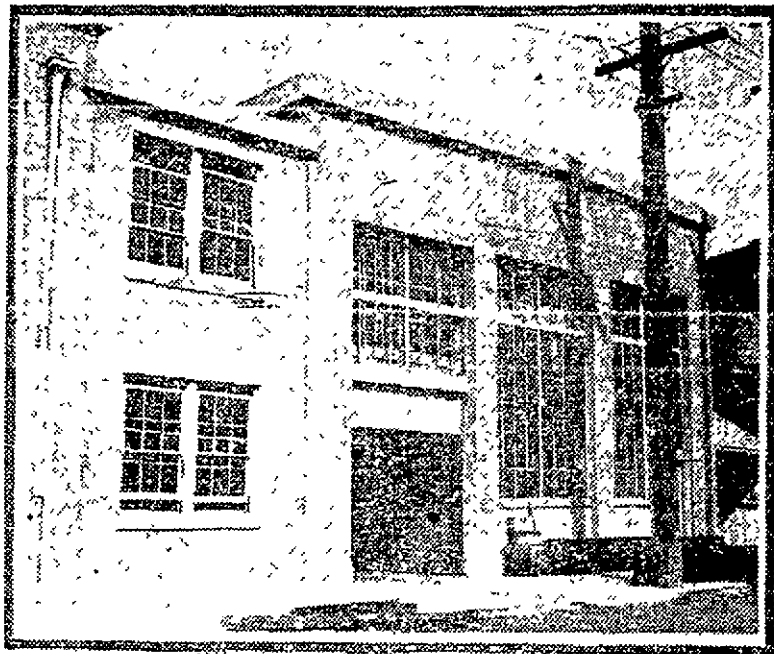
He has working models to illustrate his lectures.

SIMONIZING AUTO WASHING AND POLISHING

Everett F. Gainer Co.
2345 BROADWAY
Oakland 9523

Modern Factory Is Completed

The new plant of Mackay & Austin, manufacturers of valves, which they have equipped with modern machinery. The factory is in Emeryville.



JOE CARTER (left) of the Haynes Auto Sales Company, and his prize fish.

JUST A LITTLE GOSSIP ALONG AUTO ROW

Les Manning's campaign raids on bright headlights has given auto junkies stations work to do. Alameda county can boast of having some of the best stations in the state for making headlights set properly for driving. Bright lights are a menace to life. Every station is being taken by the state officials to do away with such illegal practice on the part of careless automobile owners.

Louie Reno is not sorry about being divorced from his old location on Broadway. The new quarters, Twenty-third and Webster streets, instead of being adorned with mourning decorations, bears a grand array of green and white. Louie says he likes the colors. It wouldn't seem right to decorate a "kelly" tire establishment with red.

(Batch) Bacheller, a wizard on Chevrolet service, can almost tell you the trouble with your car by laying his hand on the hood. He has made it a practice to be quick with an answer when a customer in and out of the shop, which he can't solve for himself. Batch is a Doctor Mayo of Chevrolet automobile troubles.

Bert Whitaker, the unlucky automobile mechanic, at last able to use both hands for his work. He has been very unfortunate for the last few months in either breaking fingers or damaging his hands in some other way. He is considered one of the best Chevrolet experts about the bay, having served at the factory and elsewhere for some of the largest dealers representing the line.

If John Willys could meet George Smith, one of Bell & Boyd's star salesmen, he would soon be convinced that many of the men who sell his cars are just as much sold on the line as he is himself. Smith is pretty successful in convincing prospective car owners that if they buy a Willys-Knight they will never drive another automobile.

Earl Pearson, the station manager of the Howard Auto Co. is one of those experts who can listen to a motor run and tell you what ails it in just about 10 seconds. It is a knack not many possess, but Earl can do it to great advantage.

Otto C. Hinz, Liberty dealer here, who came to Oakland after wandering about the state, is a mighty happy man. He is glad that he chose this city for his future abode and doesn't mind telling anyone about it.

Abe Morris, manager of O'Brien's accessory house, is back on the job again after a sojourn in the hills. He bought a home in Redwood canyon and delights in sitting on the front porch and watching the redwoods grow.

Bud Bodell, the Sagebrush Driver who, with Cap. Waddell, and a ton or two of dynamite broke through the snow blockade on the summit above Placerville this spring, in Oakland for a few days, setting some Durant cars for Nevada dealers. Bud smashes records pretty consistently.

Dick Purser, the genial gentleman who sells Oakland cars, is trying to get away for a fishing trip, but business has been so good that he is having a hard time to make

CAR SHOWS GOOD POWER EFFICIENCY

"The arrival of any new automobile always causes more or less conversation among motor cars throughout the city, and the Case Model W is no exception to the rule," according to Bryan Milton of the Davis Motor Car Agency.

The new Case has a powerful motor, and is capable of traveling eighty miles per hour, according to tests made on the speedways of the East. Of course, no one out here wants to go that fast, but the power is there and it proves mightily valuable in practically eliminating gear shifting. The motor is a Continental.

"We can drive the car three miles an hour in high gear and then speed up to thirty in a few seconds. The body is large and roomy, too, and seats seven in comfort."

"We have been demonstrating it over the hills of the Eastbay cities in the last week and we have found few that we cannot climb in high gear if we can get traction for the wheels."

"On long runs the gasoline mileage is about sixteen, so even with the big motor the car can go a long distance with small expense for fuel."

"We have taken several orders for the new machine and will have some for deliveries in the very near future."

English Observe Simple Road Rule

A simple and comprehensive rule of the road has been in use in England for 600 years. Stated in terms of American conditions—noting that right and left are reversed in England—the rule is: The right half of the road belongs to the driver. Come to the left of the leader, as best he may, and at his own risk; the pedestrian has always the right of way, and no rule of the road applies to pedestrians.

of the Examiner, knows how it feels to be steering a car behind a long rope. Earl drives a (name deleted by censor) and shifted too fast, and the rear axle went "fluey." He had his family with him, and his car had to be towed home. Needless to say he didn't like it. His spare moments are now devoted to reading an instructive booklet entitled, "First Aid Helps to New Drivers."

C. Earl Brooks, for many years connected with various automobile houses on this side of the bay, has been appointed sales manager of the Weaver-Wells Company, Studenbaker dealers. Brooks has been with Weaver-Wells for the past few years and has established a record there. He has a sales record of 100 cars in 1921.

C. E. Brooks made a host of friends throughout the Eastbay cities, who are congratulating him on his promotion.

G. A. Robinson, Rayfield car dealer, has been in his new and larger quarters at 470 Twentieth street for the past six weeks and says he likes it fine.

Robinson was formerly located at the Elite Garage, where he made many friends who will be interested to know that his new location is more centrally located. He has a first class shop which is electrically equipped.

Robinson desires to please his customers and wants his garage to be known as "The house that good service built."

Earl Weller, automobile editor

LINCOLN MOTOR CARS

Beyond contradiction, Lincoln occupies first place in every consideration of quality in automobile construction. It is easier riding, smoother running, sturdier under hard service, more readily handled, more flexible under control than any other car, regardless of price or claims.

These outstanding elements of superiority are the result of greatest mechanical accuracy ever realized in motor car construction.

The present series embodies refinements which make Lincoln even a better automobile than it was a year ago.



WALTER M. MURPHY MOTORS CO.
AUTHORIZED DEALERS
23d and Broadway.

Auto Trade Gain Felt By Labor

SYRACUSE, N. Y., Aug. 19.—The continuation of demand for automobiles is being reflected in the local labor market. The H. H. Franklin Manufacturing Company, the city's leading industry, for some time past has been expanding its working force for both day and night shifts. During the past two weeks the Franklin company has been taking men on at the rate of 150 a week and it is expected that this rate of hiring will be continued for some time. An increasing shortage of skilled labor is making itself manifest, according to Production Manager William Dunk of the Franklin company.

Practically all the motor truck organizations in the United States have taken a firm stand against the growing practice of overloading.

900,000 AUTOS IS FACTORY RECORD

Friday is not viewed in a superstitious light by officials of the Willys-Overland Company. In fact, Friday, August 11, was the cause for a celebration at the Toledo plant.

For on that date Overland car No. 900,000 passed through the tester's hands and was delivered in a shipment of cars, one of the many economical, sturdy, efficient automobiles that the American public has stamped with its approval, especially this year when the tremendous demand has kept the big factories running at full speed.

Chicago Establishes Automobile Bank

A \$500,000 automobile bank and warehouse is planned in Chicago, Ill. The unique institution will be a 16-story building, the ground floor to be used for a motor banking business, and the upper floors for the storage of new cars by firms in the city. Dealers and manufacturers may store their automobiles in the building and borrow money on warehouse certificates.

Taxi De Luxe New Feature in New York

A taxi de luxe is operated in New York City, using a converted private passenger automobile, the only change being the installation of a meter. During the trip passengers can ride in state, as though they owned the car and had a liveried chauffeur.

Cadillac

Model 57

7-Pass. Touring Rebuilt and Repainted New Tires New Special Don Lee Top, Fully Guaranteed

\$2250.00

DON LEE
24th and Broadway,
Oakland, Calif.

POSITIVELY Last Week Big PREMIUM Sale TUBES and ACCESSORIES FREE!

Get These FREE Accessories

Have you got your free accessories yet? Hundreds of motorists have availed themselves of the opportunity of getting auto supplies, tires and camping equipment of Western Auto quality and at Western Auto Prices, and in addition get their choice of many articles of real worth Absolutely Free.

Be sure and come in this week, it is your last chance.

Don't Put It Off—Do It Now

This is positively the last week of the big premium sale and is your last opportunity to get the valuable Free Premiums. Premium List has been enlarged for the windup, and our prices maintain their low level, so take our tip and get in this week sure. It will pay you.

SUNSHIELDS

A sunshield applied to your car eliminates blinding glare of sun, cuts the heat and makes driving more comfortable.

\$5.00 to \$20.00

WESTERN GIANT PLUGS

Where else can you find a spark plug that is unqualifiedly guaranteed for two full years? Many last for the life of the car. See this wonderful spark plug each. Set of 4 with extra core \$3.20. Set of 6 with extra core, \$4.80.

Running Board Restaurant

Six party outfit complete, the set \$30.60

Tonneau Windshield

Comfort for \$20.00

You are comfortable driving behind the windshield, but how about the folks in the back seat. Insure their comfort with a fine tonneau windshield.

Price \$20.00, Installed

HOW TO GET THE VALUABLE FREE PREMIUMS

Come into our store, bring this ad. with you. Make your purchases of tires or accessories and present ad. to salesman, who will give you ABSOLUTELY FREE, your choice of any articles listed under the amount of your purchase. These premiums are given with tires or any other merchandise in the store. Come in this week sure and get all your supplies at once, thereby getting a better premium.

Don't forget to bring this Ad—Only 1 premium on each ad.

BUMPERS

Constant exposure to night jams of congested traffic, as well as to dangerous impacts of demands a bumper that will not fail you. Protect your front and aft with a real bumper from Western Auto.

Price \$7.85 to \$18.25

Aluminum Step Plates

Equip your car with a set of these classy step plates. Prevent wear on running boards and shield prevents scratching of car body when entering car. Each \$1.45. Same, less shield, 85c. Many other types carried. Come in and see them.

TOOL KITS

Numerous repairs that must be made on the roadside or at home call for a real set of tools or a set you are completing the set you now have

A PURCHASE OF \$5

Entitles you to your choice of the following FREE

- 1 A C Cio Spark Plug
- 1 Grease and Oil Gun
- 1 Tire Auto Filler
- 1 Blower Patch
- 1 2b. Waste Ray Legs
- 1 Fair Nickel Pliers

A PURCHASE OF \$10

Entitles you to your choice of the following FREE

- 1 1-cyl. Tire Pump
- 1 Schrader Air Gauge
- 1 Jumper Valve
- 1 Trailer Lamp
- 1 Toner for Ford
- 1 Giant Auto Filler

A PURCHASE OF \$25

Entitles you to your choice of the following FREE

- 1 30x3 1/2 Tube
- 1 Tire Cover, Any Size
- 1 Interior Mirror
- 1 Explosion Whistle
- 1 Set of 4 "Violet Ray" Legs
- 1 Fair Mechanic's Outlets

A PURCHASE OF \$50

Entitles you to your choice of the following FREE

- 1 7x7 White Auto Tent
- 1 Silverbeam Spotlight
- 1 Jumper Valve
- 1 Set Western Giant Fliers
- 1 Set of 4 Perfect Piston Rings
- 1 Motor-driven Horn

A PURCHASE OF \$75

Entitles you to your choice of the following FREE

- 1 30x3 Nebraska Tire
- 1 Standard Chain
- 1 1-gallon can Veedol Oil
- 1 Deluxe Jumper Valve
- 1 Universal Motorometer

A PURCHASE OF \$100

Entitles you to your choice of the following FREE

- 1 30x3 1/2 Nebraska Tire
- 1 Master Tool Kit (30 Tools)
- 1 Standard Chain
- 1 No. 60 S. M. Spotlight
- 1 Acme Exhaust Horn (any size)

OYL STOP PISTON RINGS

Is your motor using too much oil? Are your plugs continually fouled? Study the illustration and you will see why Oyl Stop Rings prevent this. A level on top—a scraper on the bottom.

PRICE 65c EACH

Plain and high compression rings also carried.

Suitcase and Luggage Carrier

Made of steel with adjustable arm and long web straps a pair \$2.35

GREATEST VALUES IN TIRES

Western Auto tire values are not just talk, they are a concrete fact. It stands to reason that a big organization of 60 stores selling you direct from the factory can give you greater tire values than other concerns where you have to pay a profit to three or four middlemen which increases the price but doesn't make the tires any better. Get your tires at "Western Auto." GUARANTEES—Nebraska, 6000 miles; Pharis, 7000 miles; Western Giant Cord, 12,000 miles; Western Standard Cord, 10,000 miles.

OUR TIRE PRICES

TAX PAID	Size	Nebraska Fabric	Pharis Fabric	Western Giant Cord 12,000 Miles	TAX PAID
	30x3	\$6.85	\$7.55	30x3 1/2	12.40
	30x3 1/2	7.95	8.80	30x3 3/4	14.85
	32x3 1/2	11.05	11.55	32x3 3/4	19.90
	31x4	12.30	12.80	31x4	25.90
	32x4	14.75	15.35	32x4	27.45
	33x4	14.95	15.50	33x4	28.20
	24x4	15.25	15.90	34x4	28.90
	32x4 1/2	18.80	...	32x4 1/2	32.80
	33x4 1/2	19.75	...	33x4 1/2	34.65
	34x4 1/2	20.60	...	34x4 1/2	35.45
	35x4 1/2	21.45	...	35x4 1/2	36.35
				35x5	41.95
				35x5	43.80

DON'T FORGET—LAST CHANCE TO GET FREE PREMIUMS WITH TIRES

WESTERN AUTO SUPPLY CO.

60 STORES

Oakland Store—25th and Broadway

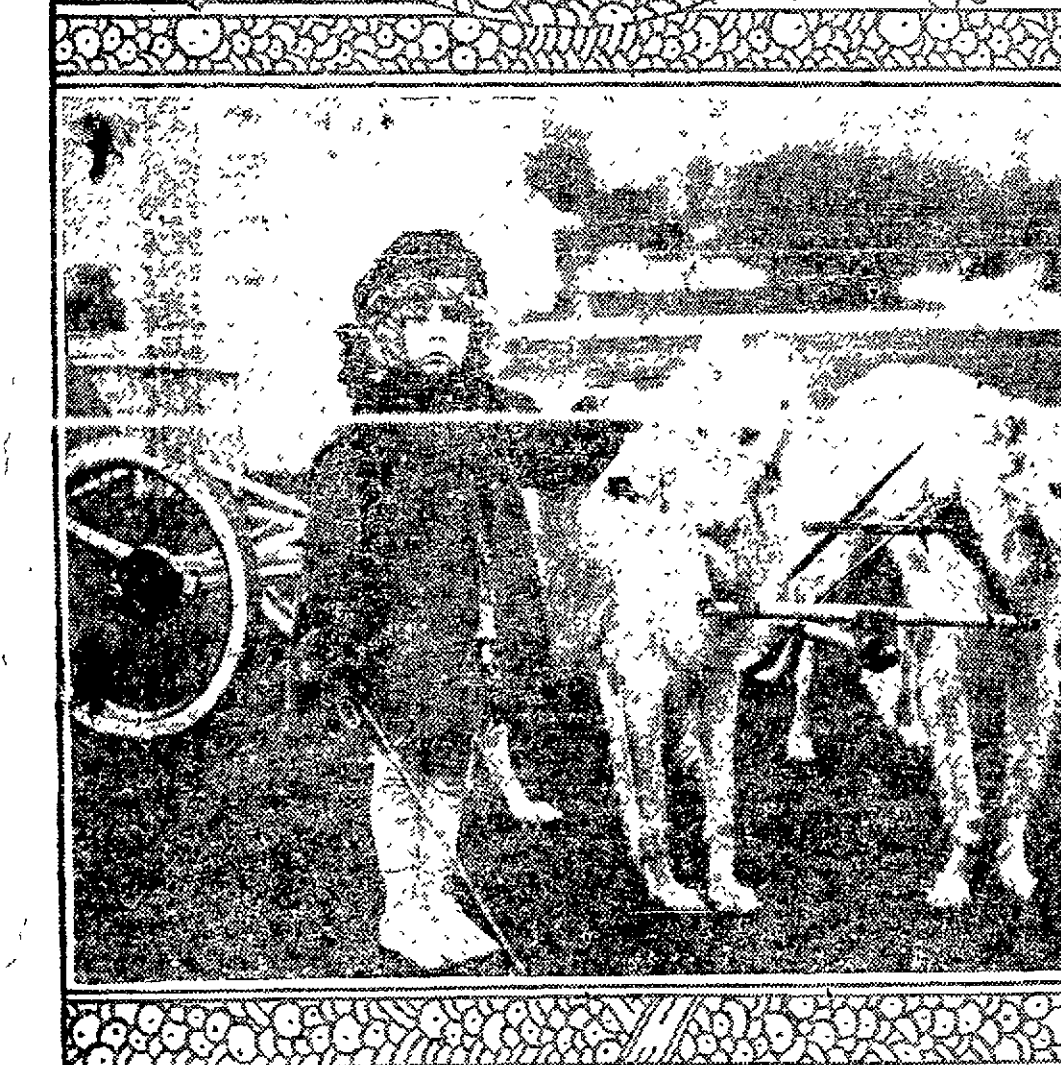
San Jose 123 Santa Clara St. San Francisco 295 Golden Gate Ave.
Stockton Miner and San Joaquin St. Berkeley Store 2428 Shattuck Ave.
60 STORES THROUGHOUT THE WEST



Philippe deLacy



Right to Left
Billy Schube,
Jewel Bordeaux
and Edwin Hubbell



Betsy Ann Hisle



Baby Marie Osborne

Authors Protected in Movies By Curwood's Legal Victory to Halt Film Bearing His Name

HERE are some of the child luminaries of the screen. Philippe deLacy was picked up from the battlefields of France, a real war orphan. Betsy Ann Hisle appears in several recent Goldwyn pictures. In driving these Russian wolf hounds, who wouldn't envy her! The three youngsters in the kiddie swings have been used in Universal pictures recently. Baby Marie Osborne, who took the country by storm when she appeared in "Little Mary Sunshine," but who turned to vaudeville, is returning to the screen in a Pathe playlet.

JAMES OLIVER CURWOOD, one of the very few authors who have succeeded in pleasing both book lovers and movie audiences at the same time, is at present being congratulated on two different counts. His latest and longest novel, "The Country Beyond," has just come from the press with an advance sale that broke all of his previous records. And in the United States district court of the southern district of New York he has at last won a long and hard-fought battle to establish an important new precedent in the relations between all authors and their movie producers.

Curwood's suit was one to end the misuse of an author's name on film plays distorted beyond recognition. Many noted authors during recent years have railed bitterly at the same abuse but without stopping the pictures in question. The defendants in the Curwood case included a fairly well-known movie producing company, the Edwin Carewe Pictures Corporation, and a national distributing corporation. United States district judge Knox, before whom the case was tried, granted an injunction preventing the picture from being exhibited under Curwood's name. The part of the judge's decision that has the most important bearing on other authors' work reads as follows:

"And now, as to what is acquired when one procures the right to elaborate upon an original story. Upon this, much need not be said. I take it that while scenery, action and characters may be added to an original story, and even supplant subordinate portions thereof, there is an obligation upon the elaborator to retain and give appropriate expression to the theme, thought and main action of that which was originally written. Elaboration of a story means something other than

that the same should be discarded and its title and authorship applied to a wholly dissimilar title.

"Aside from all this, however, it does not seem probable that Curwood would risk his standing, prestige and reputation as an author by the sale of his name for attachment to any picture that a purchaser might see fit to produce, and all this for one thousand dollars."

Judge Knox pointed out that the moving picture rights on one of Curwood's recent novels had sold for over \$50,000 and that some of the films based on his novels had yielded the producer rentals of more than five hundred thousand dollars. Regarding "The Poetic Justice of Uko San," Judge Knox said: "The tale had to do with three bears encountered by two men who were hunting in the north woods. Inasmuch as the only resemblance which the scenario can picture of 'I Am the Law' bears to 'The Poetic Justice of Uko San' is that the action of each takes place in northwestern Canada, there is no need to dwell upon the theme of the latter."

"He is yet a young man—he has achieved success—he has reason to hope for much more, and upon the evidence before me, I will protect him by injunction against the present use of the name of 'The Poetic Justice of Uko San,' and his authorship thereof, in connection with the picture, entitled, 'I Am the Law.'"

Curwood's new novel, "The Country Beyond," a picturesque tale of wilderness love, which went on sale on August 1. It is already reported by bookstores as a "best seller" all over the country.

Stars Made Homely

In Marshall Neilan's forthcoming picture for First National, "Minnie," there will be a noted absence of handsome people. Even Leatrice Joy and Matt Moore make themselves homely for this picture. Neilan's small town life suggested by George O. Pattullo's story, "Her Man," Warts, freckles, prominent ears, and all the unbecoming marks of nature abound among the characters of this story, which, according to advance reports, is the most human tale yet told by the sparkling "Mickey" Neilan.

"Perfect Man" Is Shy When Accused of Being Handsome

To all those male screen and stage players who yearn to be known as handsome devils—be aware! Judge Knox pointed out that the moving picture rights on one of Curwood's recent novels had sold for over \$50,000 and that some of the films based on his novels had yielded the producer rentals of more than five hundred thousand dollars. Regarding "The Poetic Justice of Uko San," Judge Knox said: "The tale had to do with three bears encountered by two men who were hunting in the north woods. Inasmuch as the only resemblance which the scenario can picture of 'I Am the Law' bears to 'The Poetic Justice of Uko San' is that the action of each takes place in northwestern Canada, there is no need to dwell upon the theme of the latter."

The trouble is that the towering actor has ambitions in other directions. When he was a student at the University of California he made a reputation in dual roles—as an athlete and as leading man in the Greek Theater at Berkeley. Then came the World War and a period of service in Uncle Sam's forces. In his return he was chosen for leads at the Alcazar Theater, San Francisco. "It seems to me that the best answer to the 'male beauty' stories is to let Orville release one of the wicked rights on the next man who applies the title to him," said Director Scherzinger. "His hands are in proportion to his body and—well, he knows how to handle them when he wants to."

Play Pointers

Fritz Brunette is doing a part in the Buck Jones western story at Fox.

Walter Hiers may make a flying trip to New York City for a vacation between pictures.

Hunt Stromberg is busy lining up things for the next Bull Montana comedy he is to make at Metro. Who will aid him in direction isn't settled.

Chuck Reisner no more than finished with Charles Chaplin, when the latter completed his picture, than he was en route to direct a comedy at Universal.

Frank Keenan has returned to the directorial fold of Reginald Barker in "Hearts Aflame." He made his screen debut and scored his first film success under Mr. Barker's direction about seven years ago.

Marie Prevost, Philo McCullough, Jack Mulhall and others equally well known, are sharing honors with Wesley Barry in a Rapt feature directed by William Beaudine. The company worked at the Auditorium and California theaters, taking exterior scenes and back alley shots.

June Elvidge has been selected for an important role in the S-L (Sawyer-Lubin) production of "Quincy Adams Sawyer." Miss Elvidge is a leading actress of both the stage and screen. She has recently returned to Hollywood after a successful vaudeville tour.

Wallace Beery's left arm is in such bad shape that he won't be able to put up a real fight for many a day. "I'm through with fights for some time," chirped Wallace as he showed me his arm that was cut badly in an automobile accident.

Star System Is Given Ax; Stories Will Be Featured

In the office of the Famous Players-Lasky Corporation, just before Jesse Lasky left for Europe, a member of his staff said to the chief:

"Here's a good story for Miss—"

"There is no such thing as a good story for Miss—," was Lasky's emphatic reply. "There is no such thing as a good story for this, that, or the other star. There are only good stories and bad stories. If the stories are good, we will find the players who can play them stars or not. If our stars can't play the stories we select, we will cast them without stars."

Here, in a word, is the present policy of "Paramount," the most important producers of moving pictures in the United States today. It is the official announcement of the end of the star system. It is acknowledgment of the failure of that system as a permanent condition; it had its day and has ceased to be.

The star system in motion pictures came into being about eight years ago, as a necessary adjunct of distribution, not of production. For efficient distribution, it is necessary that pictures be sold before they are completed. The manager cannot wait until the last minute to book his productions, especially if he wants to have them when they are fresh from the laboratory. He is equally unwilling to take them on trial. Eight years ago there was no such thing as standardization. Good, bad, and worse pictures would all come from one plant. The tremendous

(Continued on Page 3-W)

Griffith Keeps Us Guessing About His New Photoplay

THE latest D. W. Griffith picture is nearing completion for United Artists. Particulars regarding its character will be available soon, but up to then the eminent producer will continue to "keep 'em guessing." A tremendous novelty is said to be contained in the treatment of the story. Incidentally Carol Dempster will play the leading role, and not any of the other stars who have more recently been featured in Griffiths productions. Miss Dempster will be remembered for her brilliant screen debut in "The Love Flower" and for her later work in "Dream Street."

Scenes Shot on Bay

Property men in Hollywood, the home of the motion picture industry, can build cities, erect temples and create almost any sort of a scene that is necessary for a scenario, but they can't make San Francisco Bay ferries or duplicate San Francisco cable cars. As a result of which Buster Keaton, the "face" comedian of the screen, had to make a special trip to that city to "shoot" a few scenes that fit into the comedy, "The Love Nest," which he is filming for Joseph M. Schenck. Keaton is at the head of the police department in this scenario, according to what he writes his best girl, but this being "at the head" of the police department is just nearest of the 150 bluecoats that are on his trail. How Buster outwits these policemen is extremely laughable. Eddie Cline is directing.

From the Studio Lot

Cullen Landis is to be featured by Sherwood Macdonald productions in a feature soon to be started at the R-C studios.

Clara Horton is working in the Trixie Friganza story at the Big U under Director Ward Lascelle in "Mind Over Motor," with Joe McDonough the assistant.

Lucile Rickman is working with Louis Sargent out at Universal. Lucile will be remembered for her work in the picture of the "Married Flapper."

Jack Mulhall is to be directed in a series of Jack London sea stories which will take him north to shoot some fishing village scenes. Eddie Kull is assisting while Billy Tummler is assisting.

Edward Burns, who supplied the male interest in Constance Talmadge's "East is West," is now playing opposite Gladys Walton at Universal City.

Larry Trimble and Jane Murfin, producers of "Brawn of the North," departed for New York two weeks ago to make distribution arrangements with First National executives.

Dorothy Vernon has been cast to play in the Syd Smith-George Monberg-Hallroom Boys comedy that Noel Smith is directing. Charles Lamont is the assistant and Harry Cohn is sponsoring the outfit.

John M. Stahl's latest film creation, "The Dangerous Age," will boast of a bevy of beautiful women. They include Ruth Clifford, Edith Roberts, Helen Lynch, Myrtle Stedman and Cleo Madison.

War Orphan Is Leading Child "Find" in Pictures

One of the screen finds of the year is little Philippe deLacy, four-year-old war orphan.

Shortly after an air raid and bombing attack by the Germans on Nancy, the town was entered by American troops. With these forces, in the capacity of nurse, was Miss Edith deLacy, a woman of about forty, and attached to the Women's Overseas Hospital.

In the wreckage of one of the buildings, Miss deLacy found the body of a young mother and at her breast a two or three-day-old infant boy. The grandmother, too, was lying dead nearby. Miss deLacy took the baby and as quickly as possible sent it back to the nearest hospital out of peril of immediate raids.

Her own duty took her back in a few weeks and she was surprised to learn that the infant survived and was developing normally. For the period of several months Miss deLacy kept track of the youngster and instituted such investigations as to his parentage as was possible. The father and his two brothers had been killed, and so far as could be learned there was no one attached by ties of kinship to the little orphan. Miss deLacy does not reveal the name of the father and mother, but asserts that they were gentle in birth and of culture and refinement.

She adopted the baby, received from the French government a "deed of gift" and at the conclusion of her duties in France returned to her homeland with "her babe" determined to give young Philippe the best education available, "little treading" that he would soon be laying up for his own education more money in a year than would be her lot to earn in a month.



Here's How to Learn Script Writing

What is the best way to learn cinema writing, commonly called scenario writing?

This question is one now frequently asked, because of the great number of people interested in the new art of writing for the screen.

Cinema plays are not published like stage plays and the picture on the screen reels off so fast that the cinema student does not have time to absorb the technique involved in the mechanical structure of the swiftly changing scenes before him and gets only a confused, jumbled idea of how it is done. He gets the effect rather than the substance. Therefore, one of the hardest obstacles in the path of the aspiring photodramatist is the procedure by which he can become familiar with the fundamentals of the new literary art.

The question which opens this discussion was put to Frank E. Woods, chief supervisor of Paramount Pictures at the Lasky Studio, president of the Screen Writers' Guild, and himself one of the earliest writers for the screen. In answer, Woods gave a short literary recipe, which, if strictly adhered to, should prove highly valuable to the student of cinema writing.

First, a good picture, one in which the continuity has been pronounced good," says Woods, "and go down to the theater and see it. The first time one sees a picture, one is engrossed in its entertaining qualities, provided it has that virtue, and cannot concentrate attention on mechanics. Then go down again and see the picture, this time studying it from the angle of the way it is constructed, scene by scene, the characters playing in each scene and noting how the scenes change from a group to a close-up of one or perhaps two of the characters, in order that their expressions may be more forcibly registered and that all the attention may be concentrated on one or two particular characters who have the important action in that particular spot of the story.

"See the picture a third time, and a fourth, studying closely mechanical details, effects, setting, camera angles, the uses of the dissolve, the vision and the fade-out, and the interpolation of spoken and descriptive titles. Then, after seeing the picture several times, go home and sit down and try to tell the story from memory, scene by scene. Translate into words what you have seen on the screen. The result will be virtually a screen continuity. Then go back to the theater and see the picture again and note the result of your efforts, your mistakes, what parts you have omitted and their importance to the story.

"When making another attempt at translating the picture into words. Remember the distinctions between fiction, plays and cinema plays. The novel describes settings and characters and puts words into the mouths of those characters. The play describes settings and sets forth lines for the characters, they conforming their action to agree and synchronize with their lines. The cinema play tells what the players do, how they act and how they express the ideas involved in the story, principally by action and with as little dialogue as possible.

"After studying the picture from this angle, if you have natural literary talent and the intuitive gift of dramatic values, you will be able to draw conclusions as to why the story was developed in a certain way, why action was carried on as it was, why the titles were put in at certain places and the purposes they served and make other important deductions."

Dog Attacks Wesley

Wesley Barry was bitten slightly by a big Dane dog called "Pross," who guards the gates to the Warner Brothers studios on the west coast, during the filming of "Freckles" latest picture, "Heroes of the Street." Pross knows each and every person connected with the studio, but when "Freckles," in a playful mood, disguised as a dirty-faced newsboy with cap pulled over his eyes, tried to get past the dog, the big Dane leaped at him. Only the timely shout of S. L. Warner to Pross saved Wes from being a hospital case.

STATE

The State theater today inaugurates a new policy of two shows a week, changing on Sundays and Wednesdays. Return to pre-war prices is a part of this policy, making weekday afternoon admissions 25 cents instead of 35 cents, and ending holiday afternoon

Willard Mack at the Parkades

Willard Mack, famed playwright and one of America's foremost actors, with an all-star company of specially selected artists, will dominate the bill at Parkades theater starting this afternoon.

Mack will present his vivid sketch from the underworld, a gripping dramatic sketch entitled "Kick In." With Mack will be found Clark Marshall, termed one of the best in "dope" roles, Rita Silver (Beatrice Bannard), "the boarding house pest," Rita Silver as "Molly Hughes," and Charles Morrel as a headquarters man.

FULTON

Isabella Lowe, who has already become the idol of Oakland theatergoers with her delightful performance in "The Little Old New York," at the Fulton theater today, will be the star of a rollicking Irish lad in knickerbockers.

Creighton Hale concludes his brief engagement this week, appearing in the role of "Little Old New York" youngster, in the days of 1830, guardian of "Miss Patricia O'Day," who in the play, masquerades as an Irish boy.

Surrounding these two characters, is a cast representative of the celebrities of Gotham in the last century, including John Jacob Astor, Cornelius Vanderbilt, Peter Delmonico, and puts words into the mouths of those characters. The play describes settings and sets forth lines for the characters, they conforming their action to agree and synchronize with their lines.

"After studying the picture from this angle, if you have natural literary talent and the intuitive gift of dramatic values, you will be able to draw conclusions as to why the story was developed in a certain way, why action was carried on as it was, why the titles were put in at certain places and the purposes they served and make other important deductions."

John Milham, the leading man of the New Fulton Players, will be "Cornelius Vanderbilt" in "Little Old New York," Louis Harrison will be "John Jacob Astor," whose fortunes are just beginning to be noticed. Bill de Vore will be "Peter Delmonico," and Lloyd will be "Washington Irving." Walter Scott Rogers will be "Bully Boy Brewster," pugilist of their early day. Anita Peters Wright dancers will provide "musical dancing pictures" preceding the play.

ORPHEUM

With the announcement that the regular season of vaudeville will be resumed at the Oakland Orpheum beginning tomorrow, the main performance on the afternoon of Sunday, September 3, announcement is the third of the century of the Orpheum circuit's existence will also be observed during the week beginning October 1.

The celebration comes as the culmination of an idea conceived in San Francisco by Martin Beck and Morris Meyerfeld Jr. Starting their operations with a lease on a small theater, a few hundred dollars in cash and the basic idea that better vaudeville would appear in the patrons of the theater, the proprietors of the idea struggled for years against long odds.

T. and D.

"Fools First," the Marshall Nelson production which opens the T. & D. theater engagement today, is based on the Saturday Evening Post story by Hugh McFair Walker. The story is an active affair of the underworld, showing a contrast between the wealthy and the poor, and the picture, if unsuccessful, effort on the part of the latter to separate the former from part of its accumulated wealth.

"Fools First" is a startling insight into gangland and underworld realism, with Nathan's uncanny touch of dramatic intensity and sincerity. Laughable bits plentifully sprinkle the production, and even at the most dramatic moments there are laughable episodes that only serve to make the production more genuine and true to life.

Jack Russell's new musical comedy revue, "False Alarm," features "The Plot," the story of a girl who bargains to end her life for a year of luxury. Other features of the amusement schedule include the musical comedy "Free and Easy," and Johnnie Bedker and his Syncopationists in a new arrangement of novelty musical selections.

Jack Russell's new musical comedy revue, "False Alarm," features "The Plot," the story of a girl who bargains to end her life for a year of luxury. Other features of the amusement schedule include the musical comedy "Free and Easy," and Johnnie Bedker and his Syncopationists in a new arrangement of novelty musical selections.

FRANKLIN

Wallace Reid, Bebe Daniels, Julia Payne and Conrad Nagel are the quartet of Paramount stars that are featured in "Nice People," the picture of the famous play and novel of Rachel Crothers, which is now showing at the Franklin theater. It deals with the present jazz craze, the indulgence practiced by certain type of fortune seekers and the true adolescence of cocktail drinking, cigarette smoking and the like.

With a record of eighteen months in New York City the play was turned into book form. This resulted in a sale of over 300,000 copies. Next the motion picture was made, and Oaklanders will see a splendid treatment of the story in this sumptuous presentation.

AMERICAN

The new series of Paramount features, "The Gilded Cage," opens at the American theater yesterday with "Her Gilded Cage," featuring Gloria Swanson as the initial offering. "Her Gilded Cage" offers Miss Swanson in the most powerful and dramatic role of her entire career. In addition she displays wardrobe of gorgeous gowns which will serve as a fashion criterion to admiring feminine eyes.

The story has a distinct appeal in showing the sacrifice of a little French girl for her invalid sister. Her beauty has been a singular attraction to men but she always subjugates her own happiness in order to be able to provide for the dependent sister.

Miss Swanson is supported by a popular cast including David Powell, former leading man for Max Murray, Walter Hiers, the corpulent and well-known comedian, is another member of the cast. A special musical program for the inauguration of the Paramount series has been prepared by John Wharry Lewis and his orchestra.

There will be a continuous performance today starting at 1 p. m. and lasting until 11 o'clock. On week-days there are three shows, 2, 7:30 and 9 p. m.

NEW BROADWAY

Greatest of southern racing dramas and beloved as a stage class by the Meridian public, "My Old Kentucky Home" comes to the New Broadway theater today for a limited presentation of two days.

Monte Blue is the star of the production. The story is too familiar to need repetition. In no story has the atmosphere and color of the South so faithfully reflected. Given into the hands of the camera, with its unlimited range for amplification and effects, "My Old Kentucky

AUDITORIUM

Washington Irving's classic story, "Rip Van Winkle," with music by Michael Ballie, composer of "The Bohemian Girl," will be the attraction at the Auditorium theater starting tomorrow evening.

Ferris Hartman will have the role of the lovable old Rip, while Louis Van, Rafael Brunet, Robert Carlson, Nona Campbell, Hazel Van Halton, Lillian Faulkes, Glaser and Edna Malone will have parts as the residents of the old town of Sleepy Hollow.

In making the revival of "Rip Van Winkle," Hartman and Seldorf are bringing to the attention of the theatergoers a beautifully blended story with comedy and music. The period in which the play is laid lands itself to exquisite scenery, and Harry Tyler and Otto Reini, artists, promise a number of surprising effects.

Meanwhile, "The Mikado," which has attracted exceptionally heavy business, will be given its final performance tonight.

Never in the history of San Francisco has there been a greater success than the one registered by John Drinkwater's play, "Abraham Lincoln," with Frank McGlynn. In this the coast has upheld the judgment of the eastern cities where "Abraham Lincoln" has attracted record audiences through the past three years. It is therefore of particular interest to Oakland playgoers that the play is to be presented in this city at the Orpheum theater where it will open a six day engagement tomorrow night.

LINCOLN

William Harris Jr., who produced the Drinkwater play, and who will present it here, has never had more than one company on tour and that one headed by Frank McGlynn. There are thirty-five speaking parts in the play and each of these is played by a competent player making "Abraham Lincoln" an ensemble performance of exceptional power.

Frank McGlynn had a long and successful career behind him when he came to the part of Abraham Lincoln. It is a part which needs a blending of physical resemblance and spiritual power. The physical aspect, according to the producer, is easy to find, but that fine quality which made Lincoln really great is a rare one.

NEPTUNE BEACH

A double program is planned for today at Neptune Beach and for Monday, Labor Day.

A Royal troupe of Japanese fencers will present a series of acrobatics on the central beach platform in the afternoon.

One of the most spectacular exhibitions of fire works ever held in central California, will feature the evening program, at the beach tomorrow. A number of set pieces will be touched off near the water and are expected to make a wonderful color effect with the bay acting as a mirror.

The talented Oakland TRIBUNE juvenile performers will stage up-to-date vaudeville and musical comedy on the beach open-air stage. Music will be furnished by Shultz's band. Swimming races and high diving contest will be in progress during the day in the big Neptune pool. A number of aquatic champions entered in the events.

Jollification for the evenings will be taken care of with dances in the big beach pavilion. Special musical programs have been arranged for these dancers.

Today—Tomorrow—Only

The Great—est Racing—MONTE BLUE and All-star Cast

"My Old Kentucky Home" And a Big Program with it.

NEPTUNE BEACH

LABOR DAY

Fireworks

Tribe Juveniles In Up to 1000 Vaudeville

Swimming In the Big Pool and Surf Concert

TODAY SUNDAY JAPANESE FENCING JIU JITSU DANCING BOTH AFTERNOONS and EVENINGS

LABOR DAY

Fireworks

Tribe Juveniles In Up to 1000 Vaudeville

Swimming In the Big Pool and Surf Concert

TODAY SUNDAY JAPANESE FENCING JIU JITSU DANCING BOTH AFTERNOONS and EVENINGS

Fireworks

Tribe Juveniles In Up to 1000 Vaudeville

Swimming In the Big Pool and Surf Concert

TODAY SUNDAY JAPANESE FENCING JIU JITSU DANCING BOTH AFTERNOONS and EVENINGS

Fireworks

Tribe Juveniles In Up to 1000 Vaudeville

Swimming In the Big Pool and Surf Concert

TODAY SUNDAY JAPANESE FENCING JIU JITSU DANCING BOTH AFTERNOONS and EVENINGS

AMERICAN

NOW PLAYING

Another Paramount Sensation

GLORIA SWANSON

WITH HARRISON FORD, DAVID POWELL and WALTER HIER

"Her Gilded Cage"

OTHER FEATURES

JOHN WHARRY LEWIS and His Orchestra

FRANKLIN

NOW PLAYING

"NICE PEOPLE"

De Kille's Big Feature, with Wally Reid, Bebe Daniels, Conrad Nagel in Rachel Crothers' "Nice People."

THEATRE 14TH & BROADWAY

Entire New Policy

2 SHOWS A WEEK—3 Changing Sundays and Wednesdays

DORIS MAY in "BOY CRAZY"

—V-A-R-I-E-T-Y—

THEATRE 14TH & BROADWAY

Entire New Policy

2 SHOWS A WEEK—3 Changing Sundays and Wednesdays

DORIS MAY in "BOY CRAZY"

—V-A-R-I-E-T-Y—

CHIMES

TODAY ONLY

JACK HOLT

—in—

"THE MAN UNCONQUERABLE"

Also Comedy, News and Serials

The Fulton

Commencing Today's Matinee

"LITTLE OLD NEW YORK"

From the Columbia Theater, San Francisco.

Phone Lakewide 73

Birth of Cigar He's a Lion, Girls! Try a Hand

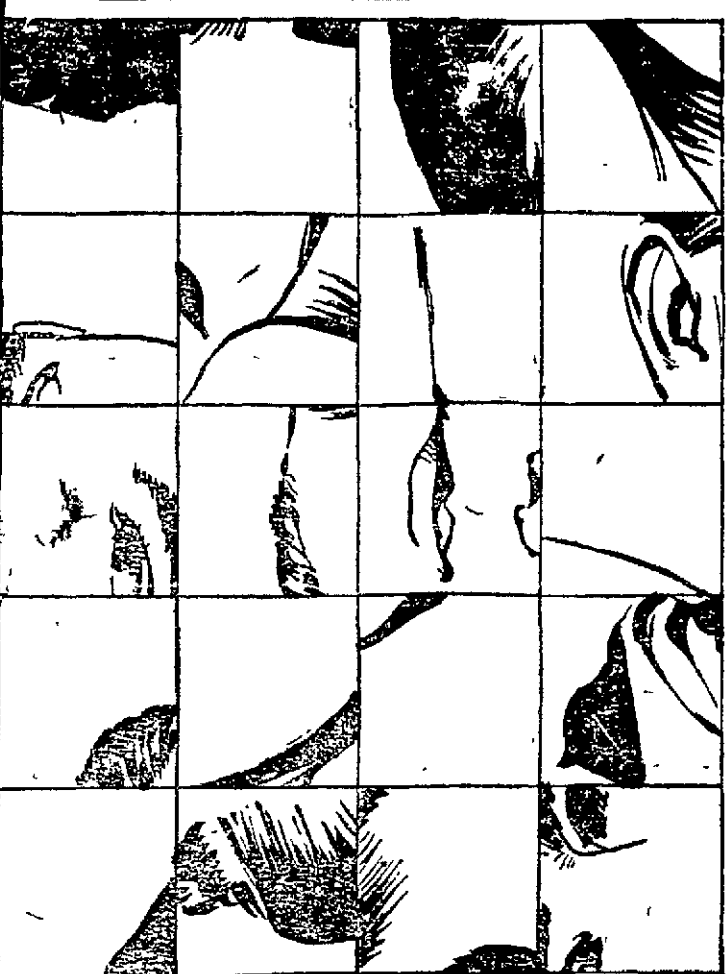
Shown In 1620 Film

The genesis of the first cigar has always been a thing of doubt. Every one knows the drenching received by Sir Walter Raleigh when he puffed smoke from the first pipe in history, but the initial cheroot has lacked publicity.

George Fitzmaurice, maker of "To Have and to Hold" as Paramount picture with Bert Lytell in the featured roles, is offering a suggestion of interest to cigar smokers.

W. J. Ferguson as "Green Sparrow," the comical servant of the Mary Johnston romance, is seen in the picture puffing around a 1620 log cabin at Jamestown, Virginia. A roll of tobacco has been rubbing his hands preparatory to crushing it for use in a pipe, strikes interest—he ignites it with a taper—and behold the first cigar is born!

In lieu of any actual historical record as to this momentous matter—who knows but that the actual circumstances were just about as conceived by Fitzmaurice?



The Fulton

The Perfect Theatre! EXTRA MATINEE LABOR DAY

Beginning Sunday Matinee Today

Note: The entire production of "Little Old New York" used at the Columbia Theater, including costumes, scenery, and actors, will be duplicated on the Fulton stage—at Fulton prices.

"LITTLE OLD NEW YORK"

By Rita Johnson Young
Co-starring
ESABELLE LOWE and
CREDGITHY HALE

with a cast of 25 actors, headed by John Hagen, leading man of the FAMOUS FULTON PLAYERS

A Hint of the Play

"Little Old New York" is a colorful comedy-romance of Gotham, in which John Jacob Astor could buy lots on Wall Street for \$100 apiece—when Cornelius Vanderbilt started the first ferryboat at Staten Island, and boasted of carrying many a nine passenger day when Fitzgreen Hallack, and Washington Irving, and Larry Belmont played cards and attended prize-fights, and in other ways sported as the gay young bachelors of that day—a spectacle to warm your heart, quicken your pulse, and bring a mist of tears to your eyes in its moments of sweet sentiment.

SPECIAL

A new series of "musical dancing pictures," provided by 12 dancing girls, staged by Anita Peters Wright, in beautiful stage settings, in entirely new dances throughout.

NOTE: The "musical dancing pictures" been promptly at 8 o'clock. You will not wish to miss this feature.

NEXT SUNDAY: A sumptuous production of "East Is West."

PRICES—EVENINGS \$25 to \$1.25. Sunday Matinee, 25c, 50c, and 75c. Wednesday matinee, entire house 50c. Monday night, at Morgan night club, orchestra, \$1.00.

Phone Lakeside 72.

Big Stories Are Wanted By Film Makers

Scenario writers in all parts of the world are constantly asking what kind of stories producers want. Paul Bern, Goldwyn scenario editor, has written the following interesting memorandum, which shows the trend toward big special productions:

"We are in the market—as a matter of fact, we are particularly anxious—to secure some stories. It is very hard, however, to specify just exactly what the requirements are, because it is almost impossible to make the demands specific without calling for a particular story, and thus immediately conventionalizing the whole subject by limiting it to a hackneyed style.

"We intend to make only really big pictures, and therefore are not interested in light comedies, in vehicles designated specifically to exploit a personality, or we do not want costume stories, nor as a general thing do we want small-town or Western subjects. We want great big stories, but what this bigness consists of must be left largely to the inventiveness of the author. A so-called 'society background' is invaluable in making a picture commercially acceptable. The use of fundamental human relationships, resulting in terrific dramatic clashes, is definitely desirable when it does not lead to heaviness or morbidity. A comedy drama of other story ending in a great spectacular climax interests us.

"As a matter of fact, almost any story which has at least one smashing sequence offers enough to intrigue our interest. We want stories with some resemblance to life as it is, but on the other hand would not turn down anything with a great melodramatic spark or thrill.

"We are anxious to make only big pictures, and for this purpose we want great stories of definite audience appeal. No formula can be written to express this, for any formula would merely set in a limiting, repressive manner, and would defeat our purpose of trying to secure fresh, untrammeled, novel stories, ideas and twists."

Two Make-ups for Post

In the course of the story of "Omar the Tentmaker," in which Guy Bates Post plays the stellar role for the screen version as he did on the stage, the distinguished star finds it necessary to have two distinct make-ups. During one-half of the story, Post plays Omar as a young man in the twenties; toward the end of the story, Omar is a man of fifty or more. One day, during the filming of this Richard Walton Tully production, director James Young had Post play each age of Omar twice—in order to conform to the location schedule; and Post said he felt like he was working the Fountain of Youth both ways from the middle.

Wears Eleven Suits

As a rule the ordinary man is content with three suits of clothes, but in "The Dangerous Age," the John M. Stahl production for Louis B. Mayer, Stone wears eleven different suits, ranging from his golf outfit to the most formal evening clothes. Not only does Stone possess a large wardrobe but he has the happy faculty of being one of the few men who can wear all types of clothes to the satisfaction of the most fastidious.

Star System Is Given Ax; Plays Featured

(Continued From Page 1-W)

demand made it necessary, or at least commercially expedient, to engage directors with little experience. The salesmen, approaching a prospective customer, had little to offer, except the name of a story.

The establishment of stars seemed to offer a solution. The theater manager knew the sort of stories that Mary Pickford could fairly well be depended upon to represent. He had some clue to what he was buying. So he demanded stars. He wanted to know who was playing the leading part in the production he was asked to buy. Names unknown a week before, leaped into electric.

These machine-made stars took it all quite seriously, and themselves more seriously. To establish them on a commercial footing, young men with vast imaginations were engaged to create atmospheres in which the stars should move in the minds of the growing army of "fans."

Soon the producers began to believe in the thing they had created, and the domination by stars reached its peak. The star would play or would not play in such a story. Situations had to be revised to suit their ideas. The author's theme would be discarded for the star's. Stories became fantastic, unbelievable, tawdry, naive. Then the public took a hand and began staying away from the movies. For more than a year business has been bad and has been getting worse. So the producers have taken stock, and have decided something is wrong with their stories. The star domination has failed them, and the scenario editor is pure in the ascendant. It has been discovered that not more than a dozen of the stars have important drawing power.

Somebody seems to have been reading Shakespeare, and agreed that "The play's the thing."

An Indoor Storm

Thunder storms, even motion picture thunder storms, are usually out-of-door phenomena. In their place, the interior of a studio isn't usually considered a desirable place to blow a lot of water around with wind machines because it might get on sets in other pictures, but in William deMille's Paramount picture, "Nice People," these considerations were overlooked. DeMille had the sets indoors, because he prefers to do all his work there, so the storm was put on inside the studio. Bebe Daniels, Conrad Nagel and Wallace Reid are the central figures in the cast.

FILM PROFESSIONS

by Constance Talmadge

DIRECTOR

In the motion picture industry, as in all other business enterprises, there is always room at the top. Unlike other enterprises, however, women have equal chances with men for making good, for there is an atmosphere of encouragement and spirit of achievement which, I am told, is lacking elsewhere. With us, the prizes are great and open to all.

One of the most desirable positions is, of course, that of director. The director achieves almost as much fame, and sometimes quite as large a salary, as that of the star. Besides, this profession has the advantage of being a more permanent proposition. Youth only lasts a few years and, with rare exceptions, the woman over thirty is obliged to descend from her place on the heights of the cinema Olympus. On the other hand, a director advances in both fame and salary as the years roll by; she becomes more expert in putting over the desired effects and in producing masterpieces of technique and... h.

Author-Actor-Director—call for any of these and Dot Farley will answer. She will do more than answer.

Dot has been in the profession all her life. As a matter of fact, she was born to it, her mother and grandmother before her being favorites on the legitimate stage. Along about 1910 Miss Farley was engaged from the speaking stage to star in a series of features being produced at that time, by the now long forgotten St. Louis Motion Picture Company, which proved to be so much to her liking that she just stuck to pictures.

In those days, everybody had something to do with a story, from the producer down to—well, anybody who had an idea. In this way, Dot received her first opportunity to try writing for the screen. This, too, appealed to her and she continued writing scenarios, until today the popular comedienne boasts of having written and had accepted over two hundred and sixty manuscripts.

During the course of her screen career, Dot Farley's services have been sought by almost every producing company, although the largest part of her time has been spent on the Mack Sennett lot. She is now being featured as character comedienne in a series of Mack Sennett comedies which are being released through First National. In "The Crossroads of New York" she did a splendid piece of character acting as a New York landlady.

It is as a director, however, that Miss Farley seeks fame. The picture which she has directed in the past were all successes, and as soon as she finishes the series, she is now playing in she is going back to directing comedies for Mack Sennett.



Dot Farley

Near Tragedy in Filming Of Doug's Latest

Arthur Edeson, chief cameraman for Douglas Fairbanks, and his assistant, Richard Holohan, fought a five hour battle against death in a wind-lashed sea off the Southern California coast when they went to Abalone Point, nine miles below Balboa, California, to retake a scene for "Douglas Fairbanks in Robin Hood."

After making the picture on the cliff, two hundred feet high, Edeson and Holohan loaded their equipment into a small skiff in which they had been landed by two boatsmen and the four of them started to row to the launch, "How Come," which was waiting off shore about a mile.

Wind and tide were so high that the boat was nearly swamped in going through the surf. Once they had passed through the breakers it quickly became apparent that they would founder before reaching the launch. An improvised signal of distress was raised, and despite the danger of going ashore, the pilot of the launch came in and rescued the four. The \$3000 worth of equipment was badly damaged and the film they had taken on the beach was spoiled by salt water. One of the boatmen collapsed after the rescue, and Edeson and Holohan spent a day recuperating from the harrowing experience.

CENTURY

BROADWAY at 14th

STARTING TODAY

JACK RUSSELL

IN THE

BLACKFACE

Musical Comedy Revue

"FALSE ALARM"

CRYSTAL RUNWAY GIRLS
BRIGHT, TUNEFUL SONGS

CONTINUOUS PERFORMANCE DAILY



Painted Legs New Falls All the Rage

It Was Started by Gloria Swanson's Portrayal of Dancing Girl in "Her Gilded Cage" Now Playing at the American



A new and striking fad—painting the body—has taken the country by storm. And all because Gloria Swanson, Paramount star, had to leave the dainty design painted upon her limbs for scenes in her new picture, "Her Gilded Cage," intended to appear in society one evening, leaving more scenes to be filmed next day requiring the same make-up.

Miss Swanson plays the role of "Amour," a bizarre actress and cabaret dancer, in this new picture, which is now playing at the American Theater, and thus the fad for the painted limbs, which are adorned for the negligee scene, a boudoir episode.

The day on which this episode filmed, director Sam Wood remarked the company unusually when Miss Swanson finally

reached her dressing room she saw she had exactly eighteen minutes in which to change from her costume of the day to her evening gown, if she was to keep her engagement for a dinner party at the Hotel Ambassador in Los Angeles. Removing the paint from her ankles entailed a half hour's work, and, besides, it would have been practically impossible to exactly reproduce the design on the following day. Gloria quickly decided to let the painted designs stay as they were. Showing through her silk stockings, they made a most striking effect.

Her appearance in the Hotel Ambassador dining room created a sensation. Since then the innovation is being widely copied and indications are that it will be one of the smart modes for women of America.

"The hand that rocks the cocktail rules the world."

Is this true of our modern jazz-mad young people? See this picture that exposes their wild life in a glittering, sensational manner.

ADOLPH ZUKOR PRESENTS A

William deMille PRODUCTION

"NICE PEOPLE"

WITH WALLACE REID BEBE DANIELS CONRAD NAGEL JULIA FAYE

A Paramount Picture

Also—Inauguration Pictures of PRESIDENT HARRISON.

INTERNATIONAL NEWS.

From the Broadway hit by Rachel Crothers

Screen play by Clara Beranger

Questions Answered

(Conducted in cooperation with Associated First National Pictures, Inc.)

ELMO—Alec Francis was born in London and educated in Eppingham College.

ALEX—Rutha De Remer has returned from the Continent. She is one of the real brunettes of the screen. I do not know her age, but one of her hobbies is interior decorating. She has one of the most artistic homes of any of the stars, and is responsible for its beauty through her own good taste.

MAE—"The Shepherd King" is the name of the picture in which Violet Mercereau is soon to appear. She plays the role of the princess whom David loves. The play was written by Wright Loring about fifteen years ago. Most of the scenes were shot in Palestine.

The Pick O' The Pictures Theatre

Starting Sunday

THE BEST YET

Marshall Neilan's

FOOLS FIRST

Chief of Police Drew Says of "Fools First"

"Interesting from any point of view—story has caught the spirit of the gangster—types are well cast and Neilan has by subtle handling brought out points that make the story fairly scintillate."

THE ENGAGEMENT EXTRAORDINARY!

ONE WEEK STARTING MONDAY

DUCI DE KEBENJATO

THE EMINENT VIOLINIST DIRECT FROM ORPHEUM TOUR

ANITA STEWART

Her Mad Bargain

Free and Easy

A MERMAID COMEDY

JOHNNIE BECKER

AND SYNCHRONIZATION

Director Locates

Twins Who Are Not Brothers

The task of finding two young men who could pass as twins, both having ability as actors, was one that caused Harry Kerr, Metro's casting director, untold worry and grief. Such as the Cobb Twins, were required for "Quincy Adams Sawyer."

No twins were registered and as far as could be discovered, there were no real twins in pictures. It was decided that the best thing would be to advertise for a man of certain physical characteristics, and try to find two with some resemblance. Many answers were received, but it was found impossible to match any of the applicants.

Several mornings later when Kerr was about ready to give up hope, Harry Depp, who has been starring in comedies for some time, walked into Kerr's office for a chat, and then departed. No special importance was attached to the visit at the time. But a few minutes later, Taylor Graves, who recently appeared in a leading role in "Miss Lulu Bell," entered the office. Immediately Kerr saw his opportunity and called Depp's home, asking him to call at the studio next morning. Like instructions were given Graves.

Next day officials were astonished at the resemblance between the two men. They were signed up without further search and when they came to work dressed in the same kind of clothes, they photographed like real twins.

Kerr had known both actors for a number of years, but never before had he noticed the resemblance, until they visited him the same morning.

Snakes and Hemp

Will a rattlesnake crawl over a hemp rope?

Scientists have said no, but Wallace Reid maintains they will. In fact, one recently did that very trick, much to his discomfort.

Wally was on location for "The Ghost Breaker," his new Paramount picture, and was sleeping in a single camp tent. He awoke during the middle of the night to see a rattler just inside the tent and looking him squarely in the eye. Just before retiring he had surrounded the tent with a long hemp rope to keep reptile intruders out.

Afraid to move, lest he excite the snake into a strike, he called to the tent next to his and one of the party came in and shot the reptile.

Next morning an old timer about camp offered this encouraging suggestion:

"You should have gone to sleep again and when the snake came up the snake would have gone away and left you."

"That's all right," replied the star, "but I didn't care much for his company during the night. He might have taken a notion to crawl in and bite my bedfellow or do something else equally comforting while he was waiting for the sun to come up."

Dorothy Gish Busy

Barry MacCollum, who came to this country especially to play the part of the half-witted boy in the Theater Guild's presentation of "John Ferguson," has been signed by Richard Barthelmess to play a part of a similar nature in Barthelmess' forthcoming production, "Fury."

Harry Blackmore, famous for having played the part of the negro porter in "The Traveling Salesman" for three years, Ivan Linow, known as one of the best wrestlers in the country and a contender at one time for Zvyzko's crown; Adolph Miller, noted fencing master; Pat Hartigan and Patterson Dial are also in the cast.

Dorothy Gish plays opposite Barthelmess in this picture, the part having appealed to her so much that she departed from the rift management to appear in a picture with her former leading man, Barthelmess.

England's Imports

England or bust!

That seems to be the goal of every motion picture star as vacation time draws near.

Buster Keaton, he of the solemn visage, was discussing a trip abroad with his illustrious sisters-in-law, Norma and Constance Talmadge. The Talmadge girls are on the way to visit England during September.

"Tell me, Buster, what are the chief exports of England?"

"Woolens and linens, I believe."

"And its imports?" queried Constance.

"Motion picture actresses."

"Which isn't bad for a comedian."

Phyllis Haver Engaged

Phyllis Haver, one of the best known comedienne in motion pictures, has been engaged to play opposite Buster Keaton, frozen-faced laugh maker in his forthcoming comedy which he is to produce under the Joseph M. Schenck banner.

The laughivity, which probably will take six weeks to complete, is expected to be one of Keaton's best. Eddie Cline is directing. Location trips to Big Bear and Sacramento are programmed.

Role Suits Valentino

Rodolph Valentino has a role which exactly suits his unique personality in Vitagraph's thrilling picture of the Parisian underworld, "A Rogue's Romance." Valentino is seen as "The Ferret," an Apache who haunts the dens and dance halls of the Montmartre district. Plotting, esquely garbed in velvet trousers and loose fitting coat with a silken sash bound round his waist, the handsome star looks equally ready to whip out a knife or blow a kiss to a passing grisette. Those who remember his famous Argentine tango will welcome the opportunity to see Rodolph Valentino do his Apache dance in "A Rogue's Romance."

Camera Chatter

In a banquet scene in the Court of King James I, which is a part of the new Paramount picture produced by George Fitzmaurice, "To Have and To Hold," several historical personages have been reproduced. These are William Shakespeare, Ben Johnson and the Duke of Buckingham. The cast includes Betty Compson, Bert Lytell, Theodore Kosloff, Walter Long and other members of the Paramount Stock Company.

"Chopple," the pedigreed chow dog, which is soon to be seen in George Melford's Paramount picture, "Burning Sands," was treated with great respect by members of the company while the filming of the picture was in progress. He is the property of Jacqueline Logan, who has the role of Lizette, the Egyptian dancer, in this picture. One night a burglar entered Miss Logan's room during her absence, but departed via the window, leaving a large section of his

Norris Story to Be Filmed;

Franklin Signed

Sidney Franklin has been signed by Harry Rapf, producing for Warner Bros., to direct his forthcoming production of Charles G. Norris' great novel of marriage and divorce, "Brass."

Franklin will be remembered for a number of successful pictures which he guided from the directorial chair but probably the best known was Norma Talmadge in "Smiling Through." He has just finished directing Constance Talmadge in "East Is West."

Before Franklin begins his duties at the Warner Bros. studio he will take a short vacation and then shooting will start immediately upon his return. During this vacation Harry Rapf will go to Saratoga, Calif., to go over the story with its author, Charles G. Norris, and by that time the production schedule will be ready.

Screen Delight

One of the first jobs that came master of a general utility school years ago was to convey tons of burned hay from a some other place. The character actor, who now appears as Uncle Josh in "The Old Homestead" for Paramount, says it was the hardest of his life. He was a sea for two years and then up to return to the stage.

"Because of my training," William de Mille while directing the Paramount "Nice People," "I prefer to the narrative photoplay. I find better for this type of screen play stage plays of the way. are essentially dramatic understand their possibilities."

Arctica and iodine were with Wanda Hawley after the days she put it in the Paramount picture, "Burning Sands," produced by George Melford. She spent nearly an entire day in a rough-and-tumble fight with the "heavy" of the piece, Robert Cain. It wasn't a continuous battle, but the scene had to be photographed a number of times before it satisfied the director.

In a spectacular storm scene which has been made a part of the Paramount picture version of "The Old Homestead," houses topple over and one drops from nowhere right into the middle of a street. Ann, attempting suicide in the storm goes to a high cliff and leaps off. The storm carries her across a chasm into a tree where Reuben goes to rescue her, saving her just as the tree is swept away.

Richard Dix, when asked how he liked Europe, came back with the following: "Caughenga and Hollywood Boulevard never looked so good to me than after I returned from England."

Oakland joins in the national demonstration of the better movies pictures

5th Annual Paramount WEEK



Celebrating Better Pictures at all the Better Theatres

Once more the whole nation reviews and celebrates the year's great progress of Paramount Pictures.

For the fifth time, annually, thousands of America's finest theatres devote an entire week's program exclusively to Paramount Pictures!

Once more the efforts of Famous Players-Lasky Corporation, with its foremost stars, its greatest directors, its brilliant and unique stock company, and its record of almost unbroken success, receive the gratifying stimulus of a nation-wide endorsement!

The signs are up at your theatre!

The latest and greatest and most thrilling Paramount Pictures are there!

There is on theatres everywhere wherever you see it.

Come in - it's **Paramount WEEK**

At all these theaters, all this week---Paramount Pictures will be shown

FRANKLIN * 14th and Franklin	CHIMES 5631 College	ALLEDALE 2816 88th Avenue	BIJOU Elmhurst	AMERICAN 17th and San Pablo
PERALTA 4141 and 42nd	REGENT 1110 Broadway	DIAMOND Central	CROWN 708 Broadway	GOLDEN GATE 5847 San Pablo
LINCOLN 7th and Peralta	CLAREMONT 5110 Telegraph Ave.	IMPERIAL Broadway and 12th St.	GEM 483 8th Street	NEW PIEDMONT Piedmont and
SAN FRANCISCO	Benicia—Majestic	Goldfield, Nev.—Lyric	Newman—Star	San Mateo—Regent
Alta	Berkeley—Berkeley	Gardnerville, Nev.—Rex	Newark—Newark	San Rafael—Orpheus
Broadway	Berkeley—Lorin	Gracile—Graegle	New Pine Creek, Or.—Wen	Santa Clara—Rex
California	Berkeley—T. and D.	Grafton—Welcome	Nevada City—Nevada	Santa Cruz—New Santa Cruz
Central	Berkeley—U. C.	Grass Valley—Auditorium	Niles—Niles	Santa Rosa—Rose
Coliseum	Biggs—Biggs	Gridley—Finks	Novato—Novato	Santa Rosa—Cline
Capitol	Blue Lake—Blue Lake	Guerneville—Guerneville	Oakdale—Rialto	Sausalito—Princess
Columbia	Boulder Creek—Forest	Guilford—New Guine	Oakley—Petersen	Scotia—Winema
Edison	Boyes Springs—Boyes	Half Moon Bay—Half Moon	Occidental—Petersen	Sebastopol—Starland
Excelsior	Brentwood—Am. Legion	Hayward—T. and D.	Orland—Orland	Selma—T. and D. Junior
Empress	Brookings—Redwood	Hayward—Hayward	Orangevale—Civic Centre	Sisson—Pastime
Flagg	Bulwinkle—Bulwinkle	Hill—Hill	Oroville—Gardella	Soledad—J. and J.
Fairland	Burlingame—Garden	Hobart Mills—Hobart	Oroville—Rex	Sonoma—Don
Ferry	Byron—Petersen	Hollister—Opal	Pacific Grove—Irish	Sonoma—Sonoma
Cem	Calistoga—Playhouse	Hopland—Orpheum	Paisley, Ore.—Am. Legion	Sparks, Nev.—Isis
Golden Gate	Calpine—Davies-Johnson	Hughson—Airdome	Palo Alto—Varsity	Spreckles—Spreckles
Granada	Campbell—Orchard City	Ione—Royal	Paradise—Craig Mem. Chur	St. Helena—Liberty
Haight	Cambria—Gerdes	Kelseyville—Literary Soc.	Paso Robles—T. and D.	Stockton—Lincoln
Hayes	Capitola—Capitola	Korbel—Korbel	Patterson—Patterson	Stockton—Lyric
Imperial	Carmel—Manzanita	Klamath Falls, Ore.—Liberty	Pescadero—Com. Center	Stockton—Loew's State
Isis	Carson City, Nev.—Grand	Klamath Falls, Ore.—Star	Petaluma—Hill Opera Ho	Stockton—Rialto
La Bonta	Cedarville—Cluck	Kingsburg—Kingsburg	Pinole—Pinole	Stockton—T. and D.
Larkin	Centerville—Rex	Lakeport—Orpheum	Pittsburg—California	Stirling City—Horton
Mato Bio	Chico—Lyric	Lakeview, Ore.—Rex	Placerville—Elite	Sugar Pine—Amuse. Club
Majestic	Chico—Majestic	Lamoine—Lamoine	Pleasanton—Lincoln	Suisun—Novelty
New Castro	Chowchilla—Pastime	Larkspur—Petersen	Plymouth—Plymouth	Sunnyvale—Bell
New Fillmore	Cloverdale—Orpheum	Los Plumas—Club House	Pt. Richmond—Point	Sutter Creek—Raito
New Lyceum	Clovis—Rex	Lemoore—Liberty	Portola—Portola	Tahoe—Rubicon Lodge
New Mission	Coalinga—California	Lindsay—Express	Porterville—Monache	Tonopah, Nev.—Buller
New Polk	Concord—Majestic	Livermore—Bell	Princeton—Princeton	Tracy—Arlington
Odeon	Corning—New Corning	Livingstone—Court	Quincy—Quincy	Truckee—Paramount
Palace	Courtland—New Courtland	Lodi—Lodi	Raymond—Raymond	Tulare—Tulare
Palmer	Covelo—Owl	Lolita—Lolita	Red Bluff—Orpheum	Turlock—California
Panama (Market)	Crescent City—Enderl	Manteca—Lyric	Redding—Redding	Ukiah—Victory
Pearless	Crockett—Loring	Mare Island—Post Exchange	Reedley—Star	Vacaville—Strand
Portola	Corcoran—Harvester	Martinez—Novelty	Reno, Nev.—Grand	Vacaville—Strand
Photoplay	Davis—Varsity	Mendocino—Liberty	Reno, Nev.—Majestic	Vallejo—Virginia
Progress	Dayton, Nev.—Hi. School	Merrill, Ore.—Star	Rhonerville—Rhonerville	Vallejo—Navy Y. M. C. A.
Realart	Delano—Delano	Merced—Merced	Richmond—T. and D.	Visalia—Visalia
Regent	Del Monte—Hotel	Mill Valley—Hub	Rio Vista—Netherlands	Virginia City, Nev.—Virginia
Rex	Dimuba—Pep	Modesto—Auditorium	Rodeo—Rodeo	Walnut Creek—Ramona
Royal	Dixon—Palace	Modesto—Lyric	Sacramento—Godard's	Walnut Grove—Imperial
Royal, So. S. F.	Dos Palos—Rink	Montague—Prathers	Sacramento—Loew's	Wasco—Wasco
Supetco	Downville—Downville	Monterey—Star	Sacramento—Majestic	Watsonville—T. and D.
Unique	Dunsmit—Strand	Monterey—Presidio	Sacramento—Jippon	Weaverville—Weaverville
Verdi	Eldridge—State Home	Mt. View—Glen	Sacramento—Rialto	West—Club House
Washington	Engelme—Engels	Morgan Hill—Richards	Sacramento—Sequoia	Westwood—Westwood
Agnew—State Hospital	Etna Mills—Mt. Shasta	Morro—Gerdes	Salinas—T. and D.	Willits—Majestic
Ahwahnee—Sanitarium	Eureka—Rialto	Napa—Hippodrome	San Andreas—San Andreas	Williams—Miller's
Alameda—Strand	Fall River Mills—Paramount	Navarro—Navarro	San Anselmo—Strand	Winters—Joint Union High
Alameda—Boy Station	Fairfax—Petersen	Fresno—Kinema	San Bruno—Novelty	Woodland—Webster Granada
Alturas—Empress	Fallon, Nev.—Rex	Fresno—Liberty	Sanger—Sanger	Yerington, Nev.—Granada
Anderson—Home	Ferndale—Hart	Fresno—Lycum	San Jose—Jose	Yountville—Lincoln
Angels Camp—Angels	Firebaugh—Rex	Galt—Galt	San Jose—Liberty	Yreka—Peters
Antioch—Casino	Florisom—Florisom	Gilroy—Strand	San Jose—Lyric	Yosemite—Yosemite
Arbuckle—Opera House	Folsom—Folsom	FAMOUS PLAYERS-LASKY CORP.	San Jose—T. and D.	Hobolulu—Consol. Amuse. Co.
Arcata—Minor	Fort Bragg—Liberty	ADOLPH ZUKOR, President	San Leandro—Best	Manila—France & Colette
Atascadero—Com. Center	Fort Bragg—Union	NEW YORK CITY	San Juan—Com. Centre	Agana, Guam—W. G. Johnstone
Auburn—Auburn	Fresno—Kinema			Shanghai, China—Ramos
Battle Mt., Nev.—Bartoo	Fresno—Lycum			Amuse. Co.
Bay Point—Liberty	Galt—Galt			Tutunila, Samoa—Enlisted
Beiber—Beiber	Gilroy—Strand			Men's Club

If it's a Paramount Picture it's the best sw in town

GREAT DRAMA
BY ENGLISHMAN
REACHES HEART

John Drinkwater's Play Is
Mosaic of History;
Inspiring Theme

GIVES ACTOR FAME

English Writer Weaves a
Story About American
Idol; Stems Hatred

"Abraham Lincoln," John Drinkwater's play—the drama of the greatest American, written by an Englishman, which was first produced in England and later thrilled New York audiences for a year at the Cort, is to be shown in Oakland. With Frank McGlynn, who has played the title part since the American premiere of the play in 1919, still in his original role, it will be presented at the Orpheum theater for six days, starting tomorrow.

Since the great actors of this country by the Drinkwater play, several efforts to trade on its popularity by the production of plays or pictures of semblance or like name have been made, but without the general appeal that has been sent forth by this production. It still carries its original American cast.

Abraham Lincoln—world-famed and of epic stature—a theme to inspire poets and dramatists! Since the tragic night of April 14, 1865, more than twenty plays have been written about Abraham Lincoln, but never one which reached the hearts of the people, nor one so fine as to be worthy of the subject. Then came John Drinkwater. It was the time of the great war. The British people were impatient of their leaders. Presenting a solid front to the enemy, they were weakening the defense by finding fault at home and with the leaders.

DESIRE IS CRYSTALLIZED.

At this period there came to Drinkwater the monograph by Lord Charnwood on Abraham Lincoln. Its reading crystallized a latent desire to make a play about the American. Here was the example needed to demonstrate that a people must have faith in their leaders if they would win their cause.

Drinkwater, the Englishman who had never been in America, made such a play as no American would have ventured. With the perspective gained only of books, he looked upon the man, his motive and his work, and of those he wrote. Details which might have seemed essential he discarded and disregarded. Drama was Drinkwater's media and not history. He took his facts from books and others from there, and elsewhere found another incident which seemed right to the character, and fitted together these things became a mosaic, and the mosaic was a drama called "Abraham Lincoln," which is truth revealed.

NEW TEST IN AMERICA.

The first time the play was ever given on the stage was at Birmingham, October 12, 1918. In February, 1919, it was taken to the Lyric Opera House in Hammersmith, a suburb of London, and in June, 1921, it was played at the Lyceum theater in London's West End.

Brilliant as had been the success of Drinkwater's play in London, it faced, of course, a new test when the time came for the American production. The name and fame of "Abraham Lincoln" are upheld as our greatest tradition. When word came overseas about this play by an English poet, discussion began at once, and from the moment the announcement was made, early in the spring of 1919, that William Harris, Jr., would produce the play in America, Drinkwater's "Abraham Lincoln" became a matter of country-wide interest.

It was on the cabled advice of his wife that Mr. Harris made the venture. Mrs. Harris was visiting in London, saw the play and cabled about it. Her husband asked for a copy of the play, read it and at once closed arrangements to make the production.

Stamford, Conn., saw the first performance on this side of the water, November 23, 1919, and then it went to Washington. After a week there, it was taken to the Cort theater in New York December 3, and remained for practically a year, forty-eight weeks, to be exact.

ACTOR LEADS TO FAME.

Many years of experience had brought fame to Frank McGlynn, within a limited circle, as an actor of talent. He had played here and yonder in companies which toured, in stock organizations and in original productions wherein he created "character" roles. His fine personal qualities and studious ways gained him high standing with managers and fellow players. Then came opportunity in John Drinkwater's "Abraham Lincoln," and his name became a marked one through the land.

Frank McGlynn was born in San Francisco and had his early schooling there. He took up the study of law and was admitted to practice.

After two years Mr. McGlynn decided the theater would offer him fuller opportunities for expression. He went on the stage. He served with Charles Frohman's companies, was with Henry Miller in "The Only Way," in which he played La Farge, and was one of the first directors of moving pictures under the old Edison Company.

When William Harris, Jr., began his search for the man to play Abraham Lincoln, a long list of players was prepared. In the list of possibilities were many well-known names. One by one all of the players were passed. Exactly the right man had not been found, so the search continued. Then one day a friend of Lester Lonergan, who was to direct the staging of the play, told him that Frank McGlynn was his man.

A search for Frank McGlynn began. After a long hunt McGlynn was located in a touring company. A telegram asked him to try the role. He took the chance, for something prompted him to believe that in it he would find his great opportunity. Giving up a good engagement and a long season, Mr. McGlynn returned to New York. He was engaged immediately and the rest is history.

Six Days Starting
Monday, Sept. 4th

Matinees Wednesday and Saturday

NOTE: This drama will not be presented at any time or place on Sundays

OAKLAND
Orpheum

Local Direction, W. A. Rusco

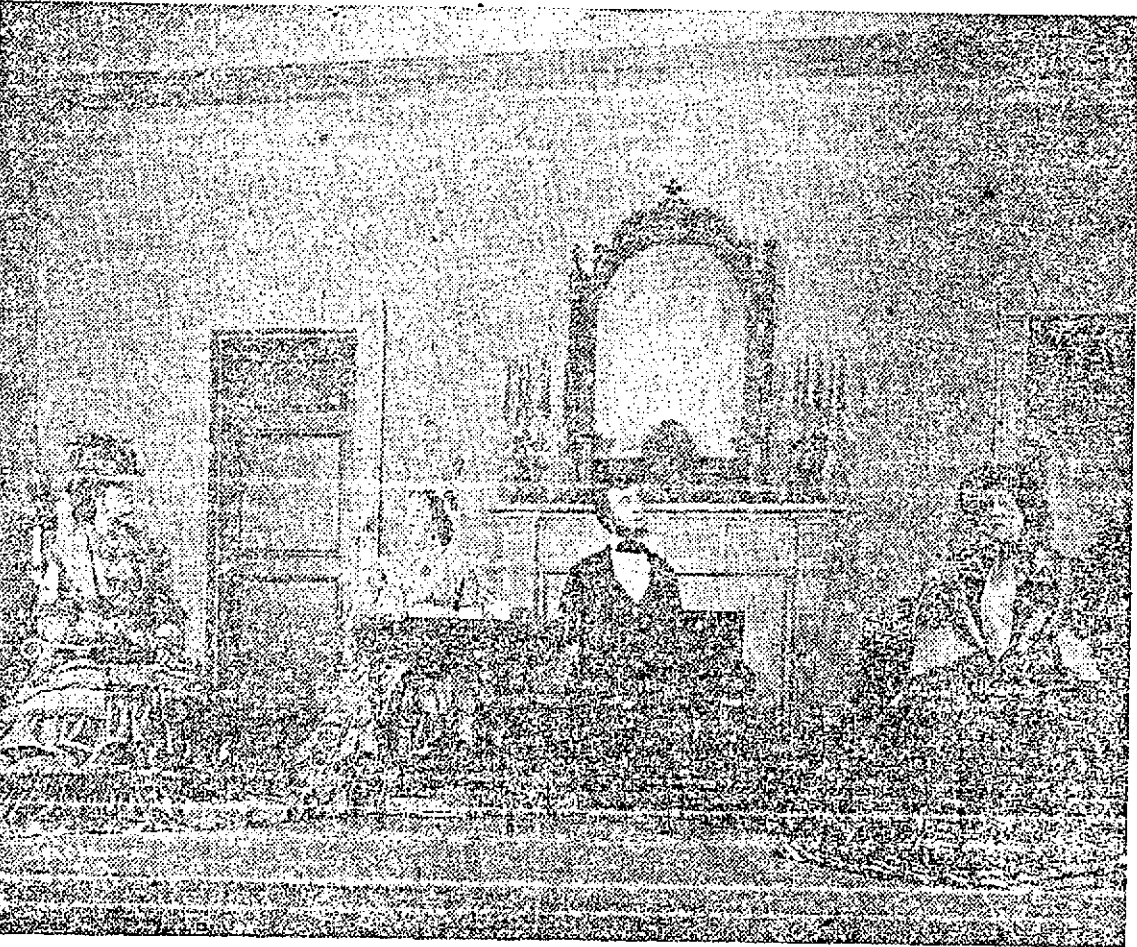
Wm. H. Harris Jr. Presents

Abraham Lincoln

With Frank McGlynn

Regarding Reservations

PRICES—Nights and Saturday Matinee—All Lower Floor \$2.50; First 4 rows Second Floor, \$2.00; Next 4 rows \$1.50; next 5 rows \$1.00; Balance Second Floor 50c, plus tax. Wednesday Matinee—Lower Floor \$2.00; Second floor \$1.50, \$1.00 and 50c. On account of the large demand for seats reservations made over Telephone held ONLY 24 hours. No Reservations held after 6 o'clock on evening of performance.



Left to right: Fannie Knowles as Mrs. Dixon, Winifred Hanley as Mrs. Lincoln, Frank McGlynn as Lincoln; Jennie A. Eustace as Mrs. Otherly.



Frank McGlynn as Lincoln Warren Ashe as William Scott

Frank McGlynn

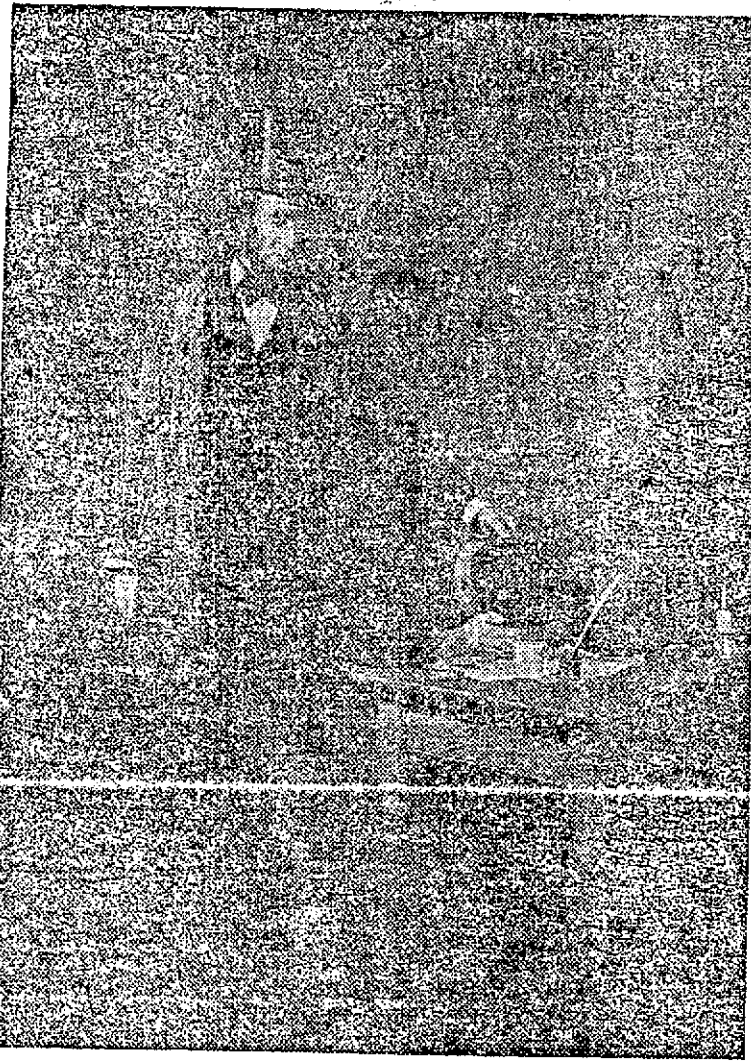
Native San Franciscan

Scores Great Triumph

Frank McGlynn's stirring characterization of Abraham Lincoln in the drama of that title, is the outstanding success of the past decade in American drama.

Mr. McGlynn is a native of San Francisco, where he received his early education and practiced law, later taking up a stage career. Finally, after many years of hard work in his chosen profession Mr. McGlynn's ability has been recognized in his portrayal of the title role of Drinkwater's play, which will be presented at the Orpheum Theater for six days starting tomorrow.

Physically, Mr. McGlynn resembles the hero of the play and in his mental aspects the resemblance is particularly noticeable. He has made a very intimate study of the Great Emancipator's life and at one time played Lincoln in a motion picture. Thus it is seen that the actor, whose early struggles to obtain an education and recognition, is admirably equipped to portray the difficult role of Abraham Lincoln.



Frank McGlynn as Lincoln; Warren Ashe as William Scott

"Abraham Lincoln"

An Intensely Interesting Play

By John Drinkwater

The English poet writer has woven a stirring dramatic conception of America's Great Emancipator. The story of the American Civil War and Lincoln's personal career have been exhaustively and exactly told in history and biography so it was the aim of Mr. Drinkwater to select from these, incidents that would give heightened significance to a certain strain in Lincoln's character and to accentuate movements and tendencies in the human mind, that he led and directed.

That "Abraham Lincoln" is the most important achievement of the last 10 years in our American Theater is conceded.

Its success was universally pointed out by newspapers and magazines as proof that the American public did appreciate the best in our theaters. No less than forty-five most important newspapers from coast to coast endorsed Abraham Lincoln in editorials, a record far beyond that of any other play in our history.

The Critics

said:

"One of the masterpieces of the English speaking theatre in our time."

H. T. PARKER, The Boston Evening Transcript.

"A moving, exciting and forever memorable experience."

ALEX WOOLCOTT, The New York Times.

"Unabashed tears and the glowing faces of men, young old and middling, and of one legged, one eyed soldiers, of girls, women, janitors and millionaires have christened this play."

The Evening Post, N. Y.



Frank McGlynn as Lincoln; William Crimans as General Grant



War Cabinet 1861—Frank McGlynn as Abraham Lincoln

Society and Women's Section

Knave
NEWS OF WOMEN AND CHILDREN
OF THE GREAT EASTBAY DISTRICT

Oakland Tribune

Sunday, September 3, 1922

"Whirl of '22" To Outshine Predecessor

By SUZETTE

WHAT would life be without a "Whirl of '22" every once in a while? Comes now the "Whirl of 1922." Lila Stewart, of course. What other could assemble the sets and groups and isolated individuals who do things into a homogeneous company, to put over a performance that would do credit to the Great White Way?

Memories of the "Whirl of 1920" persist—the Roman Court, with its cool gardens, its lovely women and imperial Caesar (whom you will recall was rudely bit on the heel—thereby hangs a tale—by the Afghanistan hand of Aladdin, who was paying court to Otero, the Spanish dancer).

But diverting as was the great spectacle—I have it straight from a report of the recent performance at Greenwich, Conn.—the '22 version will overreach it by miles.

And so says Miss Stewart. And so says Mrs. George Jensen, president of the Baby Hospital Association, for whom—or is it which?—the pageant-play is to be produced.

And so says "Tommy" Simpson, fight-promoter and good fellow, who, though he stands to lose a big wad of money (I have the Sporting Ed's word for it), is giving up the Auditorium, on Wednesday night—known as "Fight Night" in Eastbay domestic parlance—so the Baby Hospital women decorate the place, put on their dress-rehearsals and do the thousand things that must be done on the eve of a performance that includes several hundred actors and actresses in the cast.

Now that's mighty nice of Mr. Simpson. "But what will our husbands, et al., do about their little weekly recreation?"

Fear not, gentle sisters. They will have it on Tuesday night instead.

But, to get back to the performance, the character of the affair will be wholly different from its predecessor of redolent memory.

It is no breach of confidence to impart the news that old Florence

beauty will play a part. And old upon for their treasures of art and story.

The last three nights of September—7, 28, and 29—are set aside for what promises to be the most important society performance of the young season.

At a tea given on Wednesday at the home of Mrs. George Q. Chase in the hills of Piedmont in honor of Miss Stewart, the director briefly outlined her plans.



Wedding Lures Smart Set Back to Town

The Somerset-Walsh wedding was the chief topic of the week in the smart set, for on Wednesday evening it was the only date of social import on the calendar, more than five hundred guests coming from both sides of the bay for the event.

The bride, the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. C. Somerset of Berkeley, is one of the most beautiful girls of Eastbay society.

Mr. Walsh is a former University of California man and a brother of Mrs. Jack Okell, Mrs. J. L. Lohse, Maurice and Kenneth Walsh, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Marion Walsh.

The gowns of the attendants were indicative of the newest vogue in the long skirts and metallic effects.

The bride was a radiant picture in her robes of white satin and veil trimmed in old rose point. The two matrons of honor, Mrs. Jack Okell and Miss Harriet Fletcher of Yonkers, New York (maid of honor) were in striking gowns of coral and blue Chantilly lace, each made en train.

The new "fish" trains with deep trailing panels, high lace combs, studded with sequins, were worn. The bridesmaids—the Misses Elizabeth Moore, Dorothy Grissim, Katherine Bentley of San Francisco and Mrs. Edward Fennon (Dorothy Cawston), were in contrasting hues of chiffon, streamers of crystal beading glistening in the bouffant skirts. Each maid carried a shower of snapdragons and Ophelia roses to contrast with her gown.

Kenneth Walsh was best man and the ushers, Fitzgerald Marr, Jack Okell, Arthur Adams, Harold Havre and Mark Eberbaugh.

Mr. and Mrs. Walsh are to occupy apartments in Oakland upon their return from their honeymoon.

The Town and Gown clubhouse was the scene of a large faculty tea yesterday afternoon, the first social event of the new college year. Mrs. Monroe Smith, wife of Dr. Smith of Columbia University, who is a member of the faculty this year, was the honoree. Presiding as hostesses were Mrs. W. A. Morris and Mrs. Lloyd Jones. Mrs. Walter Edmarris Hart and Dean Lucy Stebbins assisted in welcoming the guests.



Mrs. Donald Walsh—beautiful Hope Somerset—and her bridal group. On her left are Miss Elizabeth Moore, Mrs. Edward Fennon, Mrs. Jack Okell; on her right, Miss Harriet Fletcher, Miss Dorothy Grissim and Miss Katherine Bentley. Mrs. Addison Cecil Posey—Georgia Creed—was the other important bride of the week. At the lower left is Miss Lila Stewart and at the right Mrs. George Jensen, president of the Baby Hospital Association, for whose benefit the "Whirl of 1922" will be given on 28, 29 and 30th of Sept., at Municipal Auditorium.

Activities of Women

Capital Awaits Opening of Social Season

By Consolidated Press
WASH. WIRE TO TRIBUNE.
 WASHINGTON, Sept. 2.—Summer is about over. Monday is Labor Day and after that people just flock back to town; shops, closed for the summer, open, many many amusement parks, and roof gardens about town close; the shops begin to fill up with people; the hotels take on new life and the city assumes an air of bustle and energy. But the city is always deserted over this week-end; everyone who possibly can, gets out of town over Labor day.

Of course, if congress takes a recess, which they are talking about doing about the middle of the month, that will make quite a hole in society's ranks, for all the members are sure to go away and their wives, too, most of them going home and others to some resort for a vacation or off making political speeches, either for themselves or their friends and none of them returning before the regular session convenes in December.

The vice president and Mrs. Coolidge have been away for some weeks now—are guests of Senator and Mrs. Frank B. Kellogg, in St. Paul, right now—and if the senate should recess they will probably stay away longer than they planned. The opening of the social season will depend somewhat on what congress does; the season is apt to begin shortly after congress convenes in December.

At any rate, right now the city is pretty quiet. The president is still tied here with strikes and such. The president and Mrs. Harding were not able last week to take the real vacation trip they had planned to visit the secretary of labor and Mrs. Davis, but they did slip away on a Saturday-to-Monday trip on the president's yacht, the Mayflower, and he enjoyed every minute of his brief holiday, even though he did have to talk to some of his "strike cabinet" Secretaries Fall, Dyer and Daugherty.

Society here, particularly in official circles, has been much interested in the news that Mrs. Irvine L. Harriot, wife of Senator Leinroth, of Superior, Wis., has been compelled by ill health to resign as president of the Congressional club, and Mrs. Joseph Frelinghuysen, wife of Senator Frelinghuysen, of New Jersey, close friend of the president, who has been first vice-president of the club, has become president of that important social organization. Mrs. Wallace H. White, Jr., wife of Representative White, of Maine, will automatically become first vice-president.

Next to the White House, perhaps, the Congressional club is the most important feature of the official social life in the capital and has members besides the families of senators and representatives, Mrs. Harding, wife of the president, Mrs. Coolidge, wife of the vice president, and wives of some of the cabinet officers of this and the last administration, and wives of former members of both houses of congress.

Immediately following announcement of the social program from the White House each season, comes that of the Congressional club; its events open with a reception to the president and the first lady; another to the vice president and the second lady; one for the speaker of the house and his wife; and a particularly brilliant one for the members of the diplomatic corps. Dances, card parties and many private entertainments with a weekly tea and program of entertainment each Friday add to the interest of the club which, as a place for congressional women to entertain privately, is unexcelled. Mrs. Leinroth made a charming president and I judge Mrs. Frelinghuysen will, too; she is a delightful hostess.

Clothes are holding the attention of the women members of society right now; they are planning their fall wardrobes. As our social leaders return from abroad we scan their costumes with unusual interest to see what is being worn abroad and, therefore, what will be the leading fashions here.

Mrs. Joseph Fort, wife of the former governor of Missouri, who is now at her beautiful home on the outskirts of Rock Creek park, is wearing a smart summer gown of white thread lace. The gown is formed of two long pieces of lace over a white silk slip and the neck line was straight and the pieces caught at each shoulder fall into cascade sleeves and an uneven hem line.

Mrs. James R. Mann, wife of the representative from Illinois, is also wearing a handsome lace gown slightly draped on one hip. This Mrs. Mann wears over a pink slip and her girlish hat is trimmed with flowers. None of the new gowns have skirts shorter than the ankles.

Mrs. Burton Brace, who was hostess at a large tea at the Hotel Oakland a few days ago for several score of maids and matrons from both sides of the bay.



MRS. BURTON BRACE
 OAKLAND ART STUDIO

later attended the University of California and is an Alpha Omicron Pi sorority member.

Mr. Brake is a University of California man and identified with the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Clement Brake of Berkeley. Plans for the wedding will not be completed until the spring.

Among those who assisted to receive were Mrs. Herriott Small, Mrs. George Grant, Mrs. Arthur Notthoff, Mrs. Addie Mae Rinehart and Mrs. Howard Thurston and Misses Myrtle Glen, Ruth Jackson, Marion Ish, Lois Turner, Dorothy Potter, Mabel Johnson and Edith Akery.

Among those who called were—

Misses:
 James Pratt
 James Rogers
 Harry Spencer
 Lawrence Ebbett
 William Vaughan
 Clement Drake
 A. M. Hubbard
 Anna Elger
 Trafford Charlton
 William Du Val
 James Eaves
 George Grant
 Edwin Jolly

Misses:
 Laura Miller
 Eliza Belle Cook
 Rita Heger
 Elizabeth Howard
 Vivian Hoge
 Mabel Johnson
 Marion Tronon
 Lawrence Leese
 Lucile Lyon
 Margaret Foster
 Gertrude McCall
 Marion Cox
 Carol Hollier
 Vera Bernhard
 Alida Baxter
 Vivienne Baxter
 Elizabeth Bremer
 Barbara Bruner
 Gertrude Roseworth
 Yvonne Black
 Louis Turner
 Margaret Well
 Elizabeth Moore
 Dorothy Mosley
 Margaret Noble
 Corinne O'Connell
 Dorothy Potter
 Harriet Rhoder
 Elise Roeder
 Silke Rohde

KOSER TEA

The home of Mrs. Newton Koser and Miss Elizabeth Koser, her daughter, was the scene of a brilliant tea Friday afternoon, when the hostesses entertained in compliment to Mrs. Kenneth Bostwick O'Brien, who is a bride of a few weeks and before her marriage was Marjorie Waldon.

It was the first large affair to welcome the bride upon her return to Oakland. Assisting Mrs. Koser and her daughter were—

Misses:
 Vernon Waldon
 John C. Britton
 Furr Ebbett
 Herman Haderfeldt
 Lucius Norris
 Roy McCabe

Misses:
 Elizabeth Allard
 Hatcher Britton
 Estelle Gallagher, one of the younger members of the debutante set and Clement Bradley Brake of Berkeley was a surprise to a host of friends yesterday afternoon when Miss Gallagher presided as hostess at tea at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wilson Gallagher, in Vernon Heights.

Miss Gallagher, who was graduated from Miss Merriman's school, American women are helping France's war on cancer. Members of the committee of visiting ladies of the Franco-American League Against Cancer have organized a social prophylaxis service to follow up cases treated at the newly formed cancer research department.



(Continued From Yesterday)

THE SOUND MADGE HEARD BEHIND HER WHEN LILLIAN DROVE AWAY.

"She's not particularly original," I commented idly, when Lillian had interpreted Bess Dean's early rising, as a trip to the telephone office. "Bess Dean did the same thing when we were down South."

"What else could the poor girl do," quoted Lillian, "save stage a fake telegram?" Neither has any talent for flattery or flummery. But don't make the mistake of putting Rita Brown and Bess Dean into the same category. Of course, Bess is catty and vain, also she is very angry at you, and if there was ever a chance where she could do you some petty, purely feminine, turn, she'd contrive the trick. There's no real villainy in her, however. But that other dame? I wouldn't trust her across the block. If she ever appears on your horizon again, you see that she is hobbled, pronto."

"I'll look out for her," I promised. "But if you want to eat a decent breakfast before Col. Travers appears, I'd advise you to stop talking."

"Good enough advice, old hen—with one chicken," she retorted affectionately, and I tussled watched her until she had discussed a good breakfast, for I knew that the officer's arrival would necessarily put a period to any further thought of food. She had said that "he must not be kept waiting, for there is stuff work on hand," and she was not one to utter words idly.

WHILE THEY WAITED

It lacked five minutes of the hour named by Col. Travers when we finished, and as we walked out to the veranda I noticed that Lillian took from its hook a motor coat of hers which hung in the hall ready for use, and put it over her arm. I looked quickly from the light sweater which she had over her gown to the coat, wondering vaguely why she wanted it, as, the morning was delightfully warm. But I knew better than to ask her the question and she vouchsafed no explanation, simply laid the coat over the railing of the veranda and seated herself in one of the big porch chairs.

"Is there anything in the world equal to the beauty of the morning sun upon these mountains?" she asked dreamily.

"Unless it be moonlight upon the ocean," I countered, with a vivid memory of that never-to-be-forgotten sight.

"Getting homesick for the east end of Long Island," she laughed.

WHAT LILLIAN ASKED.

"A little," I confessed.

"I think myself it's nearly time we all went home," she said reflectively. "I am ever so much better, and there are any number of things I ought to do. And, above all, there is Katie. I want to see that young woman."

I looked at her, wondering at her continued harping upon the name of my little maid's queer behavior as reported by my mother-in-law's letter. She returned the look with a quizzical smile.

"I don't mind anything just so I am of real use to you," I assured her hastily, and then the noise of a rapidly-driven motor, a little whirl of dust, a sudden slackening before the Cosgrove premises, a stop before the gate heralded the approach of Col. Travers. The officer himself was driving, and beside him sat Ted Cosgrove. As they alighted and came up the path together, I noticed that the boy was heavy-eyed from fatigue and lack of sleep, the interruption of his healthy boisterous routine, while the officer—evidently used to catching sleep when he could get it, doing without it whenever necessary—seemed as fresh as possible. I had not noticed in the stress of the evening before what a really handsome man he was, with his magnificent figure, clear complexion, a bit high colored, and black hair heavily tinged with gray.

His manner was faultless, too, as he bowed in acknowledgment of my introduction of him to Lillian. Then he spoke crisply but deferentially:

"I have only a very few minutes, and our talk must be undisturbed. Can I talk to you where we will be sure of no interruption or possible listeners—of course, unintentional ones?" he amended hastily.

Lillian's answer was a question: "Can you drive and talk at the same time?"

She had thought it all out beforehand! I saw the meaning of the motor coat laid over the veranda railing.

Into Col. Travers's eyes flashed a gleam of admiration.

"Yes, and that is of course the best solution. How soon—"

"Now," Lillian rose and picked up the motor coat.

There are shoes that require your feet to fit them; and there are shoes fashioned to fit your feet. The Cantilever Shoe is a good-looking shoe in which you can obtain a fit better than you have had before. It possesses a flexible arch.

The flexible Cantilever arch conforms to the undercurve of the individual foot. It is well to remember that the height of the foot arch varies greatly in different feet of the same size, and only in a shoe with a flexible shank can you be sure of proper fit and support.

With every step your muscles exercise as they desire to exercise; your circulation is agreeably stimulated instead of being slowed up; you don't become tired so soon; you look just so much better for not feeling tired; and you avoid foot-strain and the many troubles physicians ascribe to that.

Expert Fitting Always

Cantilever Shoe Stores, Inc.
 Rooms 201-205 Henshaw Bldg.
 14th and Broadway, Oakland
 ROOMS 250 & 252, PRETAN BLDG.
 Arcade Floor—San Francisco
 Mail Orders Filled—Send for Booklet

When Mrs. Jeanne Van Der Puttes, wife of a wealthy banker of Antwerp, Belgium, arrived in New York, she became interested in an electric refrigerator she wanted to install in her home. But the manufacturer explained that he could not send a man over to install it. Mrs. Van Der Puttes donned overalls and learned how to set it up herself, so she could later aid her friends if they bought similar machines, ice being at a premium in Europe.

Miss Lillian Wenz, for 17 years in the service of the Japanese government at their embassy in Washington, has been decorated for her valuable service over the period of the World War and disarmament conference. She is the only woman to have received the seventh class of the Imperial Order of the Sacred Treasure.

American women are helping France's war on cancer. Members of the committee of visiting ladies of the Franco-American League Against Cancer have organized a social prophylaxis service to follow up cases treated at the newly formed cancer research department.

Late FASHION Hints

LATEST IN HATS

In selecting the season's outfit there is nothing more important than a becoming hat. To a becoming hat and a sense of humor is attributed the success of one of America's best known, and correspondingly most successful, women artists. After all the hat is the frame for the face and the face is the most interesting part of the whole picture. Therefore as we have said before, the hat is one of the most important factors in the season's scheme of clothes.

NEW IDEAS EVIDENCED.

For the coming winter many new ideas have been introduced by the millinery designers. They have taken all the fabrics and shapes of other seasons and used them in new and original ways to portray the mode of 1924. There will be big hats and little hats and crushed turban effects, hats without brims and hats with them, brims that are cut close to the head at the back and gradually widen by many inches as they reach the front. There will be brims that turn up and brims that turn down. There will be the demure little hat inspired by the poke bonnet our grandmothers wore, and there will be the smart and dashing turban suggested by

the peasant headdresses of foreign lands.

No matter how demure the inspiration of those hats may have been there will be always an up-to-date smartness about the new versions, for they are very striking in color and fabric combinations, and the brims are tilted with a certain daring that is both chic and modern.

COLOR COMBINATIONS.

Brilliant colors, Roman stripes, metallic effects, beads, buckles, gaudy feather trimmings are all shown in the winter millinery display. A little toque that is being worn by one of the best known actresses is a small wrapped turban in which are successfully and brightly combined a Roman striped ribbon with red predominating and the same vivid color in lid. At the front the only trimming is a large ornamental pin that is pushed through at a very effective angle.

A mushroom that combines felt and a metal ribbon in an interesting way is developed in jade and silver. The large crown is made of the felt and the brim gives a checker board effect by means of interlaced strips of the felt and a narrow silver ribbon. Felt holds its own persistently in the millinery world and appears on many of the newer models in

combination with other fabrics, notably velvet, kid and the metal edged or entirely metal ribbon. It is also used for flowers, some of which are cut out and applied flatly to the hats, others are made more realistic and put on in bunches or in wreaths. Perhaps the most novel of them all is the big calla lily that wraps itself about a center of yellow chenille.

FELTS MUCH LIKED.

Felt fringes too are good and many of them are tipped with metal, sealing wax or nail heads to lend a sparkle to the winter bonnet. Perforated felt brims are shown either faced with contrasting color and fabric, or left for the narrow metal ribbon to face themselves through the perforations.

Sport hats of felt are still good and one with a crush crown upturns a rolling brim which is edged with an overlapping row of many colored felt disks edged with silver sealing wax.

While the interlaced effect described on the mushroom sailor is very popular, felt is often seen cut out in designs and applied flat to the brim and crown of the hat which retains a simple silhouette, and requires no other trimming.

The newest dresses have skirts that are draped tightly about the figure and caught at the left side by an ornament or buckle from which long draperies hang almost to the floor.



Sketched from
 Life in our
 Women's
 Dept.

Roos Bros.
 SIX MODEL STORES

Roos Bros., appreciating the responsibility of leadership, designate the First Week of September as the Formal Opening of the Fall Season.

You Are Invited to Attend an

Informal Display of Fall's Smartest Styles

In Man-made, Man-tailored Apparel; Millinery, Blouses and Sportwear

All This Week at Roos Bros.

Windows and the various Departments will show all the newest ideas that emanate from Paris and the smart European resorts, and the clever whimsies that originate on Fifth Avenue, at Atlantic City, Palm Beach and Hollywood. The new modes, the new colors, the distinctive trimmings—all the essential factors that, appropriately grouped, receive the cachet of Dame Fashion—will be displayed. Due to our Six-Store Buying Power, the prices are most moderate for the Quality we provide.

See Our Windows Every Day and Evening This Week. Visit the Store Daily except Monday and Saturday (Holidays).

As you know, Roos Bros. are Headquarters for Man-made, Man-tailored Street Apparel

HART SCHAFFNER & MARX CLOTHES

Exclusive Styles

for Fall and Winter

Fine Furs Coats Capes, Wraps and Neck Pieces

Designed and Developed in our own workrooms

Janes and Bullwinkel FURRIERS

471 Fourteenth St. Between Broadway and Wash.

Ask Your Dealer For JENNY LIND DOUBLE MESH HAIR NETS Give Triple Wear—Use Each Distributed by E. LIGHT & SON, Inc. WHOLESALE NOTIONS 150-54 Ninth St. Oakland

Artists and Their Work

Musicians and Music

By LAURA BRIDE POWERS

Oakland Municipal Art Gallery. Retrospective exhibition of George Rixford Sargeant's work.

Permanent collection of paintings, main gallery. Gift of Dr. W. S. Porter.

Miscellaneous collection of California artists.

PALACE OF FINE ARTS, EXPOSITION GROUNDS

First International Water Color Exhibition.

Loan Collection of the Wallace de Wolf collection of Zorn Engravings from the Art Institute of Chicago.

Loan Exhibition of Ancient Chinese paintings.

Works of Hungarian painters, including Bercsényi, For and other moderns.

Asel Gallen Kallela, Finnish painter.

Loan Exhibition of California Painters.

Comparative Rooms of American painting.

Emanuel Walter collection of drawings.

French Room.

Gallery of peasant embroideries and costumes.

Oriental rooms, showing collection of lamps, embroideries and textiles; also a fine collection of Japanese prints.

Sculpture by California and other American artists.

GOLDEN GATE PARK MUSEUM

Paintings, sculptures, objects of art in new museum.

PRINT ROOMS, 540 SUTTER ST.

Fine collection of Brangwyn's etchings, including the famous "Women of Longpre," "Alcantara Bridge," "Fence of Lazarus," "The Savoyers," and "Point Neuf" from the Brangwyn viewpoint.

GUMP'S, 210 POST STREET

Composite collection of French and American paintings—main gallery.

So George Gray Barnard has declined to come out of Los Angeles to be the guiding spirit of the \$20,000,000 art academy, that, according to a story in the New York World, is to go up in the southern burg, to become the art center of the West.

Strange how far we must go from home to hear the news. In the story two significant facts are embodied—one that Los Angeles has a \$20,000,000 art project on her program of progress (assuming the tale is not a boost yarn); and the other that so eminent an artist as George Gray Barnard proclaims to the world that, while he cannot bring himself to leave New York, he feels California to be the land where the highest form of American genius should flower—the land of climate, flowers, trees, what we know as "beauty." He says—right out in the Big Town—that California is the land where art should develop to its highest expression. "Climate always affects art. The climate of California is such as nourished the old Greeks."

And he might have gone farther, enumerating the nations that grew up on the Mesopotamian plains whose climatic conditions stimulated their art impulse into recording something of their civilization in enduring form.

Of course, what Mr. Barnard has said in his declination of the Los Angeles offer has been iterated and reiterated in these columns and others for twenty years, but it is refreshing to hear so discriminating an artist make the declaration.

But what are the facts behind this magnificent temple of art reported in the New York press? Such a project would be a tremendous boost to art, if realized, and conducted upon a high plane, divorced from commercialism. And from advice at hand, it would seem that the ancient plan of patronage was to be invoked, to achieve the most ideal results—freedom from personal financial responsibilities, freedom of creation with no limitations—financial or esthetic—upon his work. Now these are the conditions upon which the great masters of the Golden Age of Greece flourished, and later the Italian primitives and the painters of the High Renaissance.

Such an idealistic arrangement would attract to California the greatest creators in America and Europe.

Why, then, did not Mr. Barnard accept the commission?

So that he would be free to execute his long discussed, but long deferred, war memorial, that should go down to posterity as an expression of the brotherhood of man—to express to the world that we are all fathers, mothers, children. It would serve to instill in all who saw it a feeling of fraternity.

"If Trotsky had been able to see such a memorial as I dream of when he was living in New York on Third avenue, I don't believe that he would have plunged Russia into the holocaust."

But to get back to the southern syndicate that went to New York to invite the artist to move out West. They are setting out on the high road to acquire fine things, making a beginning by offering over \$1,000,000—so goes the same story—to the sculptor for the "Cloisters of St. Guilhem," the treasure he brought over from France and set up in his studio overlooking the Hudson.

The syndicate—lucky fellows to be in on such a Utopian deal—has an opinion on the architectural treasure, says the World, and that the artist has already declined \$1,000,000.

Or is the project another evidence of the pull-together spirit of the south?

Apocryphal of the story, there is in the south a keen artistic activity, among the artists and the public.

The market for pictures is good—hence the enthusiasm of the artists. And without enthusiasm, no worthy work of art can be projected.

What would happen if the south owned such artists as Arthur Matthews, Francis McNamara, Arthur Putnam, Goltardo Piazzi, Armin Hansen, Maynard Dixon, William Ritschel, Charles Rollo Peters, Clark Hobart, Xavier Martinez, and a dozen more who are coming into their own in New York, if not here at home?

These men of taste and perception, and that something that differentiates between a painter and an artist, keeps them in the wonder country round Monterey Bay and the bay of San Francisco—their ever-refreshing source of inspiration.

Incidentally, it is pretty well understood that the San Francisco War Memorial—the opera house and the San Francisco art association in the Civic Center—is about ready to be begun. The money—\$2,500,000—is said to be fully subscribed, and that only few preliminary passes remain to be enacted before the directors of the project say to the contractors—"Men, break ground."

But hurry up, gentlemen. If you don't, the artists, who are more necessary to the spiritual welfare of the commonwealth than any other group of citizens, might be lured down south by the honey-lounged "syndicate" that sought out George Gray Barnard.

And, though the writer has not had time to view the show on the walls of the State Fair Building, it is desirable that attention be called to the exhibition, set up in the Woman's Building.

The press agent tells me that the total aggregate value of many thousands of dollars. Isn't that the American viewpoint?

But the ubiquitous press agent does furnish a list of contributors that promises well for the tone of the show at that, because of its character, and the large numbers who view it and become influenced by it, should be representative of the best work accomplished in California.

The names that appear in the list are all Southern Californians. Apparently they saw fit to exhibit in a group, which argues for co-operation. And one can be forgiven for stating the obvious, co-operation wins in as in every other human endeavor.

Here are the contributors and their canvases:

Clarence Hinkle, A Quiet Peace; Aaron E. Kilpatrick, The Brook in the Hills; Wm. L. Judson, La Canavada; Paul Lauritz, Jewels of Night; Kathryn Leighton, In The Park; San Manheim, Ironing Day; Edgar Payne, Silver Light; Laguna; Hanson Pathway, Morning Mist; Donna Schuster, Early Breakfast; Jack Y. Smith, Blowing Weather; John Rich, The Lure of the Orient; Elmer Wachtel, California Landscape; Orrin White, Mountain of Light; Max Wiczorek, Young Moses, (Ted Shaw); Alison Clark, The Desert; Charles Austin, Morning at Walpi; Mabel Alvarez,

Portrait: Franz Bischoff, Summit Lake and Glacier; Carl Oscar Borg, The Red Butte; Maurice Braun, Autumn Leaves; Ben J. C. Brown, The Edge of the Desert; R. C. Coleman, Sea Ledges; John Frost, White Water Wash.

Other contributors arrived too late for classification.

Neography—A New Process of Etching

James Carl has done an interesting thing along the lines of print-making—an invention whereby he has simplified, if not beautified, the process of etching.

Personally, I have scant interest in any short cut to art, but there is something in the "neography" of Mr. Carl that may bring pleasure to many persons who cannot enjoy the thrill of etching by the regular process, which demands workmanship.

And after putting aside the prejudice that admittedly stands in the way of short-cutting an ancient and honorable art-form, it must be said for the new process that a man must be something of a draughtsman before he can attempt it. That's something. And as for Mr. Carl's own things that have been on exhibition at the Oakland Art Gallery, many of them possess a distinct charm of form and color.

But Mr. Carl can draw, and does. But in some of the prints there is a lack of quality that, under the old usage, would, I think, be present—a hardness that appears to me at this time to be attributable to the simplified process. But prejudice is a color judgment, and frankly I have been again what looks like cheapening so exquisite an art as etching. But acquaintance breaks down prejudice, and there's no telling what the writer may think of neography a year from now. That the process may have a commercial value, she is willing now to concede.

And in the meantime, a lot of people are apparently enjoying the very simple procedure—including William H. Clapp, curator of the Art Gallery, who is a student in the class. And as any phase of artistic expression is worth-while if honestly sought for, perhaps we should be knocking the discoverer, rather than grudging him his success.

But I ask you—Is there an easy road to art?

Drawing by Geoffrey Holt, who is exhibiting his landscapes in the assembly room of the Lakeshore Highlands Association, 601 Trestle Glen Road. The group of paintings were presented Friday and yesterday, the showing to be open to the public today.



Portrait: Franz Bischoff, Summit Lake and Glacier; Carl Oscar Borg, The Red Butte; Maurice Braun, Autumn Leaves; Ben J. C. Brown, The Edge of the Desert; R. C. Coleman, Sea Ledges; John Frost, White Water Wash.

Other contributors arrived too late for classification.

Neography—A New Process of Etching

James Carl has done an interesting thing along the lines of print-making—an invention whereby he has simplified, if not beautified, the process of etching.

Personally, I have scant interest in any short cut to art, but there is something in the "neography" of Mr. Carl that may bring pleasure to many persons who cannot enjoy the thrill of etching by the regular process, which demands workmanship.

And after putting aside the prejudice that admittedly stands in the way of short-cutting an ancient and honorable art-form, it must be said for the new process that a man must be something of a draughtsman before he can attempt it. That's something. And as for Mr. Carl's own things that have been on exhibition at the Oakland Art Gallery, many of them possess a distinct charm of form and color.

But Mr. Carl can draw, and does. But in some of the prints there is a lack of quality that, under the old usage, would, I think, be present—a hardness that appears to me at this time to be attributable to the simplified process. But prejudice is a color judgment, and frankly I have been again what looks like cheapening so exquisite an art as etching. But acquaintance breaks down prejudice, and there's no telling what the writer may think of neography a year from now. That the process may have a commercial value, she is willing now to concede.

And in the meantime, a lot of people are apparently enjoying the very simple procedure—including William H. Clapp, curator of the Art Gallery, who is a student in the class. And as any phase of artistic expression is worth-while if honestly sought for, perhaps we should be knocking the discoverer, rather than grudging him his success.

But I ask you—Is there an easy road to art?

Portrait: Franz Bischoff, Summit Lake and Glacier; Carl Oscar Borg, The Red Butte; Maurice Braun, Autumn Leaves; Ben J. C. Brown, The Edge of the Desert; R. C. Coleman, Sea Ledges; John Frost, White Water Wash.

Other contributors arrived too late for classification.

Neography—A New Process of Etching

James Carl has done an interesting thing along the lines of print-making—an invention whereby he has simplified, if not beautified, the process of etching.

Personally, I have scant interest in any short cut to art, but there is something in the "neography" of Mr. Carl that may bring pleasure to many persons who cannot enjoy the thrill of etching by the regular process, which demands workmanship.

And after putting aside the prejudice that admittedly stands in the way of short-cutting an ancient and honorable art-form, it must be said for the new process that a man must be something of a draughtsman before he can attempt it. That's something. And as for Mr. Carl's own things that have been on exhibition at the Oakland Art Gallery, many of them possess a distinct charm of form and color.

But Mr. Carl can draw, and does. But in some of the prints there is a lack of quality that, under the old usage, would, I think, be present—a hardness that appears to me at this time to be attributable to the simplified process. But prejudice is a color judgment, and frankly I have been again what looks like cheapening so exquisite an art as etching. But acquaintance breaks down prejudice, and there's no telling what the writer may think of neography a year from now. That the process may have a commercial value, she is willing now to concede.

And in the meantime, a lot of people are apparently enjoying the very simple procedure—including William H. Clapp, curator of the Art Gallery, who is a student in the class. And as any phase of artistic expression is worth-while if honestly sought for, perhaps we should be knocking the discoverer, rather than grudging him his success.

But I ask you—Is there an easy road to art?

Portrait: Franz Bischoff, Summit Lake and Glacier; Carl Oscar Borg, The Red Butte; Maurice Braun, Autumn Leaves; Ben J. C. Brown, The Edge of the Desert; R. C. Coleman, Sea Ledges; John Frost, White Water Wash.

Other contributors arrived too late for classification.

Neography—A New Process of Etching

James Carl has done an interesting thing along the lines of print-making—an invention whereby he has simplified, if not beautified, the process of etching.

Personally, I have scant interest in any short cut to art, but there is something in the "neography" of Mr. Carl that may bring pleasure to many persons who cannot enjoy the thrill of etching by the regular process, which demands workmanship.

And after putting aside the prejudice that admittedly stands in the way of short-cutting an ancient and honorable art-form, it must be said for the new process that a man must be something of a draughtsman before he can attempt it. That's something. And as for Mr. Carl's own things that have been on exhibition at the Oakland Art Gallery, many of them possess a distinct charm of form and color.

But Mr. Carl can draw, and does. But in some of the prints there is a lack of quality that, under the old usage, would, I think, be present—a hardness that appears to me at this time to be attributable to the simplified process. But prejudice is a color judgment, and frankly I have been again what looks like cheapening so exquisite an art as etching. But acquaintance breaks down prejudice, and there's no telling what the writer may think of neography a year from now. That the process may have a commercial value, she is willing now to concede.

And in the meantime, a lot of people are apparently enjoying the very simple procedure—including William H. Clapp, curator of the Art Gallery, who is a student in the class. And as any phase of artistic expression is worth-while if honestly sought for, perhaps we should be knocking the discoverer, rather than grudging him his success.

But I ask you—Is there an easy road to art?

Portrait: Franz Bischoff, Summit Lake and Glacier; Carl Oscar Borg, The Red Butte; Maurice Braun, Autumn Leaves; Ben J. C. Brown, The Edge of the Desert; R. C. Coleman, Sea Ledges; John Frost, White Water Wash.

Other contributors arrived too late for classification.

Neography—A New Process of Etching

James Carl has done an interesting thing along the lines of print-making—an invention whereby he has simplified, if not beautified, the process of etching.

Personally, I have scant interest in any short cut to art, but there is something in the "neography" of Mr. Carl that may bring pleasure to many persons who cannot enjoy the thrill of etching by the regular process, which demands workmanship.

And after putting aside the prejudice that admittedly stands in the way of short-cutting an ancient and honorable art-form, it must be said for the new process that a man must be something of a draughtsman before he can attempt it. That's something. And as for Mr. Carl's own things that have been on exhibition at the Oakland Art Gallery, many of them possess a distinct charm of form and color.

But Mr. Carl can draw, and does. But in some of the prints there is a lack of quality that, under the old usage, would, I think, be present—a hardness that appears to me at this time to be attributable to the simplified process. But prejudice is a color judgment, and frankly I have been again what looks like cheapening so exquisite an art as etching. But acquaintance breaks down prejudice, and there's no telling what the writer may think of neography a year from now. That the process may have a commercial value, she is willing now to concede.

And in the meantime, a lot of people are apparently enjoying the very simple procedure—including William H. Clapp, curator of the Art Gallery, who is a student in the class. And as any phase of artistic expression is worth-while if honestly sought for, perhaps we should be knocking the discoverer, rather than grudging him his success.

But I ask you—Is there an easy road to art?

Portrait: Franz Bischoff, Summit Lake and Glacier; Carl Oscar Borg, The Red Butte; Maurice Braun, Autumn Leaves; Ben J. C. Brown, The Edge of the Desert; R. C. Coleman, Sea Ledges; John Frost, White Water Wash.

Other contributors arrived too late for classification.

Neography—A New Process of Etching

James Carl has done an interesting thing along the lines of print-making—an invention whereby he has simplified, if not beautified, the process of etching.

Personally, I have scant interest in any short cut to art, but there is something in the "neography" of Mr. Carl that may bring pleasure to many persons who cannot enjoy the thrill of etching by the regular process, which demands workmanship.

And after putting aside the prejudice that admittedly stands in the way of short-cutting an ancient and honorable art-form, it must be said for the new process that a man must be something of a draughtsman before he can attempt it. That's something. And as for Mr. Carl's own things that have been on exhibition at the Oakland Art Gallery, many of them possess a distinct charm of form and color.

But Mr. Carl can draw, and does. But in some of the prints there is a lack of quality that, under the old usage, would, I think, be present—a hardness that appears to me at this time to be attributable to the simplified process. But prejudice is a color judgment, and frankly I have been again what looks like cheapening so exquisite an art as etching. But acquaintance breaks down prejudice, and there's no telling what the writer may think of neography a year from now. That the process may have a commercial value, she is willing now to concede.

And in the meantime, a lot of people are apparently enjoying the very simple procedure—including William H. Clapp, curator of the Art Gallery, who is a student in the class. And as any phase of artistic expression is worth-while if honestly sought for, perhaps we should be knocking the discoverer, rather than grudging him his success.

But I ask you—Is there an easy road to art?

Portrait: Franz Bischoff, Summit Lake and Glacier; Carl Oscar Borg, The Red Butte; Maurice Braun, Autumn Leaves; Ben J. C. Brown, The Edge of the Desert; R. C. Coleman, Sea Ledges; John Frost, White Water Wash.

Other contributors arrived too late for classification.

Neography—A New Process of Etching

James Carl has done an interesting thing along the lines of print-making—an invention whereby he has simplified, if not beautified, the process of etching.

Personally, I have scant interest in any short cut to art, but there is something in the "neography" of Mr. Carl that may bring pleasure to many persons who cannot enjoy the thrill of etching by the regular process, which demands workmanship.

And after putting aside the prejudice that admittedly stands in the way of short-cutting an ancient and honorable art-form, it must be said for the new process that a man must be something of a draughtsman before he can attempt it. That's something. And as for Mr. Carl's own things that have been on exhibition at the Oakland Art Gallery, many of them possess a distinct charm of form and color.

But Mr. Carl can draw, and does. But in some of the prints there is a lack of quality that, under the old usage, would, I think, be present—a hardness that appears to me at this time to be attributable to the simplified process. But prejudice is a color judgment, and frankly I have been again what looks like cheapening so exquisite an art as etching. But acquaintance breaks down prejudice, and there's no telling what the writer may think of neography a year from now. That the process may have a commercial value, she is willing now to concede.

And in the meantime, a lot of people are apparently enjoying the very simple procedure—including William H. Clapp, curator of the Art Gallery, who is a student in the class. And as any phase of artistic expression is worth-while if honestly sought for, perhaps we should be knocking the discoverer, rather than grudging him his success.

But I ask you—Is there an easy road to art?

Portrait: Franz Bischoff, Summit Lake and Glacier; Carl Oscar Borg, The Red Butte; Maurice Braun, Autumn Leaves; Ben J. C. Brown, The Edge of the Desert; R. C. Coleman, Sea Ledges; John Frost, White Water Wash.

Other contributors arrived too late for classification.

Neography—A New Process of Etching

James Carl has done an interesting thing along the lines of print-making—an invention whereby he has simplified, if not beautified, the process of etching.

Personally, I have scant interest in any short cut to art, but there is something in the "neography" of Mr. Carl that may bring pleasure to many persons who cannot enjoy the thrill of etching by the regular process, which demands workmanship.

And after putting aside the prejudice that admittedly stands in the way of short-cutting an ancient and honorable art-form, it must be said for the new process that a man must be something of a draughtsman before he can attempt it. That's something. And as for Mr. Carl's own things that have been on exhibition at the Oakland Art Gallery, many of them possess a distinct charm of form and color.

But Mr. Carl can draw, and does. But in some of the prints there is a lack of quality that, under the old usage, would, I think, be present—a hardness that appears to me at this time to be attributable to the simplified process. But prejudice is a color judgment, and frankly I have been again what looks like cheapening so exquisite an art as etching. But acquaintance breaks down prejudice, and there's no telling what the writer may think of neography a year from now. That the process may have a commercial value, she is willing now to concede.

And in the meantime, a lot of people are apparently enjoying the very simple procedure—including William H. Clapp, curator of the Art Gallery, who is a student in the class. And as any phase of artistic expression is worth-while if honestly sought for, perhaps we should be knocking the discoverer, rather than grudging him his success.

But I ask you—Is there an easy road to art?

Portrait: Franz Bischoff, Summit Lake and Glacier; Carl Oscar Borg, The Red Butte; Maurice Braun, Autumn Leaves; Ben J. C. Brown, The Edge of the Desert; R. C. Coleman, Sea Ledges; John Frost, White Water Wash.

Other contributors arrived too late for classification.

Neography—A New Process of Etching

James Carl has done an interesting thing along the lines of print-making—an invention whereby he has simplified, if not beautified, the process of etching.

Personally, I have scant interest in any short cut to art, but there is something in the "neography" of Mr. Carl that may bring pleasure to many persons who cannot enjoy the thrill of etching by the regular process, which demands workmanship.

And after putting aside the prejudice that admittedly stands in the way of short-cutting an ancient and honorable art-form, it must be said for the new process that a man must be something of a draughtsman before he can attempt it. That's something. And as for Mr. Carl's own things that have been on exhibition at the Oakland Art Gallery, many of them possess a distinct charm of form and color.

But Mr. Carl can draw, and does. But in some of the prints there is a lack of quality that, under the old usage, would, I think, be present—a hardness that appears to me at this time to be attributable to the simplified process. But prejudice is a color judgment, and frankly I have been again what looks like cheapening so exquisite an art as etching. But acquaintance breaks down prejudice, and there's no telling what the writer may think of neography a year from now. That the process may have a commercial value, she is willing now to concede.

And in the meantime, a lot of people are apparently enjoying the very simple procedure—including William H. Clapp, curator of the Art Gallery, who is a student in the class. And as any phase of artistic expression is worth-while if honestly sought for, perhaps we should be knocking the discoverer, rather than grudging him his success.

But I ask you—Is there an easy road to art?

Portrait: Franz Bischoff, Summit Lake and Glacier; Carl Oscar Borg, The Red Butte; Maurice Braun, Autumn Leaves; Ben J. C. Brown, The Edge of the Desert; R. C. Coleman, Sea Ledges; John Frost, White Water Wash.

Other contributors arrived too late for classification.

Neography—A New Process of Etching

James Carl has done an interesting thing along the lines of print-making—an invention whereby he has simplified, if not beautified, the process of etching.

Personally, I have scant interest in any short cut to art, but there is something in the "neography" of Mr. Carl that may bring pleasure to many persons who cannot enjoy the thrill of etching by the regular process, which demands workmanship.

And after putting aside the prejudice that admittedly stands in the way of short-cutting an ancient and honorable art-form, it must be said for the new process that a man must be something of a draughtsman before he can attempt it. That's something. And as for Mr. Carl's own things that have been on exhibition at the Oakland Art Gallery, many of them possess a distinct charm of form and color.

But Mr. Carl can draw, and does. But in some of the prints there is a lack of quality that, under the old usage, would, I think, be present—a hardness that appears to me at this time to be attributable to the simplified process. But prejudice is a color judgment, and frankly I have been again what looks like cheapening so exquisite an art as etching. But acquaintance breaks down prejudice, and there's no telling what the writer may think of neography a year from now. That the process may have a commercial value, she is willing now to concede.

And in the meantime, a lot of people are apparently enjoying the very simple procedure—including William H. Clapp, curator of the Art Gallery, who is a student in the class. And as any phase of artistic expression is worth-while if honestly sought for, perhaps we should be knocking the discoverer, rather than grudging him his success.

But I ask you—Is there an easy road to art?

Portrait: Franz Bischoff, Summit Lake and Glacier; Carl Oscar Borg, The Red Butte; Maurice Braun, Autumn Leaves; Ben J. C. Brown, The Edge of the Desert; R. C. Coleman, Sea Ledges; John Frost, White Water Wash.

Other contributors arrived too late for classification.

Neography—A New Process of Etching

James Carl has done an interesting thing along the lines of print-making—an invention whereby he has simplified, if not beautified, the process of etching.

Personally, I have scant interest in any short cut to art, but there is something in the "neography" of Mr. Carl that may bring pleasure to many persons who cannot enjoy the thrill of etching by the regular process, which demands workmanship.

And after putting aside the prejudice that admittedly stands in the way of short-cutting an ancient and honorable art-form, it must be said for the new process that a man must be something of a draughtsman before he can attempt it. That's something. And as for Mr. Carl's own things that have been on exhibition at the Oakland Art Gallery, many of them possess a distinct charm of form and color.

But Mr. Carl can draw, and does. But in some of the prints there is a lack of quality that, under the old usage, would, I think, be present—a hardness that appears to me at this time to be attributable to the simplified process. But prejudice is a color judgment, and frankly I have been again what looks like cheapening so exquisite an art as etching. But acquaintance breaks down prejudice, and there's no telling what the writer may think of neography a year from now. That the process may have a commercial value, she is willing now to concede.

And in the meantime, a lot of people are apparently enjoying the very simple procedure—including William H. Clapp, curator of the Art Gallery, who is a student in the class. And as any phase of artistic expression is worth-while if honestly sought for, perhaps we should be knocking the discoverer, rather than grudging him his success.

But I ask you—Is there an easy road to art?

Portrait: Franz Bischoff, Summit Lake and Glacier; Carl Oscar Borg, The Red Butte; Maurice Braun, Autumn Leaves; Ben J. C. Brown, The Edge of the Desert; R. C. Coleman, Sea Ledges; John Frost, White Water Wash.

Other contributors arrived too late for classification.

Neography—A New Process of Etching

James Carl has done an interesting thing along the lines of print-making—an invention whereby he has simplified, if not beautified, the process of etching.

Winifred Black

Wives FOLKS AND THINGS

FRIGHTENING CHILDREN.

Dr. William Palmer Lucas of the University of California says that fear is often the greatest set-back a child has in his development.

"The policeman will get you—If you say that."

"The bogey-man will catch you."

"The black dog will bite you."

"The tall ghost will come after you."

What kind of a world is this for children to live in when people say such things as these to them?

Every coward and every fool who ever lived loves to frighten other people. If he can't frighten a child, or a woman, he'll frighten a child, and if he can't do that, he'll try to scare a dog or a cat, or sneak up on a nervous, high-strung horse and make him jump and rear and tremble—If he can't.

It makes the coward or the fool feel important and powerful—that's why he does it.

IN AFTER YEARS.

Children who are easily frightened are almost always children of brains. People with no imagination are stolid and not easily moved.

It takes a sensitive nervous system to be shaken to the core by the antics or the stories of some ignorant nobody who wants to buy a little brief importance by terrorizing a child.

If I caught any nursemaid of mine frightening one of my children, I'm afraid I should be very best to do a little frightening myself.

I'd rather employ a thief or a drunkard to take care of my child than to pay some one who would think it funny to scare a child into obedience by threatening him with a policeman, or a bogey-man or a black dog or a tall ghost, or anything else that might come in handy.

What a terrible thing it is to take the sensitive plate of a young child's mind and etch upon it some image of terror that will follow him and haunt him and hamper him as he grows.

I know a grown man, a man of courage and character, who told me once that it took him years to train himself to pass a graveyard in the dark alone, because an ignorant nurse had told him that black dogs were in the graveyard.

We didn't know what was the matter with the woman who was ill when she kept shivering in her bed, and screaming about a "fun" of frightening her. Fine gift to leave behind her as a memento, wasn't it?

As for the mothers who scare their children to make them "be good"—well, if I couldn't bring up a little, loving, sensitive child and make it be good without scaring it, I would give up my job and be done with it then and there.

Here's to you, Dr. Lucas! More power to your voice and to the principles behind the voice.

(Copyright, 1922.)

he never says anything that is long as he lives, he has said enough right now to make all who love children and understand them remember him as long as they live.

"The policeman will get you—If you say that."

"The bogey-man will catch you."

"The black dog will bite you."

"The tall ghost will come after you."

Children who are easily frightened are almost always children of brains. People with no imagination are stolid and not easily moved.

It takes a sensitive nervous system to be shaken to the core by the antics or the stories of some ignorant nobody who wants to buy a little brief importance by terrorizing a child.

If I caught any nursemaid of mine frightening one of my children, I'm afraid I should be very best to do a little frightening myself.

I'd rather employ a thief or a drunkard to take care of my child than to pay some one who would think it funny to scare a child into obedience by threatening him with a policeman, or a bogey-man or a black dog or a tall ghost, or anything else that might come in handy.

What a terrible thing it is to take the sensitive plate of a young child's mind and etch upon it some image of terror that will follow him and haunt him and hamper him as he grows.

I know a grown man, a man of courage and character, who told me once that it took him years to train himself to pass a graveyard in the dark alone, because an ignorant nurse had told him that black dogs were in the graveyard.

We didn't know what was the matter with the woman who was ill when she kept shivering in her bed, and screaming about a "fun" of frightening her. Fine gift to leave behind her as a memento, wasn't it?

As for the mothers who scare their children to make them "be good"—well, if I couldn't bring up a little, loving, sensitive child and make it be good without scaring it, I would give up my job and be done with it then and there.

Here's to you, Dr. Lucas! More power to your voice and to the principles behind the voice.

(Copyright, 1922.)

he never says anything that is long as he lives, he has said enough right now to make all who love children and understand them remember him as long as they live.

"The policeman will get you—If you say that."

"The bogey-man will catch you."

"The black dog will bite you."

"The tall ghost will come after you."

Children who are easily frightened are almost always children of brains. People with no imagination are stolid and not easily moved.

It takes a sensitive nervous system to be shaken to the core by the antics or the stories of some ignorant nobody who wants to buy a little brief importance by terrorizing a child.

If I caught any nursemaid of mine frightening one of my children, I'm afraid I should be very best to do a little frightening myself.

I'd rather employ a thief or a drunkard to take care of my child than to pay some one who would think it funny to scare a child into obedience by threatening him with a policeman, or a bogey-man or a black dog or a tall ghost, or anything else that might come in handy.

What a terrible thing it is to take the sensitive plate of a young child's mind and etch upon it some image of terror that will follow him and haunt him and hamper him as he grows.

I know a grown man, a man of courage and character, who told me once that it took him years to train himself to pass a graveyard in the dark alone, because an ignorant nurse had told him that black dogs were in the graveyard.

We didn't know what was the matter with the woman who was ill when she kept shivering in her bed, and screaming about a "fun" of frightening her. Fine gift to leave behind her as a memento, wasn't it?

As for the mothers who scare their children to make them "be good"—well, if I couldn't bring up a little, loving, sensitive child and make it be good without scaring it, I would give up my job and be done with it then and there.

Here's to you, Dr. Lucas! More power to your voice and to the principles behind the voice.

(Copyright, 1922.)

REAL Chinese girls are being exploited in a new oriental film made in Los Angeles. Left to right they are Lulu Wong, Bessie Wong and Anna Wong (is Wong Chinese for Smith or Jones?) All officials of the company, as well as performers, are Chinese. The films are to be distributed in China.—Photo Copyrighted by Underwood.



By Wm. E. Blot
UP BROADWAY IN 1863

(Contributed by Oakland Pioneers, No. 95.)

SAY, boys! Suppose you were sitting in your easy chair after dinner, with a good cigar in your mouth, and then, in your mind, took a notion to stroll up Broadway from the waterfront, say when you were about ten or twelve years old, in 1863. Well, that is just what I did recently, and this is what I found, as near as I now can recall it, starting up on the west side.

First, the "Rat Pit," then Dunham and Yarrington's paint shop, Goodrich's Coffee Club, Adams and Jayne's real estate office, Jimmy Dubois's saloon. Jimmy also had boats for hire, including a good class of Whitehall boats. Below First street there were also Hardy's bookstore, Bamber's Express Office, Cattaneo's restaurant and I. Canvasso's fresh and salt-water bathhouse. If there was one thing that his kid Rene liked to do it was to keep the two tanks full of water, fresh and salt. In those days, the water all had to be pumped by hand, and it surely was some work; in that is why Rene was stuck on the job (?) Then, on the corner of First street, came the playing mill of Douglas Barnes. Afterwards Barnes & Richardson, "the old Pioneer Mill."

Now we cross First street to the Northwest corner of Broadway, where we find the Oakland Hotel, run by a Mr. James. I met one of the boys, "Which way, Billie?" "Oh, I am just taking a stroll and looking things over as when a boy." Next, Mallett's French bakery, and, on the corner of Second street, Ernest Janzen's grocery store. Crossing Second street, on the corner was the Golden Eagle Hotel, run by Joseph Dieves, Sr.; then Schroeder's French laundry, and, on the corner of Third street was the grocery and coffee store of Gibrardielli.

Across the street on the northwest corner of Broadway was the home of Dr. DeFavel, a very popular doctor at that time; next, the home of Charles Teier, Dan Smith's Star bakery, Herb Goval's candy store, and, on the corner of Fourth street, McCann's grocery store. Between Fourth and Fifth streets was the Plaza, with the Pavilion in the middle of it. On the corner of Fifth, was Meyer's, carpenter, paper hanger and painter; and he also made coffins, stumps, caskets and overcoats. Then came Adler's home and family garden, where one could get cats. At the end of the next block, at the southwest corner of Broadway and Seventh, was Nick Jacobson's saloon, in a two-story building, with a billiard parlor upstairs. This building was burned only a few years later.

On the next corner, across Seventh street, was the grocery store run by Octave Lamarche, with Fred Dohrmann and "Dick" as his clerks or associates, the Cosmopolitan Hotel being above it. In the middle of the block was the lively stable of Shattuck and Hillebrand, with Shattuck Hall overhead—the largest and principal hall in town. On the corner of Eighth was the brick building still standing and which then contained some of the city offices, including that of the police judge.

Across Eighth street, on the northwest corner, home of E. P. Sanford, druggist, with its flower and vegetable garden and wind mill in front, and a few gum trees, then a novelty. In an old barn on the southwest corner of Ninth street was the locksmith and gun store of Jahr, which was one of the places the boys liked to hang around, a sort of general meeting place.

On the northwest corner was the nursery of James Hutchinson, and the balance of the block was occupied by one Dombrowski, a cabinet maker and piano tuner. He had a very pretty garden and two houses, one of which he lived in, while the other was occupied by a school teacher named

Goss. The next block, between Tenth and Eleventh, was entirely taken up by the First Congregational church, which stood in the center, facing Broadway, the grounds being well filled with ornamental trees and shrubs.

The next block, between Eleventh and Twelfth, was entirely vacant, but had seven or eight large oak trees on it. It was owned by a Mrs. Pauline Anderson, who offered it to my father for \$1200, but he turned it down, as it seemed a little too far up town for him.

Crossing Twelfth street, on the northwest corner was the home of W. F. Boardman, civil engineer, and on the next corner the home of James Canning. This was a cottage standing away back from the street, with a nice flower garden in front. Above Thirteenth street, the whole block was occupied by Miller's Garden, a pleasure resort, with a large lake, and a fine building, a trapeze performance by the Siegrists, or the like.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

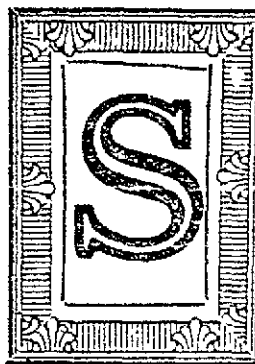
Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of strawberries and raspberries which was there in those days.

Now, this is as far as I want to go, for if we cross over above Fourteenth street, we will be out in the country, but, as I turn to the left and look toward what is now the City Hall park, I can still see the old patch of



SAN FRANCISCO, Sept. 2.—The tax rate is not fixed yet, though it has been debated for three months, was supposed to have been agreed to, and must be settled by the eleventh instant. There is great travail over it. The San Francisco Bureau of Governmental

Research addressed communications to the Board in May, and again in August, making suggestions which would have increased the levy. The Bureau and the Board in times past have not been in happy accord, and the Board has never evinced a disposition to heed the Bureau's suggestions as to anything. It took no action in this matter. The municipal body had tentatively agreed to a levy of \$3.47, and last week the Bureau sent in a long communication approving \$3.47 and urging its adoption, giving lengthy reasons for the urge. In line, apparently, with its record of turning down the Bureau's recommendations the Board then went back on its own plan, five members failing to vote for the \$3.47 levy. On the face of it it seems that the Board is disposed to reverse itself if the Bureau comes around and agrees with it. However, the situation will bear a different interpretation on closer examination. The five who voted against the \$3.47 levy do not seem to have been actuated by identical aims, unless the primary idea of embarrassing the majority may be considered such. The session Monday lasted six hours, and Supervisor Scott's filers missed an opportunity if they were not on hand.

Primary Results

It is not unusual for an election to develop a surprise, but few have sprung a greater one than that of last Tuesday, in the triumph of Friend W. Richardson over incumbent Governor Stephens. Except in a few extra sanguine quarters the discussions did not indicate that Richardson had a chance. But account was not taken of the country press. It is always likely to be underrated, but the primary law affords it a greater chance than it had under former political methods, a fact of which this may be striking proof. Richardson is president of the California Press Association, which is composed of minor publishers of the State, and has devoted much time and attention to making the organization popular with the fraternity. According to report the Governor's managers attribute the result to the corporations, which were aroused to action on account of the King bill; which the Governor went to such lengths to carry through. Perhaps a contributing cause to the result was the absorption of the political captains in the senatorial fight, thinking there was nothing to the gubernatorial contest but Stephens. Thus the guard was down and the opposition came through. However the result is accounted for, it is an undoubted surprise. For the rest, things happened about as the majority of prognosticators foretold, though there was a scare in the early stages of the count over the chief justiceship of the supreme court.

One of the Campaign Humors

Now that it is all over and there is no danger of either side getting touchy, some of the humors of the campaign are being recounted. One concerns the big Moore sign on the Crocker bank building. It encircles the entire V of the fifth story, and fairly shrieked at all who came up or down Market street. Moore's office managers called attention to it with manifest pride when it was first unfurled, and were considerably taken aback when Moore supporters failed to enthuse, pointing out that it could be urged by his opponents that he was the bankers' candidate, and particularly the Crocker bank's candidate, W. H. Crocker being prominently in politics. Whether justified or not, it is not considered good politics to be identified as a bank candidate. It is understood that Crocker himself realized the inference that was likely to be drawn and did not relish it. But the sign had been installed, and it would not do to remove it thus before the primary day. It was accordingly left hanging, as the principle of being "damned if they did and damned if they didn't." It was a fine exposition of the *faux pas* that is by no means a stranger in political campaigns.

The Primary Law

One result of the election last Tuesday was to start discussion of the primary law. It was the first comprehensive test of the law, or at least the most intensive test. Those who were doubtful of it, and especially those who did not want to see the disintegration of political parties which the new plan was believed to foreshadow, are outspoken in reminders to the effect that they predicted as much; while those who confidently held that the new primary would eliminate abuses, while not able to point with pride to the triumph of their theories, nevertheless are not ready to admit that the innovation is a failure. One point that had been urged was that the primary law would make it impossible for the eleventh hour candidate to come in and upset things. That

he can't come in now works two ways. Now nothing can be done to rectify a situation when the primaries have given the voter for the final election only a choice of two evils. That may be as undesirable as the possibility of too many candidates being in the field. So much is being said that it will not be a surprise if during the next session of the Legislature effort is made to radically revise the measure. Other states which have similar laws do not seem to be any more enamored of them than a majority of the voters of California are.

"The Hon. Davy Crockett"

PHILADELPHIA, March 14, 1835.—DEAR FRIZABETH: Having an opportunity by the Hon. Davy Crockett I drop you a line to let you know where I am and what I am about. I reached here yesterday evening from Baltimore, having a fine day and an interesting voyage across the bay. Today I have been employed in attending to the business of my neighbors and matters of our own. I have not examined the market here. It requires no examination, however, to tell that goods are abundant; but whether the style is desirable I have not made sufficient examination to determine. * * * I shall buy a handsome stock if they are in market, of which I have no doubt. * * * Tonight I have been again to the theater (Arch Street). Like many others I was induced to go to see the reception to the Hon. Col. Crockett. He figures here upon a large scale. When he took his seat in the box he was cheered for several minutes—"Go ahead, Davy Crockett!" was rung from side to side. There was an immense crowd, much the largest I have ever seen in this city. I had the pleasure of introduction to him by our representative, Mr. Love. So you see I am figuring among the big men.

[Extracts from a letter written by John Miller, a merchant of Richmond, Kentucky, who appears to have been on an Eastern tour to purchase goods. The interesting thing is his meeting Davy Crockett, that celebrated national character. Also of interest is the writer's sending a letter by him, indicating that the mails were not relied on as they are now. The writer was the maternal grandfather of Dr. W. B. Stephens, whose family have preceded him in many letters and documents that throw interesting light on the earlier times. A quarter of a century later he cast his lot with the union side in the civil war, was made a general and met his death in one of the early engagements.]

Secretary of the Navy Denby

The lion of the week is Secretary Denby. He is returning from Japan, where he was announced to have gone to attend a reunion of a naval class. There may not be a ready understanding of how an American naval class comes to hold its reunion in Japan, but as the secretary is taking a look at American naval stations en route and adjacent, it seems to be all right. Considering the secretary's popularity and acknowledged fitness for the post which he occupies it is all right anyway. He is not of that civilian sailor class celebrated in the story of a newly appointed head of the navy rolling aboard a man of war, looking down a hatch, and exclaiming, "Why, the durned thing is hollow!" He knows something through experience of the business which he is the head of. He was gunner's mate in the Spanish American war, and during the world war was sergeant of marines. He is immensely popular with enlisted men, and there may be some to hold that he is considerably different from his predecessor in this and other respects.

Big L. A. Registration

Now, I get this from one who was personally interested, being a candidate, and particularly anxious to know how the surprisingly large registration at Los Angeles was. He claimed to have investigated in a way that satisfied him as to how it came about. He says that one way in which the result may be accounted for is that registration was made of passengers of incoming trains. As this authority did not complain that this sort of registration was inimical to his candidacy there was no apparent reason to question his representation. In a casual questioning of a L. A. resident temporarily sojourning here—casual because I had an idea that it would be indignantly denied—I was somewhat astonished by a ready confirmation of the story. "Sure," he said; "they registered the incoming trains. The passengers were sure to become residents, and there was nothing wrong in taking time by the forelock and getting them in a way to vote early. It is the Los Angeles way to take time by the forelock!" It is a hard situation, indeed, that the loyal Los Angeleno cannot elucidate if given a chance.

Music Affairs

Not as much preliminary sound has been made over the approaching symphony season as generally presages such impending events, or as has been made heretofore in the usual and expected process of tuning the public up to a desirable degree of expectancy. There seems to have been a subordination of the publicity

relating to the affairs of this organization which is rather difficult to account for, unless the somewhat stormy controversy over the re-engagement of the conductor has caused one faction to throw up their hands and the other to feel that the less said for a time the better. There are indications that the factions have not become reconciled, and an expectation that the trouble will break out again at the next reorganization. . . . San Francisco is likely to be slighted by the Chicago Opera Company this season. The *Musical Digest* announces that a shift is contemplated in the touring plans, and that there will be no visit to the Pacific Coast. That authority seems to speak by the card. It says: "San Francisco is not anxious to face another such deficit as ensued last spring, and manager Clark Shaw isn't courting any monetary risks." . . . A concert season is announced by Frank Healy for October, of Geraldine Farrar. She is a favorite here, and as she is timed almost coincidently with the opening of the symphony season, there is some interest as to what happens.

A Honeymooning Visit

Senor F. Torreblanca, private secretary to President Obregon of the Mexican republic, is here. Word came from Mexico that Torreblanca is "honeymooning in the United States." Particulars are that Senor Torreblanca has married the youngest daughter of General Plutarco Calles, Minister of War. They tarried three days, going via Portland, whence they will entrain on the Canadian Pacific for the journey across the continent. Their itinerary will include the principal cities of the East, not by any means excepting Washington, and while it is specifically announced that the tour has no political significance, it is not thought to be probable that the president's secretary will sidestep an opportunity to further illumine his country's attitude in the matter of national recognition.

That Message to Garcia

Colonel Rowan, who carried the Message to Garcia nearly a quarter of a century ago, performing an act of heroism the account of which resounded around the world, has but now received formal recognition of the same by a grateful country. Not being a clamorous hero attention was not attracted to him, and the public became blissfully indifferent to his existence. Comparatively few knew that he had become a resident of California. There were many, without doubt, who may have heard of the incident, made famous by Elbert Hubbard's skit, but who were so hazy as to the actor in it as to be unfamiliar with his name. It is saying much for the modesty of the hero that in all the years that have elapsed he has made no sign that would call attention to himself; but it is not saying so much for a people so able and generally ready to reward patriotic action that they delayed so long in a formal acknowledgment of this meritorious act.

The Latest Triangle

Not much attention is being paid to the Wakefield-Kendrick affair because it is below the level of recognition even in circles where irregularities of conjugal relations furnish diversion; but there is some wonder as to how friend husband will take it when he gets home and obtains a near eye-ful and earful of the situation. It will be remembered that he was the refugee when the split-up between Mrs. Wakefield and Jack Spreckels, her first husband, occurred. I understand he is on his way and it would seem that he cannot help taking some stand that will add to the complexity of the situation. It is being discussed that the history of this branch of a noted clan is being kept up consistently. The jewel mixup of Mrs. Wakefield's successor as the wife of young Jack Spreckels will be recalled—how Captain Barrett was accused of sequestering jewels belonging to her of the alleged value of \$80,000, which were never retrieved, nor the Captain occasioned any inconvenience on account of his alleged instrumentality in causing them to disappear.

He Has Not "Resumed"

Robert H. McCormack, assistant to the attorney general, assigned to the prosecution of prohibition cases, is believed to be through as a representative of the government. United States Attorney John T. Williams remains absolutely silent on the subject of McCormack's probable return to active work in the Federal building, but the fact is that his duties and his office have been occupied by another. Although there has been no official intimation from Washington that McCormack has been dropped, the fact remains that one of Williams' assistants has moved into his office. McCormack presumably has been under the weather and has been recuperating in the country. It was generally expected that he would shortly return and draw some new assignment from the government, although it was understood that he would no longer have anything to do with prohibition cases. It was after McCormack's tussle with the officers of Director Samuel Rutter's staff that orders came from Washington to relieve him of the duties of representing the United States in

prohibition cases. There has never been any love between Williams and McCormack, largely by reason of the fact that the latter was slated for the office of United States attorney and almost succeeded in getting it. McCormack had the backing of Senator Shortridge and Williams was sponsored by Senator Johnson.

Say It With Flowers

Catcalls from the gallery are never pleasant things in any gathering, but occasionally there comes a break that puts the entire assemblage in good humor. Just such an occurrence marked one of the big political meetings of the primary campaign. It happened that the speaker was to be introduced by a man new to politics, who had been chosen by reason of that very fact. He was a florist. From the beginning he had been the champion of the aspirant for public favor. He had taken a long time to prepare an elaborate address. In it he had set forth the reasons why his friend should be chosen. Then he had committed the effort to memory. When he arose to speak he became abashed. The thunderous applause stumped him. In a moment doubtless he would have been all right. But there came a voice from a gallery god, "Say it with flowers!" and the crowd caught the spirit of the maxim just as well as though the speech had been delivered.

Palace Hotel Waiters

While lunching at the Palace with a friend who is unusually informed as to the personnel of the two dozen or more servitors who make the dining experience most agreeable, I was entertained by his narrative of the abilities and predilections of some of the men who serve there. Anybody who accepts it that the high-class service they render is the sum total of their accomplishments would not get it right. One was pointed out as a linguist, having at his tongue's end seven languages; another is a biographer, who spent the lion's share of his wages and tips for rare books—being so obsessed with this mania that he often found himself in financial straits; another is an expert marksman and an authority on firearms; another an expert photographer, with a collection of rare camera pictures. As to nationalities, the force is conglomerate. Nearly every country is represented—except the United States. The native born citizen doesn't seem to possess the qualities necessary in a high-class waiter, or lacks the inclination to follow that calling. It is also said that Germany is not as well represented as it was before the war.

About Blind Pigs

The millinery establishment against which abatement proceedings were brought by the United States Attorney last week had been open only a very short time and the descent of the federal prohibition officers was both sudden and unexpected. The raid has created quite a stir among the fashionable oases where one may get a drink without ado or identification. The wonder is not that such places exist, but that more of them do not get raided. The phrase "Let's go and get a drink," is still familiar. There are a thousand places in San Francisco where liquor may be obtained. The reason that more of them do not feel the strong arm of the government lies in the refusal of the ordinary citizen to make complaints. It is only the rabid prohibitionist who will inform on the bootlegger. Even the police wink at the soft drink proprietor who has a jolt of "Johnny Walker" for an old time patron. The chief sources of information available to the sleuths of Samuel Rutter are the unthinking men on the streets and in the cafes and refreshment parlors themselves. The men are sent out on voyages of discovery and they usually learn what they want to know from those who talk too much.

Front Page Exploitation

Some people have a subtle knack of obtaining, or maintaining, publicity. What they do or what they are is somehow considered more interesting than what others do and are, though of the same class and standing. An illustration is afforded in the way the Talleyrand-Perigords are exploited in the news columns. The fighting in Ireland was particularly sanguine on a recent date, a millionaire dropped dead, two railroads were tied up by strikes and there were other happenings of real importance, yet none of them got half the space that the Duke and Duchess and their pet pup received. They had just arrived in this city on a tour around the world. Not only were there long columns of detail concerning them, but pictures of the Duke and of the pet Pekinese. In former articles was a picture of the cow that was relied on to furnish the Pekinese lactical sustenance. There is no purpose to comment on the journalistic aspect of such publicity, but just a curiosity as to how it comes about.

Anti Prohibition Fighter Here

Mr. L. Livingston, representative of the Association Against the Prohibition Amendment, is here for the purpose of organizing clubs to lend a hand in making things wetter. This association was organized some

time ago, but had not taken a palpable hand in the matter of prohibition till lately. It is understood that when it took account of the *Literary Digest's* poll, which has been construed as favorable to a more liberal policy than the rigid prohibition of everything, it was concluded that this is the psychological time to act, and San Francisco being an undoubted wet city, it was the psychological place to begin. Consequently we may expect to hear more along these lines a little later; for it may be expected to follow that the dries will not sit supinely down and permit the wets to have things all their own way. As a matter of fact, the dries are considerable fighters, being somewhat inured to combat by long years of attack on Demon Rum, and being by no means ready to recede from the vantage that has been gained. William H. Slayton, national vice president of the association, is expected here shortly. The wets are preparing to give him a characteristic reception.

The Practical Joker

The recent fining by Police Judge Jacks of a practical joker who left an odoriferous animal on a street car calls attention to the harm wrought by individuals of this sort who, like school boys with their pranks, little realize what may result. The trouble seems to be that, as men grow older, the more fertile brain makes these jokes troublesome, whereas in youth they are simply foolish. How disastrously such a "joke" may turn out was illustrated the other day in a not distant city. A reputable citizen was awakened in the middle of the night by a ring of his telephone and told to hurry to a hospital where a man, believed to be his friend, was fatally wounded. The "joker" also called the hospital and told the physician there that the individual in question would call and inquire for a certain man and that he must be detained as he was an escape from a lunatic asylum. The scheme worked out to a nicety. The citizen, bent on an errand of mercy, was seized and locked up. It was many hours before he could establish that he had been the victim of a hoax. It chanced, however, that this man's child was grievously ill and his wife in a state of mental torture on that account and married into hysteria over her husband's absence.

Will Hays' Visit

When Will Hays, supreme potentate of the motion picture industry, indicated his desire to pay San Francisco a visit during his recent trip to California it was thought that he proposed to inspect the various film plants that have sprung up in the bay cities, particularly the new screen colony in San Mateo. There was much surprise, therefore, when he made a quick departure Eastward, having spent less than ten hours in this city. Why he should have wasted the time to come up the Coast at all for so short a stay was a puzzler. The reason is here set forth for the first time. He came to see Gavin McNab. Moreover, his desire for a consultation with that eminent lawyer had primarily nothing to do with the Arbuckle case. I learn positively that the sole purpose of his coming was to confer with McNab regarding some legal phases of the movie industry, and to satisfy himself regarding certain film business transacted by McNab, who is counsel for some of the larger interests hereabouts. As luck would have it, however, Hays failed of his purpose, as McNab was out of the city. It is usual for the attorney to be in town on Sunday, which was the day Hays arrived here, but he had a case in Calaveras county and was where he could not be reached. Hays was forced to content himself with a consultation with Nat Schmulowitz, one of McNab's associates, who unfortunately knew little of the subject in which the film arbiter was interested.

Colonel Harris Weinstock

The late Colonel Weinstock, whose death resulted from injuries sustained by a fall from his horse, was a citizen well known for his commercial and civic activities. At Sacramento he was a member of the best known mercantile firm for many years in the interior of California. Weinstock & Lubin were almost household words in Northern California for many years, and I do not know but they are still; but some years ago Weinstock gave up active participation in the concern's affairs, and devoted his attention to civic matters. As State market director he had some original ideas, which he had difficulty in establishing, and in fact never did establish, finally resigning the office. He was the founder and first president of the Commonwealth Club, an organization which has done a great deal to spread enlightenment on questions of the day. However anyone disagreed with him, there was never any question as to the sincerity of his contentions, or the straightforwardness of his actions. There is general acquiescence in the acknowledgment that a high class citizen passed in his untimely death.

NEW WATER
SUIT NAMES
6,328 FOLK

Every User of Sacramento and San Joaquin River to Figure in Latest Antioch Action on Riparian Rights

The petition filed yesterday for leave to file an amended complaint in the famous water suit of the town of Antioch against the Williams irrigation district has attracted nearly as wide attention as the suit itself. The document has been termed the most unusual ever filed in the Alameda county courts.

The reasons for this designation are that the petition names more defendants than any other suit ever filed, the total number being 6,328. Also there is the fact that the suit will effect the riparian rights of every water user on the Sacramento and San Joaquin rivers and their tributaries, which is very unusual in saying that all water users in Northern California are affected. Still further the list of defendants includes such municipalities as San Francisco, Sacramento, Stockton, Modesto and Nevada City. As far as the suit affects San Francisco it involves that city's rights to Hetch Hetchy and the entire legality of the city's proceedings in developing that water supply will be put to the test.

40 DISTRICTS INCLUDED. Others in the list of defendants include forty-eight irrigation districts, eleven reclamation districts, sixteen foreign corporations and counties, and the Southern Pacific and Santa Fe railroad systems.

By the time all of the defendants have answered the suit will also involve practically all the attorneys of Northern California and will resemble the roster of the State Bar Association.

The present petition differs from the former injunction suit, which was heard and denied by the Supreme Court, in that it had been granted by Superior Judge A. P. St. Sure, in that the present suit involves riparian rights while the other action was on the basis of the present suit will be to fix these riparian rights for the entire Northern California district for all time to come. The riparian question was not raised by the first suit and consequently was not passed on by the Supreme Court.

ATTORNEYS NAMED. Attorney B. D. Marx Greene, who filed the suit here yesterday, discussed some of the interesting phases of the action.

"During the hearing on the injunction," he said, "the point was made that we had picked out only 65 water users on these two rivers, and we were asked why we did not include all the users. We have accepted that challenge and now we are naming this very thing. We shall settle, once and for all, the riparian rights of every water user north of the Tehachapi, except the north coastal country."

"You will notice that this complaint is printed. There are thirty-seven pages. Of that number two are devoted to setting forth the complaint and the balance to the names of the defendants. We have worked for a long time in its preparation and 1,500,000 sheets of typewriter paper have been used in preparing the action."

The suit was assigned to Superior Judge A. P. St. Sure, who heard the original injunction action.

Extension to Give
Accounting Course

Lectures and discussions on various phases of accounting theory will feature a course in accounting to be given under the supervision of the extension division of the University of California by C. C. Staehling. The first meeting of this course, which presupposes a thorough knowledge of the fundamentals of accounting, will be held in Room 260, Flood building, San Francisco, next Wednesday.

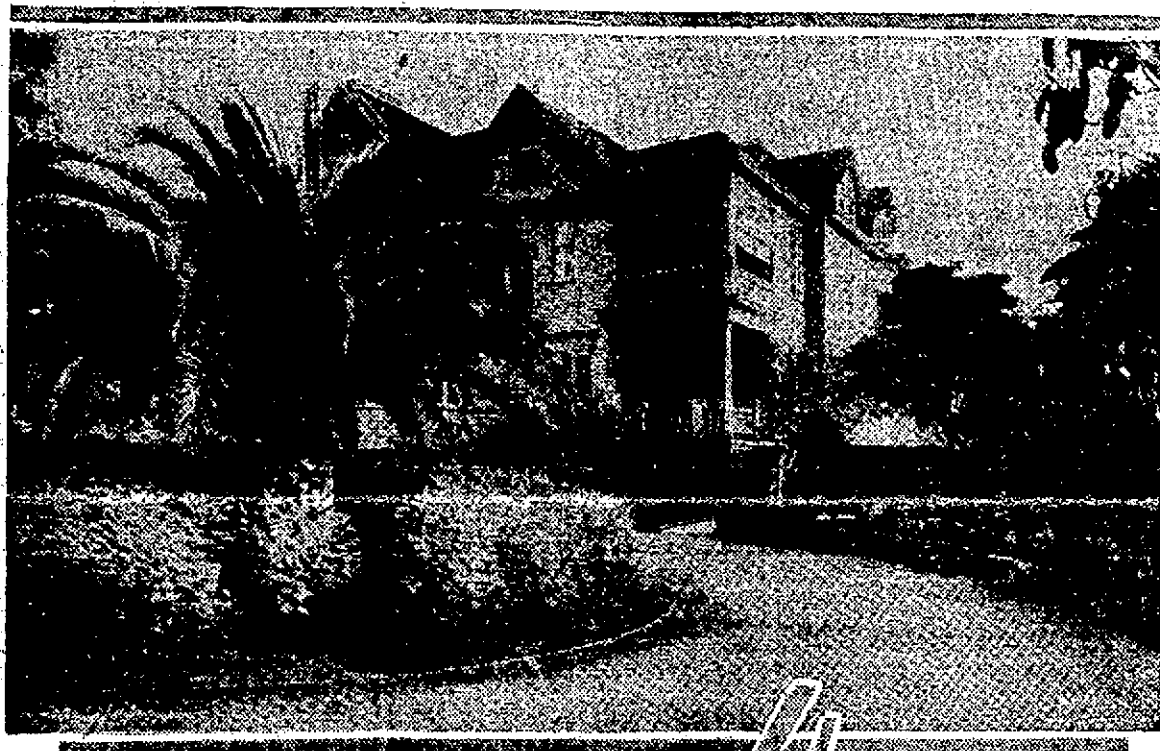
The university also is offering two other courses of interest to business people. They include commercial law with Dr. M. W. Dobrensky in charge. This course will be held in Room 254, Pacific building, San Francisco. The first course, which begins at 7 o'clock, deals with the law of business association and the 8 o'clock class with the law of contracts.

The Basis
of Satisfaction

For a pair of glasses to be satisfactory they must be ground from a correct formula. For the formula to be correct it must be based on a thorough examination of your eyes.

Better see
R. C. ENDRISS
THE OPTOMETRIST
509 14th St., Opp. City Hall
Factory on Premises

Let Little Children Come Unto Me!
ALTA VISTA, formerly the beautiful home of the late Henry Butters in Piedmont, which will be convent and novitiate for Sisters of the Holy Family, whose mission is to care for little children whose mothers have to work.

Alta Vista Is Sold and Will
Become Sisters' Convent

Alta Vista, one of the show places of Piedmont, and part of the estate of the late Henry Butters, has been sold and will be used as a convent and novitiate for the Sisters of the Holy Family. It is announced by the Sisters of the Holy Family that the new convent and novitiate will take place tomorrow afternoon at three o'clock, when Archbishop Hagna will bless the institution.

The novitiate will serve as a training school for novices of the Sisters of the Holy Family, whose work is the care of children whose mothers have gone out to work.

For this work the Sisters conduct a home at Eighth and Chestnut streets, Oakland.

The Holy Family Sisterhood was founded in San Francisco by Sister Dolores, who was formerly a Sunday school teacher at old St. Mary's Cathedral. In going through the parish to enlist the children, Sister Dolores found many of them missing the advantages of an education, since their mothers were out earning a living. Sister Dolores informed Archbishop Alemany of these conditions and was given permission to gather the little ones together during the hours that their mothers were out working. This day-home work has increased so greatly that the Sisters now have two large day homes in San Francisco. The Oakland branch at Eighth and Chestnut was established about eleven years ago, when the Sisters found that there was a need for their helpful service on this side of the bay.

The day-home at Eighth and Chestnut is also to be completely remodeled.

HAMMER MURDER
COUNSEL RETIRE

LOS ANGELES, Sept. 2.—Mrs. Clara Phillips, with her trial for the murder of Mrs. Albert Meadows scarcely two weeks away, without defense counsel today. Withdrawal of Attorney MacDonald and Thompson, who represented Mrs. Phillips at her arraignment, was admitted, though no explanation of the break was made public. Supposition was that Mrs. Phillips' husband, who has just returned from a trip to Texas, had failed to secure sufficient funds.

Probably that the public defender would take the case seemed likely.

Tribune Thanked For
Petaluma Fair Aid

Editor TRIBUNE: Permit our committee to thank you for the splendid contributions made editorially and in the news columns of your paper for our Egg Day and Sonoma-Marin Counties Fair.

Your paper's recognition of the importance of the poultry industry and why the people of the state should get behind it was quite evident in your editorials. It is this appreciation of the importance of the poultry industry of the state that will make possible its future great development and prosperity. Thanking you again, we remain, Very truly,
(Signed) H. W. KERRIGAN,
Secretary

Improvers to Hold
Big Celebration

BERKELEY, Sept. 2.—After months of hard work to bring about needed improvements in that section of the city, the Telegraph Avenue Improvement Club will celebrate its achievements. Announcement of plans for a celebration within the next two months has been made, the following committee being named to prepare for the event: Jack Wurts, William Knowles, Mrs. N. Newman and Mrs. Maud D. Hume.

A dinner is also planned for September 28, with President L. R. Smith, Frank Slight and Jack Reynolds in charge. Endorsement of the plan by the club which sponsored the plan. The proposed improvement of Telegraph Avenue is held as another of the club's achievements.

STOP THE
GAS
on your
stomach

No need to suffer from water brash, nervous dyspepsia, indigestion, full, stuffy and bloated feeling after eating. Pain in the pit of your stomach with a burning ball of fire which seems to lodge in the abdomen. Sour eructations emanating from your stomach; burning and scalding, offensive breath and general stomach disorders relieved harmlessly by taking two Epsa Gas Tablets before and after meals.

50 cents—Over Drug Co., any Epsa Agency, and all good druggists.

Boerick & Runyon Co.
425-14th St., Oakland
100 Powell St., San Francisco.
Mail Orders promptly filled.
Send for free Epsa Booklet.

PERMANENT WAVING \$1 a Curl
Frederic or Nestle Methods
Special price on Waves for Long Hair
all over 20 curls.
Permanent Wave for Bobbed Hair

We use sterilized water for shampooing. Makes your hair unusually soft and fluffy. No harsh alkali in the water.

Diehl's
609 14th Street
Opp. City Hall Plaza

\$25,000 ESTATE
REVEALED IN
HURST INQUIRY

A search of his room at 450 Second street, following his death, disclosed yesterday that Charles W. Hurst, a local expressman, left \$14,000 worth of Liberty Bonds and property valued at \$11,000.

It was generally rumored that Hurst had amassed quite a bit of wealth but it was not until the search made at his room that any exact knowledge was acquired as to its nature or amount.

At first belief prevailed that he died leaving no heirs, but later information was received that he had a brother, William W. Hurst, living in the state of Washington, and two other brothers, whose names were not learned. In Canada. The estate will be divided between these three.

PACK BURRO
FALLS 200 FEET;
NOT INJURED

MONROVIA, Sept. 2.—Balam's ass, whatever it was he did to make himself famous, has nothing on the pack burro who plunged 200 feet into the Big Santa Anita canyon today.

The Steve Brodie of donkeydom, according to Guy Rutherford, in charge of the pack train, took fright of a rattlesnake and jumped over the steep side of the canyon. Two hundred feet below the ground, lodged in thick underbrush and on his back, the burro was found unable to move.

Members of the gang worked several hours to rescue the little beast, which wiggled his ears and continued the march when placed on his feet.

Coersion Is Denied
by Davis As to Deed

Denial that he used coercion in inducing Anastasia E. Davis, deceased, to sign over certain Oakland property to him was made in an answer filed by Reeves Davis in the superior court yesterday. Reeves also denies that he concealed the fact that he was in possession of the estate from the other relatives. His account for the fact that the deed to the property was filed after the death of the woman by stating that although the deceased signed the deed a long time prior to her death the deed was not recorded until July 1919. The woman died in October of the previous year.

In addition, Davis denied that the deceased was of unsound mind at the time that she deeded over her property to him.

Berkeley to Fete
Jewish Holidays

The Berkeley Hebrew Cantor will hold services for the coming High Holidays, Rosh Hosh and Yom Kippur, at Native Sons hall, 2108 Shattuck avenue, beginning Friday evening, September 22.

Students of the University of California have been extended a special invitation.

Rosh Hoshana Fete
By Beth Israel, Plan

Beth Israel Congregation, West and Ninth streets, has secured the services of Rev. M. B. Marcello as its cantor for Rosh Hoshana and Yom Kippur.

Rev. Marcello declined two previous out of town offers for services at these holidays in order to be able to serve the Oakland congregation.

\$1 Means a Lot Sunday

See Hopkinton, where you can get big lots with sewer, water, gas, etc., in now. Advertisement.

STEEL PLANT
BURNS; LOSS
IS \$125,000

Union Press and Forge Company's Building Near High Street Bridge Practically Destroyed by Fire

The plant of the Union Press and Forge Company, occupying a block at Twenty-ninth avenue and Ford street, near the High street bridge, was practically destroyed by fire which started in the boiler room yesterday afternoon. The damage is estimated at \$125,000.

Thirty men were at work in the building when the fire broke out in the boiler room from a cause as yet not determined. The frame building burned like tinder and was a mass of flames when the fire department responded to a general alarm.

The machinery can be salvaged, according to Fire Chief Samuel Short, or the loss would be a great deal larger, the plant being valued at \$350,000.

The only part of the structure saved was the southwest wing, where the offices were located. The fire fighters managed to save the offices and books of the concern.

The plant is owned by the Union Construction company, shipbuilders on the western waterfront. Walter Johnson is president of the concern; John Clifford is superintendent.

The equipment of the plant included the largest hydraulic press on the Pacific Coast, it is claimed. The output of the plant was pressed steel and drop forging.

BLIND BOY, ONCE
OF BERKELEY,
WINS HONORS

(By International News Service.)
HONOLULU, Sept. 2.—Scholarship leadership at the University of Hawaii for the college year which has just closed goes to a blind boy, Henry Bindt, a third-year student in the college of arts and sciences.

Besides attaining an average grade of 93 in all his subjects during the year, thus leading the entire student body in scholarship, Bindt took an active part in college activities being elected president of the student body for the ensuing year, president of his class, and also president of the Blind Students' Association.

Besides his studies he has been a member of the newly organized student honor society. Bindt does his studying by the aid of readers and a dictaphone, using also text books printed in the Braille system.

The honor system was adopted at the University of Hawaii during the last year largely as a result of Bindt's efforts in lecturing to students and faculty on the advantages of the system. The blind boy received his early schooling in the California School for the Blind at Berkeley, California.

Housewives Mourn
Death of Founder

Sept. 2.—The Alameda Housewives League has adopted a resolution of sorrow over the death of Mrs. May Larkin Marston, late president and founder of the organization. A copy, which is as follows, was sent to Samuel Marston, husband of Mrs. Marston.

Resolved, That the Alameda Housewives League realizes with deep sorrow and regret that we have met with an irreparable loss, in the passing of our beloved president and founder May Larkin Marston. Like a star that has set, a flower that has faded away, she has gone from our sight.

Resolved, That while we mourn her absence we feel that she has left us the priceless heritage of her example as shown in her unselfish courage, ceaseless activity, and cheerful and magnetic personality.

Resolved, That we will follow in the path she has so bravely blazed working for the good of our homes and the restraint of the province.

President, Mrs. H. O. Tenney.
Secy., Mrs. W. Nottbrock.

YACHT CLUBS TO CRUISE

ALAMEDA, Sept. 2.—The Alameda Yacht Club members will be the guests of the South Bay Yacht Club tomorrow and Monday. Aquatic sports and a special program will be observed by the two yachting clubs.

New Berkeley Women's Club
Outgrows Temporary Quarters

Organization Already Too Big for Its Home Though Only Month Old.

BERKELEY, Sept. 2.—Less than a month old and already too big for its first home, the recently organized Berkeley Women's Club, which has closed its charter with 118 members, and is still receiving applications faster than it can handle them.

A "house hunt" is now being conducted by the officers of the club to find temporary quarters where meetings and social gatherings can be held until the finances of the organization warrant the opening of club and lunch rooms similar to those maintained in Oakland and San Francisco.

The College Women's Clubhouse, Berkeley, was the temporary headquarters for the club, but the first business meeting held at that place, when the charter was closed, indicated the place as being too small for the thriving new organization. More than 100 persons attended the club's first dinner held this week at a local candy store as evidence of the interest in the activities of the new women's body.

PROFESSORS LISTED. Practically every business and profession is represented on the club's membership list, according to Mrs. C. R. Reilly, the president of the Berkeley Federation of Mothers, and now is officially associated with a Berkeley bank.

"We want the club to fill a long-felt need in Berkeley," says Mrs. Reilly, who first became associated with the work of the organization in San Francisco. "We want women interested in all sorts of work to gather together for their mutual good. This is by no means a feminist organization. It corresponds in many ways to the men's organizations, such as the Rotary clubs and Lions den. The business and professional women of Berkeley will not be found wanting in any civic enterprise and stand ready to aid in whatever is best for the community."

An invitation to every business and professional woman in Berkeley to become affiliated with the club has been extended by Mrs. Reilly. A program of social and civic nature is being planned for the coming year by officers of the club, it being proposed to alternate semi-monthly meetings on the second and fourth Mondays of each month with business sessions and dinners.

Officers of the club and their callings are: President, Mrs. C. R. Reilly, banking; vice-president, Mrs. Minnie R. Churchill, dentist in Oriental goods; secretary, Mrs. B. W. Foss, secretary to the Berkeley Playground commission; treasurer, Mrs. Ida de Carbonnel, secretary to the Berkeley Pageant commission; auditor, Miss Viola Smith, directors, Mrs. Howard Leggett, insurance; Dr. Kate Gompertz, physician; Mrs. A. J. Barrett, realtor, and Mrs. W. D. Jones, merchant.

H. C. EXTENSION
STAGE GUILD
WORK ANNOUNCED

BERKELEY, Sept. 2.—Zona Gale's play "Miss Lulu Bett" is the vehicle selected by the San Francisco Stage Guild, of which Professor Samuel J. Hume is head, for the opening of the Plaza Theater, formerly the Savoy Theater, at 80 McAllister street, on the evening of September 27.

The guild is offering the presentation. Rights to the play have been obtained through the courtesy of Thomas Wilkes, well known as a western producer, and through Brock Pemberton of New York.

Another course is that of orchestration directed by Victor Gollancz, who has European training and experience. Rudiments of music and ear training and diatonic harmony will also be given under this heading.

Several courses on interior decorating are to be given by Bernard C. Jakway, who has recently published a book on "The Principles of Interior Decoration."

A series of lectures on income tax will be given by Colonel L. Flynn, former United States Internal revenue collector and one of the most widely-known income tax experts in the west. A course on transportation and traffic management will be given by Walker Trammel of the freight department of the Southern Pacific Railway Co., attended by about fifty business men in San Francisco last year, will be repeated in September. Men of experience will also direct classes in advertising, salesmanship and accounting, all of interest to business men and women.

Courses in Russian, Japanese and Spanish will also be offered. The technical department of the University of California extension division will teach blue print reading, machine shop, elementary radio, reinforced concrete and Diesel engines.

Duluth Pastor Will Occupy Old Pulpit
ALAMEDA, Sept. 2.—The Rev. E. N. Couper will preach the 11 o'clock sermon at Christ Episcopal church tomorrow morning. Dr. Couper occupied the pulpit for eight years before leaving to become dean of the Episcopal cathedral in Duluth. He is on his way to attend the general convention of the church in Portland.

S. F. BOY HIT
AND KILLED
BY TAXICAB

Eight-Year-Old Struck Down as Mother Looks On, Dies; Brother Also Badly Hurt; Driver of Machine Held

SAN FRANCISCO, Sept. 3.—Within sight of their mother, Gabriel Tellah, aged 8, was killed, and his younger brother, Paul, aged 6, was seriously injured by a taxicab driven by Vane Rodgers late today at Bush and Stockton streets. Rodgers was arrested and charged with manslaughter.

The children were running across the street to join their mother, waiting at the curb on the opposite side, when the taxicab, speeding at the rate of 35 miles an hour, the mother claims, ran over the elder boy and crushed his skull and injured him internally. He died later at the St. Francis hospital. The other boy was thrown clear but suffered numerous cuts and bruises about the head and body, for which he was treated at the Harbor Emergency hospital.

Mrs. Paul Tellah, the mother, and her children, reside at 1355 Mason street.

Telephone Co. Sues
For Mayor's \$28 Bill

An amended petition for a writ of mandate compelling Window Vista, city clerk of Albany, to pay the telephone bill of Mayor O. C. Marr of that city, amounting to \$28, was filed in the Superior Court yesterday by the Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company. It was contended by the company that although the telephone in question was installed in the home of the mayor, not his office, the warrant for the payment of the bill has been approved by all of the city officials concerned, except Vista.

The petition is the outgrowth of a bitter personal battle between Vista and members of the board of City Trustees, during which the board has favored to recall Vista from failed.

Branch Library
To Open October 1

ALAMEDA, Sept. 2.—The new branch library in Webster street will be ready for occupancy October 1. Final approval to the plans was given by the Board of Trustees last night. The place will be a real library for the citizens in the west and of the city and will contain a large collection of choice reading. The collection in the old branch has been largely added to. Comfortable reading and rest rooms will be features as will also the juvenile section. Preparations are being made by the citizens in the west end of the city to hold a reception and program upon the opening of the branch.

Dr. Jau Ball Sued
to Collect on Note

Dr. Jau Ball, criminologist of Berkeley, was named a defendant in a suit filed in the superior court yesterday to recover \$1,500 on a promissory note. The complaint was filed by Carl Anderson, a friend of Dr. Paul Anderson, who the complainant says, advanced that sum to Dr. Ball, March 4, 1918.

According to the complaint, Dr. Anderson died April 20, 1921. Anderson, who received the note from the estate of the deceased, said he share, claims that neither the principal or interest has been paid. He asks judgment to the extent of \$1,500 and \$150 attorneys fees.

TO CLOSE ON HOLIDAY.

ALAMEDA, Sept. 2.—The city hall, library, banks, and business places of Alameda will all be closed on Monday. There will be no mail deliveries, according to Postmaster Harry M. Hammond, except parcels post and perishable goods.

Large Level Lots, Low-Priced

with sewer, water, gas in now. Temporary house allowed. Lake. \$45. Advertisement.

Our New Location

1330 Washington Street, Corner 14th

LET US SHOW YOU

THE TRUBYTE TEETH

AN ABSOLUTE COPY OF NATURE

\$8 GOOD SET OF TEETH \$10 MAROON RUBBER BASE \$12.50 USING S. W. TEETH

With our Double Impression System a perfect fit is always assured

Prices Lowest—Quality Highest

\$5 GOLD CROWNS \$5 WHITE CROWNS

PYORRHEA bleeding gums A 20-year California reputation stands behind our guarantee.

Dr. H. C. MEDCRAFT
1330 Washington, cor. Fourteenth Street
Telephone Oakland 2643

Other Offices—San Francisco, Stockton, Fresno, Modesto

NEWS EVENTS in GREAT EASTBAY CITIES

ANOTHER SUBURB OF HAYWARD IS FOR ANNEXATION

Fairview. With Area of Two Square Miles, Latest to Seek Admission.

HAYWARD, Sept. 2.—Fairview, a suburb of two square miles, is seeking admission to Hayward, it became known here today. Fairview is the second of the larger outlying districts to seek admission to the city limits of Hayward within the past three weeks. Hayward Health has taken steps to join the city at a meeting last week.

Delegates of Fairview, members of the Fairview Improvement club, have been in conference with E. H. Hartley, chairman of the Hayward Health committee on admission to the city, and are now at work making plans for seeking admission. It is rumored here that other outlying districts may follow suit, and that the entire outlying district may be united with Hayward to form one large community.

That such action would be beneficial not only to the outlying districts but the city as well, is the opinion expressed by members of civic organizations generally. Union of the districts is regarded as necessary by the fact that Hayward now forms the main trading and amusement center for the communities, and that the city is in a position to furnish residents of the outlying districts accommodations, such as sewerage, water supply and additional light, street, and public service, improvements which they could in no other way obtain. The city, on the other hand, would, it is held, benefit by being able, with its additional territory and population, to carry out improvement plans which in its present limited size it is unable to effect.

Chewing-Gum Habit Halts Girl's Trial

SAN LEANDRO, Sept. 2.—The wheels of justice halted for a full minute in the court of Judge W. J. Cannon yesterday when James C. Walsh, deputy district attorney, gave Margaret Gomez, a witness, time to dispose of her chewing gum before continuing her testimony. Bernice Fields, Freda Brown, and a jury of a jury of slapping the faces of Louise and Mamie Leal, sisters, August 18, on East Fourteenth street. Judgment was suspended by Judge Cannon.

WALNUT CREEK

WALNUT CREEK, Sept. 2.—A baby girl was born to Mrs. Rollin Hook recently.

Mr. and Mrs. Philip Shuman have returned after two weeks in Northern California.

Mrs. Coffman of Los Angeles is visiting her cousin, Mrs. Rollin Foster.

Mrs. Harry Lawrence, who was unexpectedly called to Los Angeles by a serious accident to her brother, has returned home.

J. P. Serrano and family of Boyes Springs, were this week's guests of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Annan.

Judge George O. Duncan and family returned Sunday evening from an extended visit to his sisters at Brookdale.

The Presbyterian and Episcopal churches will both celebrate the Holy Eucharist on Sunday, September 3.

Mrs. Dumas entertained Oakland friends this week.

Dr. C. H. Schwartz and wife were guests of M. A. Ray Thursday.

A large attendance is expected at the re-opening of the Women's Club Tuesday. Community singing, refreshments and preparations for the coming of Kathleen Norris, noted writer, are on the program.

W. E. Mauzy, senior partner of Mauzy & Son, has practically recovered from the stroke recently suffered. He has retired from business and will make his home with his daughter, Mrs. Agnes Needham, in Los Angeles.

W. D. Child of Oakland, an assessment expert for all our street work, died a few days ago following an illness.

E. A. Bigelow has leased and improved the same known as the Cameron property and will open a ladies' furnishing store.

Elberta peaches, measuring 11 inches in circumference and taking only 90 to fill a lug box, were grown here by Mr. Brewer.

Of 104 autos passing through here 52 of them had boxes of fruit en route to Oakland homes. Some had six boxes on the running board. This is from grower to consumer.

The W. S. Williamson family have moved to their Mt. Diablo farm.

C. M. Beasley and family came here to spend a short time, but liked the climate and environment so well they have purchased land and will remain.

C. Goldsmith, who purchased 1/2 acre, the 2-acre property, is subdividing it into two-acre tracts.

The Contra Costa Real Estate Board is planning a big demonstration at Sacramento on September 6, that being Contra Costa's day at the fair.

The Walnut Creek garage, J. W. Crook, proprietor, has been repainted and otherwise improved.

Building Operations Humming at Vallejo New Construction Runs Into Large Sum



Baptist Church and Die Casting Factory Included in Improvement List

VALLEJO, Sept. 2.—Vallejo will soon have another modern church as the congregation of the First Baptist church is having a sacred edifice erected at Sonoma and Carroll streets. The work on the church is being rushed and it is believed that most of the brick will be laid before the rainy season sets in. The plans for the church call for a seating capacity of 500. The structure will cost \$50,000 and most of the money has already been raised by the Rev. L. P. Russell, pastor, who has been here for several years. Most of the material for the church has been delivered at the site and the contractors have promised to make a record in the erection of the handsome structure.

Architect C. E. Perry Jr., reports that the new Western Die Casting plant will be finished inside of thirty-five days. Contractor Emerald Teichner is constructing the modern structure for the company and is not losing any time on the job. As soon as the factory is finished the Western Die people will move their equipment here from Berkeley, where it has been located for the last year or so.

This is the first large modern factory to be located in Vallejo and many of the Vallejo business men have taken stock in the venture as they feel that it will be the means of attracting other factory people to the city. The factory is located at Napa and Maryland streets, in one of the best localities in Vallejo.

Car Company Takes Up Service Question

HAYWARD, Sept. 2.—J. P. Potter, of the San Francisco-Oakland Terminal railway, will speak before members of the Hayward Chamber of Commerce at a forum luncheon Wednesday on the possibilities of securing additional transportation here. On the same day W. H. Alberger, general manager of the company, will be in conference with representatives of the Hayward Chamber of Commerce. Institution of the increased service was to come, Alberger then said, probably early in the fall months.

BYRON NOTES

left this week for Los Angeles to act as inspector from the office of County Auditor Commissioner during the grape harvest season. He will be there for about two months. He said there would be a year of heavy crops and the greatest problem of the growers would be to obtain cars to accommodate shipments.

Mr. and Mrs. James Thompson and family of Stockton spent the week-end at the Delta home, visiting Thompson's parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Thompson.

Harry Hammond Jr., and party motored to Byron last Sunday from Berkeley, where the host to the party is attending the University of California.

Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Lathlean of Waterman are here on a visit to the latter's mother, Mrs. Sadie Plummer. Lathlean recently underwent an operation for amputation of his leg, the result of an injury suffered while in the employ of the state.

Mr. and Mrs. George Thompson and family of Stockton last week visited their parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Thompson, who are sojourning here.

Major Lathlean of Sutter Creek has been here on a visit to Constable Tobie LeGrand. The Major has undergone four operations for the removal of a tumor which has been an abscess which formed as the result of a fall. He expects to go under the knife again this week in a final hope of success.

Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Severn, parents of Mrs. A. O. Richardson, were here from Oakland for the week end.

George Busch, Byron's efficient tenorist, enjoyed a visit, two weeks ago, with two of his sisters, a resident of Denver and the other of Los Angeles, when the three met at San Francisco for the first time in nine years.

Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Hannum and three children returned Monday from a delightful trip to the Lake Tahoe country and the Sierra. They spent two days at Kyburz, El Dorado County. Hannum caught the limit of trout, bringing twenty-five of the mountain beauties home with him.

For Lands Sake Buy Lots Big ones right on Hopkins St. cheap. Call 408 Synicate Bldg. maps advertisement.

SALINAS ENROLLS 350 HIGH PUPILS

SALINAS, Sept. 2.—The Salinas Union High School commenced its fall term yesterday with an enrollment well over the 350 mark. A number of pupils are still away on vacation and will probably be a week or so before the enrollment is complete. The following is the faculty for the high school this term:

Principal, E. L. Van Dellen; vice-principal, Helen E. Ward; head of the English department, E. C. Austin; auto mechanic, L. M. Bloss; agriculture, George F. Grant; machines, Charles H. Beck; woodwork, L. A. Holbrook; art, Frances E. Liles; domestic science, E. E. Yoder; head of science department, F. E. Rogers; boys' physical education, Marie Kniekehn; girls' physical education and science, Mabel Parish; head of history department, Nona E. Calhoun; head of music department, Florence Togni; music, Mrs. F. Y. Humphries; English, Helen V. Thiloisen; English, J. H. Humphries; mathematics and Latin, Elizabeth Roberts; French and Spanish, Katherine Ward; typing and bookkeeping, Ethel M. Murphy; penmanship and shorthand, Beatrice Gavne; librarian.

Motorists Pay Fines On Speeding Charges

SANTA CRUZ, Sept. 2.—Fines amounting to \$195 were collected by Judge C. C. Houck yesterday from auto law offenders mostly for cutting in and speeding. The fines collected were as follows: Belle H. Dary, Berkeley, no operator's license, \$2.50; Guy Le Roy Stevick Jr., San Francisco, no operator's license, \$2.50; Joe Pacheco, San Jose, reckless driving, \$10; H. S. Foxfield, San Jose, reckless driving, \$10; Fred Van Dine, San Jose, exceeding speed limit, \$15; L. Galatone, San Francisco, reckless driving, \$10; Rens Huart, Oakland, reckless driving, \$20; George E. Moore, San Francisco, exceeding speed limit, \$15; H. S. Davis, San Francisco, exceeding speed limit, \$15; D. Plazzo, Los Gatos, reckless driving, \$20; Sam Cameron, Sanger, reckless driving, \$10; E. M. Cooney, Stockton, \$15.

Turlock Stores Close On Last Day of Fair

TURLOCK, Sept. 2.—Turlock stores were closed to enable employees to take in the closing day of the Hilmar fair. The Hilmar Midgates defeated the Hughson Highlanders in a one-sided baseball game by a score of 8 to 2. The Hilmar team won the race with a close finish, Ray Swanson, driving a cut-down, won in 2 minutes and 30 seconds over a course of two miles. The huge tent containing the commercial booths and the agricultural and fruit displays were the scenes for the greatest animation during the fair.

O. B. Klint, the manager of the fair, has been praised for the manner in which the fair was put over; the committee helping Klint have also been congratulated by many people of the Turlock district.

Yolo Farmer Leaves Stocks and Bonds

WOODLAND, Sept. 2.—Adam A. Henry, prominent Yolo county rancher, who died suddenly at Sacramento last week, had practically all of his spare cash, outside of his ranch and its improvements, in stocks and bonds. He owned stock in the City of Paris Dry Goods company of San Francisco, the Zellweger Paper Company, the San Joaquin Light and Power company and the Holt Manufacturing company, both of Stockton. His son, James P. Henry, is executor of the will. A daughter, Mrs. Ethel Thorpe, also is a legatee.

MENDOCINO WILL ASSIST POW-WOW

PETALUMA, Sept. 2.—Mendocino county is lining up to render practical assistance to the recently inaugurated Greater Northern California movement, by sending out a large number of delegates through out the county advertising the resources and attractions of the north of the bay section to be featured at the Yo-Kaya Pow-Wow and harvest festival to be held at Ukiah, September 13 to 25. The California Development association, San Francisco Ad Club and other organizations, are collaborating with the Mendocino County Fair association in making this big four-county exposition a success. Sonoma, Lake and Humboldt counties are the other three interested in this project. A genuine Indian village with all the paraphernalia of the men, is now being completed; railroad excursion rates over the N. W. Pacific have been provided for with 40 Pullman sleepers to park on the local tracks. The city trustees have passed an ordinance making it compulsory to wear sombreros and gaily colored handkerchiefs. Failure to comply with the ordinance may result in a fine. Offenders are haled into the kangaroo court, rounded up by special patrol.

Byron Resident Dies Following Stroke

BYRON, Sept. 2.—H. C. Heisterman, aged pensioner resident of Byron, died Wednesday, following a stroke of paralysis, the second he had suffered within a year. The news of his death came as a shock to the community, where he had resided with his wife for many years.

Yolo County Gets Refund From State

WOODLAND, Sept. 2.—A check for \$42,469.81 was received here this week by the board of supervisors from the California state highway commission, being a refund made by the state upon claim presented by Supervisors Frank B. Edson and W. O. Russell for the construction of the Yolo bridge over Cache creek on the line of the state highway.

CONCORD NOTES

CONCORD, Sept. 2.—The Concord Literary Club will hold a regular meeting in the parlors of the Christian church, next Tuesday, September 5. This will be the first meeting held within a month owing to the vacation period.

Mrs. Ella Gehlen will be the hostess and Mrs. Cora Vose, who is in charge of the arrangement committee, has prepared a program. Talks on "Seeing California" have been prepared by several of the members, just recently returned from vacation trips to all sections of California.

Supervisor Henry Bott and Francis W. Reid have returned from an extended vacation tour of ten counties. The pair made the trip by auto, covering over 700 miles.

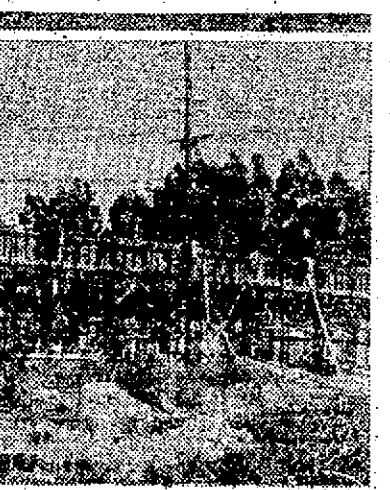
Mrs. T. E. Kane and daughter, Agnes, are visiting relatives in Reno, Nev. They will return the latter part of this month.

Mrs. and Mrs. P. O. Lund and daughter, Helen and Billie, have returned from an extended vacation trip, which they spent in Northern California and Idaho.

PAVING OF CROW CANYON LOOKED FOR NEXT YEAR

Contra Costans Desire to See Dublin and East End Roads Completed First.

HAYWARD, Sept. 2.—Completion of the paving must come on two main roads now connecting Alameda and Contra Costa counties, one from Dublin to the Contra Costa highway near San Ramon, and one at the northeast border of the county line, connecting Alameda, Contra Costa and San Joaquin counties by Alameda county before the supervisors of Contra Costa will be able to take action on the proposed paving of Crow



canyon, it was announced here this week as being the sentiment of the board of supervisors of Contra Costa county. Both stretches mentioned, however, are short ones, providing no serious engineering difficulties.

The action of the board of supervisors of Contra Costa county is not regarded as inimical to the proposed paving by the Hayward Chamber of Commerce. M. A. W. Lee, secretary of the chamber, said: "We cannot get around the paving of the Crow canyon highway until 1923, and by that time it is probable that the situation of the county will have already made arrangements to complete the connecting links of highway between Alameda and Contra Costa counties mentioned by the Contra Costa supervisors."

The Martinez Chamber of Commerce is with Hayward in the project to complete the connecting links of highway between Alameda and Contra Costa counties. The canyon is one of the most attractive scenic drives in the bay region and in addition is a rich agricultural section which present road conditions are holding back. Chas. Feyer, supervisor from this district, is now arranging for a conference with Contra Costa county supervisors. It is generally believed here that the Crow canyon highway is now a probability.

BRENTWOOD NOTES

BRENTWOOD, Sept. 2.—The returns from the culling demonstration recently held at the W. R. Turner ranch, north of town, have been most gratifying. A ten day previous record from 100 hens was 466 or 46 8-5 per cent and 14 culls from the flock of birds produced 22 eggs in the same length of time or 1 4-7 per cent.

From 100 remaining 86 hens 547 eggs were produced in ten days or 57 34-43 per cent. The explanation for this showing, Mrs. Turner states, is the feeding of a hot mash at 9 o'clock a.m.

Miss Annie McGuire, of the Byron Hot Springs Hotel, was the guest of Mrs. Joe Rolando this week.

Mrs. Herman Brown returned this week from San Francisco, where she has been receiving treatment.

\$1 Means a Lot Sunday See Hopkinton, where you can get big lots with sewer, water, gas, etc., in now. Advertisement.

HER AILMENTS ALL GONE NOW

Mrs. Sherman Helped by Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound

Lake Michigan. "About one year ago I suffered with irregularities and a weakness and at times was obliged to stop my work. I doctored with our family physician and he said he could not understand my case, so I decided to try Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound. After I had taken the first bottle I could see that I was getting better. I took several bottles of the Vegetable Compound and used Lydia E. Pinkham's Sanative Wash and I am entirely cured of my ailments. You may publish this letter if you wish."

There is one fact women should consider and that is: Women suffer from irregularities and various forms of weakness. They try this and that doctor, as well as different medicines. Finally they take Lydia E. Pinkham's Compound, and Mrs. Sherman's experience is simply another case showing its merit.

If your family physician fails to help you and the same old troubles persist, why isn't it reasonable to try Lydia E. Pinkham's Compound?

HAYWARD

MARKET OUTLOOK FAVORS FARMERS

PASTOR TO TALK ON GOVERNMENT

Rev. C. W. Null, former pastor of the Methodist church, will preach Sunday morning in the newly reconstructed building. Rev. H. J. Winney, present pastor, will preach Sunday evening on "Why Teach the Gospel."

Rev. A. P. Orth, Congregational pastor, will preach Sunday morning on "The Secrets of Contentment." His evening text will be "Theodore Roosevelt's Nine Points on Church Going."

The general financial situation, as shown at the end of the month, is extremely good in relation to conditions generally, according to a report by A. D. DeMello, a local banker. De Mello said that his bank has had no failures among its patrons during the slackening of the markets, and that the present outlook is that no failures will be recorded.

The situation, according to all growers and buyers, is directly the result of the railroad strike and the consequent tie-up in transportation. Immediately upon the settlement of the strike, according to Madison, orders will be filed with such rapidity that rapid increases in the county from market, which will undoubtedly

is becoming more pronounced daily will force a sufficient number of purchases to at least sustain the markets from an absolute collapse. This opinion is given strength in the minds of local men by the present slight increases in market quotations, which have already saved the board will act on the proposed endorsement of the project.

The association would lease the warehouse for ten years and would pay \$450 a month rental for the building. The building would have an area of 6000 square feet and would have to have a spur track connecting it with the railroad.

Construction of the warehouse would mean the additional employment of from twelve to fifteen men during the heavy pack season of the year. Representatives of the association declared that the construction of the warehouse and the establishment of a main packing plant of the association here would mean the establishment of Hayward as a recognized marketing center of eggs.

M. A. W. Lee, secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, was instructed by the board of directors to investigate the proposal of the association and to report back to the board. Follow-up Lee's report the board will act on the proposed endorsement of the project.

Rev. C. W. Null, former pastor of the Methodist church, will preach Sunday morning in the newly reconstructed building. Rev. H. J. Winney, present pastor, will preach Sunday evening on "Why Teach the Gospel."

Rev. A. P. Orth, Congregational pastor, will preach Sunday morning on "The Secrets of Contentment." His evening text will be "Theodore Roosevelt's Nine Points on Church Going."

The general financial situation, as shown at the end of the month, is extremely good in relation to conditions generally, according to a report by A. D. DeMello, a local banker. De Mello said that his bank has had no failures among its patrons during the slackening of the markets, and that the present outlook is that no failures will be recorded.

The situation, according to all growers and buyers, is directly the result of the railroad strike and the consequent tie-up in transportation. Immediately upon the settlement of the strike, according to Madison, orders will be filed with such rapidity that rapid increases in the county from market, which will undoubtedly

is becoming more pronounced daily will force a sufficient number of purchases to at least sustain the markets from an absolute collapse. This opinion is given strength in the minds of local men by the present slight increases in market quotations, which have already saved the board will act on the proposed endorsement of the project.

The association would lease the warehouse for ten years and would pay \$450 a month rental for the building. The building would have an area of 6000 square feet and would have to have a spur track connecting it with the railroad.

Construction of the warehouse would mean the additional employment of from twelve to fifteen men during the heavy pack season of the year. Representatives of the association declared that the construction of the warehouse and the establishment of a main packing plant of the association here would mean the establishment of Hayward as a recognized marketing center of eggs.

M. A. W. Lee, secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, was instructed by the board of directors to investigate the proposal of the association and to report back to the board. Follow-up Lee's report the board will act on the proposed endorsement of the project.

Rev. C. W. Null, former pastor of the Methodist church, will preach Sunday morning in the newly reconstructed building. Rev. H. J. Winney, present pastor, will preach Sunday evening on "Why Teach the Gospel."

Rev. A. P. Orth, Congregational pastor, will preach Sunday morning on "The Secrets of Contentment." His evening text will be "Theodore Roosevelt's Nine Points on Church Going."

The general financial situation, as shown at the end of the month, is extremely good in relation to conditions generally, according to a report by A. D. DeMello, a local banker. De Mello said that his bank has had no failures among its patrons during the slackening of the markets, and that the present outlook is that no failures will be recorded.

The situation, according to all growers and buyers, is directly the result of the railroad strike and the consequent tie-up in transportation. Immediately upon the settlement of the strike, according to Madison, orders will be filed with such rapidity that rapid increases in the county from market, which will undoubtedly

is becoming more pronounced daily will force a sufficient number of purchases to at least sustain the markets from an absolute collapse. This opinion is given strength in the minds of local men by the present slight increases in market quotations, which have already saved the board will act on the proposed endorsement of the project.

The association would lease the warehouse for ten years and would pay \$450 a month rental for the building. The building would have an area of 6000 square feet and would have to have a spur track connecting it with the railroad.

Construction of the warehouse would mean the additional employment of from twelve to fifteen men during the heavy pack season of the year. Representatives of the association declared that the construction of the warehouse and the establishment of a main packing plant of the association here would mean the establishment of Hayward as a recognized marketing center of eggs.

M. A. W. Lee, secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, was instructed by the board of directors to investigate the proposal of the association and to report back to the board. Follow-up Lee's report the board will act on the proposed endorsement of the project.

Rev. C. W. Null, former pastor of the Methodist church, will preach Sunday morning in the newly reconstructed building. Rev. H. J. Winney, present pastor, will preach Sunday evening on "Why Teach the Gospel."

Rev. A. P. Orth, Congregational pastor, will preach Sunday morning on "The Secrets of Contentment." His evening text will be "Theodore Roosevelt's Nine Points on Church Going."

The general financial situation, as shown at the end of the month, is extremely good in relation to conditions generally, according to a report by A. D. DeMello, a local banker. De Mello said that his bank has had no failures among its patrons during the slackening of the markets, and that the present outlook is that no failures will be recorded.

POULTRYMEN ASK HELP OF C. OF C. IN NEW PROJECT

Erection of \$10,000 Warehouse to Ship Hayward Products Is Urged.

HAYWARD, Sept. 2.—That the Chamber of Commerce and the Central California Poultry Producers' Association join in obtaining the construction of a \$10,000 warehouse from which the products of the association in this district can be handled, was urged upon the board of directors of the chamber yesterday at a luncheon by representatives of the poultry producers, headed by Harry Ruus, John Christiansen and E. N. Lawler. The association, according to its representatives, would then be able to handle products of the Hayward district through this office instead of shipping them to Petaluma for packing.

The association would lease the warehouse for ten years and would pay \$450 a month rental for the building. The building would have an area of 6000 square feet and would have to have a spur track connecting it with the railroad.

Construction of the warehouse would mean the additional employment of from twelve to fifteen men during the heavy pack season of the year. Representatives of the association declared that the construction of the warehouse and the establishment of a main packing plant of the association here would mean the establishment of Hayward as a recognized marketing center of eggs.

M. A. W. Lee, secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, was instructed by the board of directors to investigate the proposal of the association and to report back to the board. Follow-up Lee's report the board will act on the proposed endorsement of the project.

Rev. C. W. Null, former pastor of the Methodist church, will preach Sunday morning in the newly reconstructed building. Rev. H. J. Winney, present pastor, will preach Sunday evening on "Why Teach the Gospel."

Rev. A. P. Orth, Congregational pastor, will preach Sunday morning on "The Secrets of Contentment." His evening text will be "Theodore Roosevelt's Nine Points on Church Going."

The general financial situation, as shown at the end of the month, is extremely good in relation to conditions generally, according to a report by A. D. DeMello, a local banker. De Mello said that his bank has had no failures among its patrons during the slackening of the markets, and that the present outlook is that no failures will be recorded.

The situation, according to all growers and buyers, is directly the result of the railroad strike and the consequent tie-up in transportation. Immediately upon the settlement of the strike, according to Madison, orders will be filed with such rapidity that rapid increases in the county from market, which will undoubtedly

is becoming more pronounced daily will force a sufficient number of purchases to at least sustain the markets from an absolute collapse. This opinion is given strength in the minds of local men by the present slight increases in market quotations, which have already saved the board will act on the proposed endorsement of the project.

The association would lease the warehouse for ten years and would pay \$450 a month rental for the building. The building would have an area of 6000 square feet and would have to have a spur track connecting it with the railroad.

Construction of the warehouse would mean the additional employment of from twelve to fifteen men during the heavy pack season of the year. Representatives of the association declared that the construction of the warehouse and the establishment of a main packing plant of the association here would mean the establishment of Hayward as a recognized marketing center of eggs.

M. A. W. Lee, secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, was instructed by the board of directors to investigate the proposal of the association and to report back to the board. Follow-up Lee's report the board will act on the proposed endorsement of the project.

Rev. C. W. Null, former pastor of the Methodist church, will preach Sunday morning in the newly reconstructed building. Rev. H. J. Winney, present pastor, will preach Sunday evening on "Why Teach the Gospel."

Rev. A. P. Orth, Congregational pastor, will preach Sunday morning on "The Secrets of Contentment." His evening text will be "Theodore Roosevelt's Nine Points on Church Going."

The general financial situation, as shown at the end of the month, is extremely good in relation to conditions generally, according to a report by A. D. DeMello, a local banker. De Mello said that his bank has had no failures among its patrons during the slackening of the markets, and that the present outlook is that no failures will be recorded.

The situation, according to all growers and buyers, is directly the result of the railroad strike and the consequent tie-up in transportation. Immediately upon the settlement of the strike, according to Madison, orders will be filed with such rapidity that rapid increases in the county from market, which will undoubtedly

is becoming more pronounced daily will force a sufficient number of purchases to at least sustain the markets from an absolute collapse. This opinion is given strength in the minds of local men by the present slight increases in market quotations, which have already saved the board will act on the proposed endorsement of the project.

The association would lease the warehouse for ten years and would pay \$450 a month rental for the building. The building would have an area of 6000 square feet and would have to have a spur track connecting it with the railroad.

Construction of the warehouse would mean the additional employment of from twelve to fifteen men during the heavy pack season of the year. Representatives of the association declared that the construction of the warehouse and the establishment of a main packing plant of the association here would mean the establishment of Hayward as a recognized marketing center of eggs.

M. A. W. Lee, secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, was instructed by the board of directors to investigate the proposal of the association and to report back to the board. Follow-up Lee's report the board will act on the proposed endorsement of the project.

Rev. C. W. Null, former pastor of the Methodist church, will preach Sunday morning in the newly reconstructed building. Rev. H. J. Winney, present pastor, will preach Sunday evening on "Why Teach the Gospel."

Rev. A. P. Orth, Congregational pastor, will preach Sunday morning on "The Secrets of Contentment." His evening text will be "Theodore Roosevelt's Nine Points on Church Going."

The general financial situation, as shown at the end of the month, is extremely good in relation to conditions generally, according to a report by A. D. DeMello, a local banker. De Mello

NEWS OF GREAT EASTBAY—WHAT PEOPLE OF THE GOLDEN STATE ARE DOING

CONTRA COSTA PLANS FOR PART IN STATE FAIR

Hundreds of Ponds of Pears and Almonds to Be Given Away at Exhibit.

MARTINEZ, Sept. 2.—Hundreds of pounds of pears and almonds will be distributed at the Contra Costa county exhibit at the California State Fair in Sacramento, September 6, it was announced by the committee on arrangements today and every inducement was being made to have the merchants of the county close shop Wednesday and make Contra Costa County's first day at the fair a memorable one. All of the fruit and almonds will be distributed by the fairest of the county's daughters.

It was also announced that the city of Richmond will send two carloads of boosters to the exposition on Contra Costa County day. The Richmond band of 30 pieces and the Concord band will furnish the music. Arrived in Sacramento there will be a parade through the streets and out to the fair grounds, the parade being scheduled to start at the depot of the Sacramento Short Line at 11 o'clock.

All arrangements for trains to handle the crowds have been completed with the Sacramento Short Line and special excursion rates will be given. Train schedules have been so arranged that all of the 5000 who are expected to attend Contra Costa day will arrive in time for the big street parade, which will be led by the Richmond band in a big sight-seeing bus.

A number of clowns will be a feature of the parade and volunteers for this work will be welcomed at the Chamber of Commerce in any locality. Stickers for automobile windshield may also be obtained at the Chambers of Commerce.

Also to be distributed on the auto ferries and on the cars of the Short Line road Wednesday morning.

An effort was also being made to have the school children given permission to remain away from school and attend the fair on Contra Costa day.

Dedication Service For Hall Planned

VALLEJO, Sept. 2.—The following is the program for the dedication of the new Knights of Columbus building on September 17.

"America," band.

Introduction of chairman of the day—Edward T. Kavanagh, president of Hall association.

Opening address, Chairman J. Coyne, state deputy Knights of Columbus.

Benediction, Rev. Father J. D. O'Brien.

Presentation of building, Architect L. J. Devlin.

Columbianism and Good Citizenship, Frank L. Smith.

Knights of Columbus Welfare Work, A. G. Bagley.

Dedication address, Joseph Scott.

Closing benediction, Rev. Father J. S. Rice.

Star Spangled Banner, audience.

TENNYSON NOTES

TENNYSON, Sept. 2.—The election on Tuesday brought the fact that one hundred and forty-six voters were on the roll, one hundred of which are Republicans. Owing to poor railroad service and other causes only eighty voters were cast to choose the new Tennyson precinct, and of these sixty were Republicans, from the State, four Non-Partisans, three Socialists and two Prohibitionists. The board, under Inspector T. G. Hodgkins, were all well up on the work.

The first social given by the Improvement Club under the new committee was held Saturday night. The event was well attended and among visitors were Judge Harter, who contributed a fine prize, Mr. and Mrs. Meek, of Vallejo district, Mrs. William Cooper, 115; Judge Harter, 114; Mrs. J. Jensen, 113; W. J. Lund, 112; Mrs. E. Grif, 87; and Mr. Englewood, 93, were given consolation prizes. After the game refreshments were served and a social hour was passed. It is proposed to have a fair and bazaar in the near future.

Fred Polk and his wife will move to Concord next week as Fred's father has presented them with a ranch home at that place. They will take possession at once.

Ira Hodgkins and wife and Henri Schmidt and wife attended the dance and entertainment at the Alameda Boat club last week.

Captain William Thomas has been on an inspection trip for the Western Union Telegraph company as far as Benicia and Vallejo during the past few days.

Mr. Kingsley has a contractor wiring his new home on Shafter road and hopes to have the place completed next month.

The Barre home is about completed on the outside and work will be completed on the inside in a week or so.

Mr. Perry has started an addition to his poultry house 20x36 feet, which will house about three hundred birds.

Mr. Hoffman has completed his new garage on Railroad avenue.

\$2 Week Buys Big Lot

A big level one with sewer, gas, water, light, phone in now. \$490. E. Z. terms. Lake 546. Advertisement.

San Jose Gaily Decked for Legion Convention Blaze of Color Awaits Veterans of Conflict



Garden City Residents Prepare to Fete Heroes of World War.

SAN JOSE, Sept. 2.—This city will throw open its gates tomorrow to let pour within the greatest host of visitors it has ever known for on Monday San Jose will usher in the most spectacular week of its history.

Scintillating under a maze of gorgeous colors that bedeck its buildings from one end of the city to the other, the city is prepared for its guests of the week—men and women of the American Legion and American Legion Auxiliary and men and women of the Native Sons and Native Daughters of the Golden West.

Over the intersection of First and Santa Clara streets today stands the arch of triumph welcome. Beneath it, during the course of the coming week, will pass three parades, including the Labor day parade Monday morning at 10 o'clock. The mammoth parade of the California American Legion is scheduled to take place Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock.

Twenty bands, as many drum and fifes, brass bands, infantry from San Francisco and troops of Cavalry from Monterey will be in the great line of march. The cavalry troops will arrive in this city this morning and pitch camp on the circus grounds south of the city.

Fully 25,000 persons are expected to visit San Jose to witness the American Legion demonstration, in which are to participate 5000 men and women of California. The housing problem, while acute, has been met adequately by the committee in charge and there will be accommodations for all.

The second great period of San Jose's "big week" will extend over Friday, Saturday and Sunday, when Native Sons and Daughters from all parts of California, augmented, it is expected, by 50,000 visitors, will hold sway over the community.

Saturday, Admission Day, will be festooned by a grand parade, in which 115 parades of Native Sons and Native Daughters will take part. A conservative estimate has placed the number of participants in this great spectacle at 10,000, while 100,000 will probably look on.

Thirty floats, 18 bands, 20 fire and drum corps, 40 uniformed drill teams and a galaxy of special features will have their places in the line of march.

LAFAYETTE NOTES

LAFAYETTE, Sept. 2.—Today was food and fruit sale day at the plaza here. Fresh fruits, poultry, eggs and home cooked were offered by the ladies. The sale was under the auspices of the Parent-Teachers' Association and the proceeds will be used for the benefit of the school.

The Moraga road, 4 1/2 miles long, from Moraga to the Tunnel road, was completed yesterday, the last load of concrete being delivered. It will be thrown open to the public on October 1. Mrs. E. O'Brien of Martinez, the contractor, has successfully completed her contract. The San Pablo Canyon road, extending from the Tunnel road to San Pablo, is to be finished to the dam in ten days and all completed October 10. It will be open to the public on Christmas Day.

San Jose Vital Statistics

SAN JOSE, Sept. 2.—Following are the vital statistics newly placed on file here today:

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

KNIGHT-WALKER—John Lathleen Knight, 28, Bakerfield, and Gladys Lucile Walker, 27, both of San Jose.

DEATHS.

BAKER—In San Jose, Calif., August 30, 1922, Darold Baker, loving son of Edith and Alta Moore Baker and brother of Donald Baker, a native of San Jose, Calif., aged 17 days.

DEATHS.

DWYER—In San Jose, Calif., August 31, 1922, Nellie Dwyer, beloved wife of James G. Dwyer, loving mother of Raymond Dwyer, sister of Mrs. Theresa Cox, Joseph P. and Alfred Cox, a native of San Jose, Calif., aged 45 years, 11 months and 26 days.



Women and men of San Jose who will assist in entertaining the delegates to the joint convention this week of the American Legion and the Women's Auxiliary for the State of California. In the upper group, left to right, they are (sitting), EDWARD B. TUSTIN, ARCHER BOWDEN, W. T. CIPPERLY, J. W. SPELDING, EDGAR P. KELLEY, A. W. WARD, LOGAN B. STEVENSON, DR. C. B. H. BLUTZEL, L. L. LAHUE, C. L. MITCHELL. Middle row, JOSEPH A. MAISONNEUVE, MISS VIRGINIA MILLS, MRS. B. E. LAUGHIN, MRS. R. D. DAVIDSON and MRS. C. F. COPPLIN. Top row (left to right), MRS. L. J. VAN DALSEM, MISS KATHERINE MANN, MRS. CLARENCE BELLAMY, MISS ELLA L. BROWN, MRS. PERCY O'CONNOR, MRS. J. W. SPELDING, MRS. HAYES KEESLING. Below (left to right), MRS. PERCY O'CONNOR, secretary-treasurer, Women's Auxiliary, Post No. 89; MRS. B. E. LAUGHIN, president, Women's Auxiliary, Post No. 89; MISS ELLA L. BROWN, state sergeant-at-arms, Women's Auxiliary.

Tony Giva Welcome Da Boys Excuse Mr. Volstead's Law

SAN JOSE, Sept. 2.—Tony Facianacci, San Jose's illustrious Italian statesman, who in real life is City Councilman D. M. Denege, viewing with interest the approach of the American Legion convention here next week, today addressed the following communication of welcome to the confederate delegates.

San Jose, 1 day in September, 1922, Mister Americano Legion, San Jose, United States, California.

My Good Friend: I am so much obliged for you that you brings to dis cite de Convention for the boys who fight for freedom, liberty and de Democrat. I think dat every one who gotta some red blood inside de muscles (excuse me, I mean da vein), he gotta to you gooda con-tulate for what you do. Too many people she forgetta dat de boys dey take a chance for fight and lose da life, foosta to make Unites State safe and sure.

I no jona de Legion yet, but I gonna prettee soon. I fighta in Fiume, wid Gab D'Annunzio, and believe me boy, I know wat sufferation I have in dis war business. Well, people, I wanta you all to be patriotism and giva all de boys who come to San Jose a gooda time. It's too bada dat de Mister Volstead he makka sochia law, otherwise I take all de boys to my cousin's vineyard in de counti and I giva gooda glass vino, foosta like we gotta in Italia, and we drinka to de health of Unites State, Italia and de rest of de world.

The American Legion she gotta many heroes, but I no gotta space for put in is paper. I am so glad dat you come to San Jose dat my heart she cry for happiness. You gotta many hero in San Jose.

Los Gatos System Will Be Replaced

LOS GATOS, Sept. 2.—The board of trustees of this place announced yesterday that whether or not the proposed bond issue for the construction of a trunk line sewer carried at the special election to be held September 18, it would be necessary to build the sewer by leaving a special sewer tax, as the state board of health has declared the present sewerage disposal plant unsanitary and inadequate. The disposal plant is now so defective that it cannot be used, and sewage flows into Los Gatos creek, endangering the health of the community.

Auto Carrying Ten Persons Rolls Over

CONCORD, Sept. 2.—A narrow escape from serious injury was experienced by a party of ten local persons Thursday evening when the machine in which they were riding was forced off the Oakland-bound main road by an Oakland-bound machine. The machine went down a ten-foot embankment and turned completely over.

The following who made up the party escaped with but a few scratches and bruises: John Givnochio, M. Ventura, Rose Ventura, Vera Bradley, George Silva and Victor Haden.

BAZAAR WILL BE GIVEN BY WOMEN OF PLEASANTON

St. Monica's Guild Arranging Affair to Provide Heating Plant for Church.

PLEASANTON, Sept. 2.—Preparations are under way for a bazaar to be given by St. Monica's Guild of St. Augustine's church on November 3 and 4 in Foresters hall. The ladies have begun work this week in order that the coming event may be a success. With two months in which to prepare things still ahead they feel that they of St. Monica's great results and each Tuesday hereafter they will meet in the Naper hall to sew and plan the details.

William J. Martin is at the head of the guild and is also directing the work which is going on. Assisting her is an energetic group of women who are devoting themselves unselfishly to the cause. Father Patrick MacGrattan, pastor of the church, this week announced the various booths, the chairman of each and the committee in charge, which is as follows:

Fancy work booth—Chairman, Mrs. Con Nevin; Mesdames F. G. Rose, J. C. Henriques, J. D. George, F. M. Donohue, E. T. Jones, J. F. Secada, J. E. Balros, S. C. Diavia, M. A. Sevel and C. Mendonco. Plain sewing booth—Chairman, Mrs. A. T. Johnson; Mesdames W. J. Martin, C. A. Bruce, F. Garatti, J. Lewis and C. H. Schveen. Miss Kate Silver. Market booth—Chairman, Mrs. W. P. Martin; Mesdames M. Vierra, C. Owens, M. M. Rodriguez, C. Gunn and M. O'Brien. Delicatessen booth—Chairman, Mrs. M. I. Silva; Mesdames J. M. Perry, A. Nevis, J. M. Rose and J. Peters. Refreshments booth—Chairman, Mrs. L. M. Locke. Candy booth—Chairman, Miss Loretto Schveen. Misses Marie and Kathleen Donohue, Constance Martin, Olive Rose Mary Quinn, Margaret Martin and Margaret Schreiber.

The bazaar is being given in order to accumulate a fund with which to install a heating apparatus in the church and also to pay off part of the debt incurred this year in buying the Evans property, which immediately adjoins the church property, on Rose avenue.

Everything is in readiness for the benefit baseball game here (Sunday) afternoon when the Pleasanton Merchants cross bats with the crack eleven from Yerba Buena Parlor No. 84, N. S. G. W. of San Francisco, in the interests of the Homeless Children of California. The benefit game, which is being held under the auspices of the local Native Son lodge, Pleasanton Parlor No. 244, promises to bring together the biggest crowd of baseball fans ever gathered together in this valley. The Native Sons and Daughters of the United States are mounting the contest in the event. President Harry G. Williams of Oakland has written that although he cannot be present he will send representatives in his place and is doing all possible to interest the bay city patrons.

The A. K. C. club, an aggregation of young fellows who have lately banded themselves together for social purposes, yesterday announced their first public affair, which will be "A Night of Fun," at the Lincoln theater next Thursday evening. The club will present a vaudeville show to augment the regular moving picture program. Attractive hand-drawn posters by Gus Schneider, the local artist, have been distributed about the city announcing the show and its big features also.

The wedding of Miss Marcelina V. Schveen, daughter of Mayor and Mrs. Charles H. Schveen of this city, to William J. Kelly of Livermore, will be solemnized Wednesday morning, St. Augustine's church. Father Patrick MacGrattan will officiate at the wedding ceremony and at the nuptial mass that will follow. The bride will be attended by her sister, Miss Loretto Schveen, and the bridesmaids by Miss E. Whelan, Reginald Kelly of Oakland. The ushers will be Sylvester Kelly, John Kelly and Ernest W. Schveen. After the wedding a breakfast will be served at the Schveen home, to which the immediate relatives of the couple will be invited. In the afternoon the young couple will receive their friends before their departure on their honeymoon.

Patents Filed to Aid Title Clearance

WOODLAND, Sept. 2.—Photographs of United States patents issued under the signatures of President U. S. Grant, Chester A. Arthur and Grover Cleveland were here yesterday by E. W. Whitney in clearing the title to several thousand acres of land in the Canby valley of Yolo county belonging to H. H. Gable and Mary and Wyatt Duncan. The original patents were set and the records in Washington, D. C., had to be photographed to complete the line of title.

Petty Thieves Work in Salinas Stores

SALINAS, Sept. 2.—A number of petty thieves seem to be at work in this vicinity, particularly in the Main street business section. This week Vics Barber shop, the American Restaurant and John Souza's grocery were entered. Small sums of money and a few articles of minor value were all that were taken.

Chief of Police Hissman obtained fingerprints, as the thieves had placed their greasy fingers on the flashlights they handled before leaving the store.

WORK PROPOSED IN LIEU OF PLAY FOR LABOR DAY

Healdsburg C. of C. Advocates Picking Hops As Substitute for Picknicking.

HEALDSBURG, Sept. 2.—An unusual proposal has been made to the public in this vicinity for the Labor Day holiday by the Chamber of Commerce. Labor is scarce, and many owners of hop ranches have a full crop waiting pickers, and the number in the field is unusually small. Business men of all classes are very dependent on the ranchers and it is suggested that instead of having the usual holiday at the beach or picknicking at some spring, the business men take their families into the fields, and donate the day's service. One rancher who usually employs 100 pickers, found himself with twenty-five, and all along the river ranches the cry is for help.

Prune picking is on, but the difficulty is met more easily there, for some reason, and the orchards are scenes of activity. The crop is good, and the market for prunes is unusually high. The rancher to pay a better wage. Hops are an uncertain market, and the picker receives only a cent a pound, the lowest for many years, which accounts for the scarcity of help.

A. R. Galloway and his sister, Miss Amanda Galloway, will attend the state fair at Sacramento next week. Enroute they will visit relatives in Napa and Berkeley.

Frank Lynch and Mrs. Ada Kyle Lynch attended the Kyle-Brown wedding in Santa Rosa yesterday afternoon. The bride is a niece of Mrs. Lynch's and the bridegroom a son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Brown of Oakland. The young people will live in San Francisco.

Henry Milner Rideout and family are spending the summer at their cottage on Fitch mountain. Rideout is engaged on a story which is to be ready for press in the near future.

John Warner, 19 years old, is receiving congratulations on his success as a hunter. A buck that has been the target of many a seasoned hunter for about four years, but that seemed to bear a charmed life, has named the Hopkins grant, five miles from town. Last Sunday the boy, who has only had his second season of hunting, went with his father, Fred Warner of Dry Creek section, and brought the buck home. A local taxidermist is mounting the head for the young hunter.

Crossing Tragedy Shocks Tennyson

TENNYSON, Sept. 2.—The railroad tragedy at Lorenzo Crossing Thursday forenoon has taken from this district some of the best known and liked residents of the tract. A local taxidermist is mounting the head for the young hunter.

When the accident took place Cooper and wife were taking a B. South to the hospital to bring Mrs. South and her young daughter home. They had stopped in Hayward for mail which accounts for the error in giving names. Mr. Bendrim and wife, parents of Mrs. Cooper, are prostrated by the affair. The Cooper baby was a boy and the only grandson in the family.

Oakland Man Will Live in Woodland

WOODLAND, Sept. 2.—James M. Watson, recently established in the title and abstract business in this city, is moving his family from Oakland today to take up residence here in the H. E. Coll street house on Cross street, recently purchased by him.

To even up matters, Professor H. D. McAnaney, for years connected with the schools at Hesperian college of this city, is moving his family to Oakland to take up permanent residence.

SARANAP NOTES

SARANAP, Sept. 2.—George Frick is exhibiting seven years raised on his farm here. The average weight is nine and one-seventh ounces. Mrs. MacPherson has six White Astrachan apples running from three-fourths of a pound to a pound and four ounces.

Mrs. William Avery Rich drove out from Melrose to spend a day with friends, bringing her three children and Mr. and Mrs. C. Ryer.

George Barry and wife attended the dinner party in Alamo given by the John C. Waynes.

Clerks and inspectors of election at the Saranap schoolhouse Tuesday were surprised by a treat of ice cream from Harry Stow.

The M. C. Whynes attended the "Bohemian Girl" at Oakland auditorium last week.

Mrs. Emma Thickens and children were guests last week of Judge and Mrs. Perry in San Francisco.

Ernest Brundin and Charles Voltz were Oakland visitors recently.

Miss Katherine McClure, daughter of State Engineer McClure of Berkeley, was a guest of the Donohues here.

The Wayne Balls, of Downey, are guests of the George Barrys.

Harry Bartle had a week-end visit from his Oakland brother.

The O'Flynnns and Tuckers were here this week visiting friends.

The Harry Boomers received a day's visit from Eugene Boomers of San Francisco. Recently.

Election Wager Loser Will Roll Peanut in Street

SAN JOSE, Sept. 2.—Jaded loungers about San Jose streets are today electrified by the news that they are going to be treated to a thrill within the next day or two.

They are going to be permitted to see an insurance and real estate man of San Jose roll a minute peanut down the "main drag," at the busiest hour of the day, with a needle as a "brassy."

"Peanut golf" is the same which Jack Shea, realtor and attorney of the probate office, and Deputy Probation Officer S. P. Pope agreed to play as a result of the election.

Shea agreed to roll a peanut down First street with a needle if Hiram Johnson's majority was over 40,000 and Pope agreed to do hite "putting" if it was less.

Shea seems to be "elected."

Fires Damage Homes of San Leandro

SAN LEANDRO, Sept. 2.—Fires at the home of John W. Howard, 128 Oaks boulevard, and J. B. Peppin, 88 Cambridge avenue, which started with half an hour of each other engaged the attention of the San Leandro fire department late yesterday. The fire at the Howard home started in the kitchen and the damage amounted to about \$600 before the blaze was extinguished. The home of Peppin was practically destroyed by a fire of unknown origin which started while the family was absent. The loss was placed at \$1800.

BYRON NOTES

BYRON, Sept. 2.—Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Frerichs and Mr. and Mrs. Dan Winegar and family have returned from a camping trip into Tuolumne Meadows and Yosemite Valley. During their outing a big bear came into camp one night and stole salmon from one of the nine families comprising the camping party.

Gerald Jacoby, clerk at the Southern Pacific station here, and his brother, W. H. Jacoby of Stockton, left Monday for a two weeks' deer hunting and fishing trip into the Lassen Peak country. John O'Connor will take the place of Jacoby during his absence.

Joe Plummer made a motor trip to San Francisco on business this week.

Joseph L. Williams, local manager of the Union Oil Company, and family returned from an outing in the Santa Cruz mountains this week.

James N. Wilson of the Union Oil station left last week to visit George K. Anderson and family, who are spending the summer in the Santa Cruz mountains.

Constable A. J. LeGrand is recovering from serious burns received recently from gasoline ignition.

Adolph Logan, president; Donald Hunt, vice-president; Mildred Gann, secretary; Juliet Firpo, yell leader; John Hill, reporter; and Arthur Somerholder, suggested arms, is the way the team of the Brentwood High School student body turned out last week.

Miss Nellie Lewis, who is attending school at San Francisco, spent the week end with her parents here.

Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Donaldson and son, Gerald, will leave today for Mill Valley, where Donaldson is to be secretary for a company that is carrying out large construction contracts.

Edward O'Malley of San Francisco and Jesse Lyons of Tracy arrived at Byron this week to put the Central Garage, which they have leased from Andrew Fragula, into shape and prepare for opening that institution for business.

"Pop" Ward of Antioch and Postmaster French of Brentwood were in Byron Monday.

Galen Richardson and family returned last week from an outing trip to the lakes of the Sierra.

Dr. and Mrs. D. E. Hawley of Antioch returned last week from an extended vacation trip through the Northwest.

John J. Feeley has finished harvesting for the season for various alfalfa growers in this district. He reports that the yield per acre averaged considerably greater this year than last.

R. J. Trembath, county supervisor, was a visitor in this section last week in the interest of Contra Costa County day at the Sacramento State Fair.

Mrs. Edna Doty Covert will resume teaching her music classes at Byron September 8.

Mr. and Mrs. Seagraves of Saratoga spent the week end with their daughter, Mrs. Frank Estes.

Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Eachus and daughter, Helene of Newman and F. R. Estes of San Jose spent the week end at the home of Frank Estes.

Clifton Stone left last week for Oakland, where he visited his brother before going to Mill Valley to engage as mechanic for John Modin, who is constructing highway there.

Stanley Cabral and family are enjoying an outing at Lake Tahoe and other places in the Sierra.

W. A. Edinger, Jr., son of the superintendent of Victoria Island, was at Byron Sunday, previous to returning to the Tahoe country to bring back his mother, Mrs. W. A. Edinger, and his sisters, the Misses Alice and Elizabeth Edinger.

POULTRYMEN OF CONTRA COSTA MAY ORGANIZE

Officers and an Organization Committee Are Elected to Draw Up Plans.

CONCORD, Sept. 2.—A meeting of the poultrymen of Contra Costa county was held in the county farm bureau office here this week for the purpose of considering the organization of a Farm Bureau poultry department for the county. All parts of the county were well represented, and it was the unanimous decision of those present that such a department should be formed.

T. N. Foster, of Walnut Creek, was elected chairman; H. R. Miller, of Walnut Creek, vice-chairman; and Mrs. W. R. Turner of Brentwood, secretary-treasurer. An organization committee of three was also appointed, and is to cooperate with the officers in drawing up more detailed plans of organization and a program of work. This committee will report at a meeting of poultrymen to be held here, in the Farm Bureau office, Monday, September 18 at 7:30 p. m.

A. J. Butler, Contra Costa Farm Adviser, is making arrangements for a poultry specialist, who is to be present at this coming meeting, to address the gathering on some phase of the poultry industry.

The county poultry department plans to hold regular meetings once a month, where poultry problems will be discussed, lectures heard, and questions asked. These meetings, which will be held on the 15th and 18th of September, will be open to all people in the county who are interested in the development of the poultry industry.

Charm of Triple Wedding Broken

WOODLAND, Sept. 2.—The charm of a triple wedding performed in San Francisco on April 15, 1919, by Superior Judge Jan. M. Trevelyan, was broken yesterday when Mrs. Ollie Brewster, son, joint owner of the Woodland-Knights Landing stage line, sued her husband Calvin H. ("Bud") Anderson for divorce on grounds of cruelty. She alleges that Anderson objected to her 14-year-old daughter residing in the same household with them. She asks for \$100 a month alimony and for \$100 a month attorney and court costs of the community property, valued at about \$10,000.

The following three couples were married on the date mentioned by Judge Trout:

Calvin H. Anderson, aged 52, of Woodland, and Ollie D. Brewster, 34, of Woodland.

Walter H. Kuhn, 22, Woodland, and Irene M. Freshour, 19, of Polk street, San Francisco.

Ford C. Brewster, 28, and Kathleen E. Hamilton, 25, both residents of Vallejo.

COWELL NOTES

COWELL, Sept. 2.—William S. Stinger, former resident of Cowell, has returned and has accepted the position as master mechanic for the Cowell-Portland Cement company. The position was formerly held by William Wing.

The Cowell baseball nine defeated the Clayton club in their last game by the score of 8-4. The game was played in the local lot, there being fully 1000 on attendance. Hamilton and Foster were the batteries for the locals.

Peter Geseno, local telephone operator, who has resided here for the past year, has returned to his home in New York. Geseno made the trip via Panama canal.

S. Steffenson, chemist, has just returned from three weeks vacation spent with relatives in Fresno.

Thomas Smith, employed in the machine shop, received an injury to his right arm which necessitated his remaining at home for several days.

RODEO

RODEO, Sept. 2.—Mr. and Mrs. Peter Killip and Mrs. Ferd Rouse left this week for an auto trip through the northern part of the state.

The Ladies' Missionary society gave a social Thursday evening at the church. A program was given, followed by refreshments.

Mrs. Ferd Rouse entertained Tuesday afternoon in honor of the third birthday anniversary of her niece, Margaret Kella.

S. J. Crisp is considering the purchase of a new automobile.

Can Hair Be Grown On a Bald Head?

Positively, Yes! The Slavin Hair Grower Has grown on any head, provided its owner is in sound health and has good blood.

Lack of circulation in the scalp (tissues) is the most prevalent cause of baldness. Stagnant blood, laden with salt, lime and acid deposits its impurities about the hair, thus shutting off their food supply and preventing their growth.

The Slavin Hair Grower cleanses the scalp of this destructive matter, permitting a vigorous circulation of pure, rich blood to the hair, thus vitalizing the dormant hair bulbs, at which time they will again produce hair.

To apply the Slavin Hair Grower with the fingers once a day, and note results. If it doesn't do the work, then it will cost you nothing.

Sold on a binding guarantee of money back if it fails to grow hair on any head. Price \$2.00 per bottle. Leading drug stores or by mail. Free special treatment of advice, call on Prof. J. M. Slavin, 703 Market Street, San Francisco, Cal.

Advertisement Source: 4 to 6

Oakland Tribune

Supreme on Continental Side of San Francisco Bay
 Established February 21, 1874
 Founded by Wm. E. Dargie
 Member American Newspaper Publishers' Association
 Charter Member Audit Bureau of Circulation
 Exclusive Complete Associated Press Service for
 Greater East Bay
 Full United Press Service
 International News Service
 Universal News Service
 Consolidated Press Association
 Exclusive for Greater East Bay
 The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to the
 use for republication of all news dispatches credited
 to it, or not otherwise credited in this paper, and
 also the local news published herein. All rights of
 republication of special dispatches herein are also
 reserved.

TRIBUNE PUBLISHING COMPANY, PUBLISHERS
 J. S. KNOX, President and Publisher
 J. F. FORSTER, Secretary and General Manager
 Published every evening and Sunday. Single copies:
 Daily Edition, 5c; Sunday Edition, 10c. Back
 numbers: Daily Edition, 5c and up; Sunday Edition,
 10c and up.

PUBLICATION OFFICE—Tribune building, corner of
 Thirteenth and Franklin sts. Phone Lakeside 6000
 Entered as second-class matter February 21, 1908, at
 the Postoffice of Oakland, Cal., under act of
 Congress March 3, 1879.

Subscription Rates by Carrier
 One month \$5.00 (Six months (in adv.) \$24.75
 Three months \$12.50 (One year (in adv.) \$49.00
 Subscription Rate by Mail Postage Paid
 United States, Mexico and Canada
 (All Mail Subscriptions Are Payable in Advance)
 One month \$5.00 (Six months (in adv.) \$24.75
 Three months \$12.50 (One year (in adv.) \$49.00

SUNDAY EDITION BY MAIL
 One month \$5.00 (Six months (in adv.) \$24.75
 Three months \$12.50 (One year (in adv.) \$49.00

TO SUBSCRIBERS
 Subscribers failing to receive their paper by 8:30
 p. m. daily or 9 a. m. Sunday will please report the
 same to THE TRIBUNE Office by telephone (Lake-
 side 6000), and a special messenger will be
 dispatched at once with a copy of THE TRIBUNE.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1922.

INSTITUTE OF POLITICS.

The return of President David P. Barrows of the University of California from the Institute of Politics at Williamstown and his report of conclusions reached there may occasion some inquiry as to the origin and nature of this informal organization of political economists.

The purpose of the Institute was stated a year ago, at its first session, by Chief Justice Taft:

"Progress made in any field of human activity is dependent upon reliable and accurate relevant facts. By as much as that evidence lacks in accuracy or extent, the deficiencies of progress are measured. This Institute is to help perfect the evidence as to the facts bearing upon the international relations between countries."

While this year's meeting was but the second of the idea of the organization was born in 1913 when Harry A. Garfield, president of Williams College, saw its need and opportunities for service. The World War postponed action. In 1919 Garfield elaborated his plan to Bernard Baruch and received from him the pledge of financial aid to make it possible. Impending presidential elections and the undetermined status of the Treaty forced the decision to wait until 1921 before calling the first session.

"The Institute of Politics," Garfield says in "Our World," "is a place of exchange—not of goods but of ideas. Its members come from widely separated parts of the world to confer upon subjects of mutual interest, to seek wider knowledge, better understanding, and by these to create a new wealth of ideas. The character and purpose of our meeting is akin to those of the little groups who from earliest days have been accustomed to meet at the village stores of America to discuss things political."

At the Institute Dr. Barrows conducted Round Table discussion upon "Japan's Foreign Policy in Siberia and China" and into the discussion was introduced some of the facts made public in THE TRIBUNE by Frederick McCormick, correspondent, who spent years in that field. Dr. Barrows found opinion at the Institute to be that selfish policies among the nations were never so marked as they are today and that there are no indications the decline of Europe is being arrested. Of the financial questions which have been occupying the attention of world conferences he reported:

It was suggested that the reparation demand against Germany be scaled down to \$500,000,000 per year for thirty years. The present figure of the indemnity are \$50,000,000,000. The cut advised by the Institute would make the payment demanded about one-fourth of the present demand.

The delegates were viewing the matter purely from a financial standpoint when they advocated the cancellation of America's debt against Europe, both Governmental and private, which amounts in all to about \$17,000,000,000. It was believed that the plan would facilitate the entire world getting back into production and exportation. Personally I do not advocate the move, as a state cannot go through bankruptcy with the facility of a private corporation.

CHILDREN'S BOOK SHELF

In giving publicity to the American Library Association's selection of a "two-foot book shelf" for children, service was performed for the rising generation and the parent who would encourage a proper introduction to the delights of reading. There will be many who would add books to the list, and the best quality of any of these shelves is they may be enlarged, but few will quarrel with the merits of the volumes chosen.

The books are: "Little Women," "Alice in Wonderland," "Robinson Crusoe," "Tom Sawyer," "Treasure Island," "Boy's Life of Lincoln," "Jungle Book," "Aesop's Fables," "Garden of Verses," "Merry Adventures of Robin Hood," "Tales from Shakespeare," "Boy's King Arthur," "Story of Mankind," "Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm," "Home Book of Verse for Young Folks," "Last of the Mohicans," "Christmas Carol," "Tip Top Winkle," "Mother Goose," "Hans Brinker," "Boy's Life of Roosevelt," "Wonder Book," "Wild Animals I Have Known," "The Arabian Nights." These are all books to stimulate the imagi-

nation and the desire for more reading. "Alice in Wonderland" leads to "Through the Looking Glass" and "Tom Sawyer" beckons over his shoulder to the shuffling figure of "Huck Finn." Both are introduction to Mark Twain. The boy who reads "The Last of the Mohicans" will wish to find out more of the American Indians and may turn to Parkman's histories. "Tales from Shakespeare," read in youth, will mean that, a few years later, the study of the great master will not assume the appearance of task. How much would many a man give to dip again, for the first time, into "The Jungle Book" and "The Merry Adventures of Robin Hood?"

It will be noticed that all of these books, except one, are those which were read in the childhood of the present generation. They are the old favorites and yet Kipling, Stevenson and Mark Twain are among the moderns. "Rebecca" was not known to the boy and girl who is now past middle life, but most of the rest were known to our grandparents.

The one exception is "The Story of Mankind," which is appearing each week in THE TRIBUNE, and which has been received as no modern work of its kind. It fits by right and worth into this two-foot shelf and will hold its place there through the years. Parents will do well to study this list, to hand over to this generation the pleasures and enlightenment which are there. It is a list of books in which any adult can find delight.

TAX BILL AN ISSUE.

A development of the state election which is being hailed with satisfaction by those state senators and assemblymen who stood out against the King Tax Bill is to be seen in the results which have to do with the make-up of the next legislature.

It will be remembered that when the King Tax Bill fight was on the word was passed that any legislator who stood out against it was writing his political sentence. So strongly did this argument appeal to a certain few that enough last minute changes in sentiment were expressed to carry the bill. Predictions were made that none of those who fought the measure would be returned.

The results, if anything, show an opposite effect. Among the strongest opponents of the controverted bill were Senators Lyon, Yonkin and Assemblymen Hurley, Gray, Badham, Bromley, Baker, Graves, Benton, Roberts, Lyons, Burns, Mitchell and Badarocco. All have been returned and Hurley has been elevated from the Assembly to the Senate. Warren of San Francisco is the only outspoken opponent of the tax bill to go down to defeat and to offset that there are a number of the most active proponents of the measure who did not receive support. There is Assemblyman Mather of the south who ran for the senate on the strength of his fight for the King bill and who failed in election, and other similar experiences nearer home.

The old tax bill fight, which would not be downed, which brought back into politics men who had been out for years, and which was made subject for an administration stumping trip during the legislative recess, came back to figure in the primaries and the results show those who were defeated at Sacramento have won at the polls.

The movement to bring the attention of auto drivers the ways in which they infringe traffic laws will be of more force if jay walkers are also reminded of their delinquencies and careless methods. It is possible that the apparent expectation of drivers that pedestrians will always get out of way is taken as a justification of walkers crossing streets in any which way, but that is hardly a good argument. If pedestrians will always walk between the white lines, and will always be careful not to violate any of the rules established for their safety, they will be in position to make points against drivers who do the juggernaut act with their machines. A contention is always more telling when its standpoint is fair and impartial.

If men are going to wear matador trousers and other freakish extremes it is only fair to allow the dapper opportunity to express her opinion of such foolishness.

Dog day honors go to Ohio where someone has discovered an eight-footed pig.

GENERAL WOOD'S SUCCESSOR.

When the time comes, who will succeed Gen. Wood at Manila?

It is an important billet, and may become more important in the next few years. That part of the world is in a state of great unrest. China is rocking with domestic disorder. Nobody ventures to predict the outcome. Nobody would be surprised if "a strong man" possessing some occidental characteristics, appeared and seized the opportunity to dominate the situation. The empire, rich beyond calculation in undeveloped resources, and containing four hundred million people, would be a great prize.

Japan, while in a sense stable, is yet showing the effects, observable everywhere, of the recent world upheaval. The old order, hard pressed, is giving way slowly. The new order, not yet in rounded form, is advancing confidently. We shall see some material changes in that capable country in the near future. In the Philippines we are a near neighbor to China and Japan, interested in all developments in those great states. We just keep ourselves in trim while we remain; and we are likely to remain for some time longer. Hence the advisability, not to say the necessity, of having a strong man in chief command at Manila, representing a definite American purpose, and assured of support here at home in the carrying out of American policies.

Gen. Wood's successor should, and probably will, be of the Wood kind.—Washington Star.

AFFAIRS WASHINGTON

By R. T. S.

(Copyright, 1922.)

WASHINGTON, Sept. 2.—Government price-fixing of coal, as proposed in the legislation now on its way through, is looked upon with mixed feelings here in the capital. Government prices, if precedent amounts to anything, mean high prices. And thereby hangs a tale. During the days of the fuel administration, conducted by Dr. Garfield throughout the "late unpleasantness," it seems that some coal operators in Wyoming desired to move and sell a quantity of "slack coal." In ordinary times the operators were glad to dispose of this virtually waste product at the rate of 25 cents a ton. They admit now that on account of the war they were tempted to raise the price and they did so. They charged 60 cents a ton for the coal and had plenty of buyers.

Eventually word filtered into the coal administration here in Washington that the operators of Wyoming were "profiteering" in slack. The administration was shocked and decided at once to put a stop to it. Word went forth immediately that no more freight cars would be available for the movement of slack at profiteer prices.

It is a peculiarity of slack that when piled and allowed to stand, spontaneous combustion takes place and a serious fire results. The operators were much put out by the order shutting off the cars. Their coal piles began to burn. They appealed to their representatives in the National Congress, telling them that useful fuel was going up in useless smoke, and that if allowed to move the coal they could realize from 60 to 75 cents a ton upon it, thus preventing a serious economic loss.

The appeals from the operators stirred the Wyoming delegation in Washington into action. They called on the fuel administration in company of one of the most prominent operators. The administrator agreed to see the national legislators, but excluded the operators from the royal presence. After a due presentation of the facts, the administrator is said to have stamped his fist with finality upon his desk as he gravely announced:

"I will not permit profiteering in slack or any other grade of coal. I will not permit a ton of this slack to be moved if it is in excess of two dollars and a half a ton."

Needless to say when the "cruel" decision of the administrator was worded to the boys back home, there was a wild scramble to extinguish the fires in the slack pits and get the stuff aboard the cars.

There has been much discussion of late as to whether or not women can be good losers. It is claimed by some that truculent "meekness" is both a sportsmanlike and a necessary attribute of sharp feline claws are being heard in all phases of public life, now that women have entered it. Those who profess to see "catliness" in the public performances of women always point nowadays to the attack made by Miss Alice Robertson, the only woman in Congress, upon Lady Astor when she was in this country and also the rather acrimonious exchanges between the alluring Lenglen and matchless Molla during the women's tennis championships at Wimbledon.

"When women say mean things about each other they are called cats," says Miss Anna Wadsworth, who as both a sportsman and a politician, is qualified to make observations that carry weight. Mrs. Calvin Coolidge, wife of the vice-president, is one who believes, however, that women carry grudges longer than men do.

"While sitting in the Senate the other day," she says, "I heard Senators on the floor denounce each other in heated terms, and then later saw them chatting together in the most friendly manner. That's the way men do. They have their political arguments and criticize each other in all sorts of ways, but continue friendly in their personal relations. Women can't do that. They bear grudges I think, more than men."

William Jennings Bryan, in Washington this week, surprised everybody with the eagerness of his hair. One went to roll up his collar and lend itself to cartooning as a sort of cuckoo's nest, the raven rhyolite appendage was short, right short, and made the distinguished commoner look real young and snappy.

It is said that the late Elbert Hubbard, when approached one day and questioned as to why he permitted his hair to grow so long, exclaimed:

"My God, if it were only three inches, I could get \$500 more a lecture."

James J. Hill, in the days of his railroad pioneering, always wore his hair long when he was mingling with the farmers of the great northwest, but when he got to Wall street every now and then to negotiate a loan, he always clipped his hair before beginning negotiations.

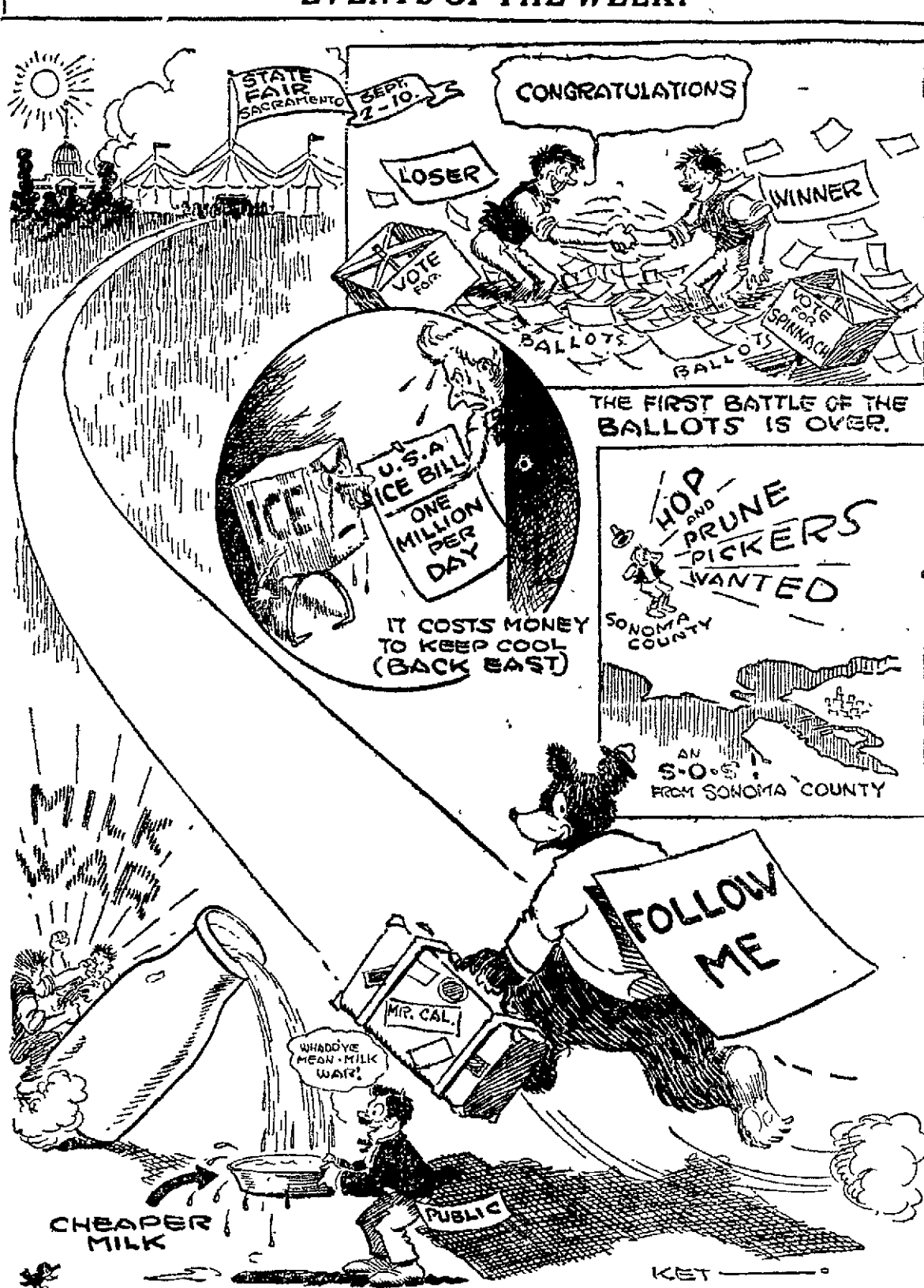
Mr. Bryan is going into the Democratic fight with vigor and enthusiasm this fall. It is the first time in years that he had seemed to have his heart and soul in the welfare of the party. With clipped hair and sparkling eyes, he has guided himself for the fray and is "raring" to go.

WILL BAN FRENCH ART.

French operatic circles have learned that Germany is intent on creating a "frontier of art" which will exclude French music from Germany. The inclusion of "Carmen," "Carmen," and "De Bussey" at the national theater in Weimar drew such scathing criticism from the Allgemeine Music Zeitung that French operas have been canceled. The Zeitung protested "such a production was inopportune, especially during the present political tension when German culture might be menaced by France." It is a singular fact that the Paris grand opera has been giving Wagner, Philadelphia Ledger.

France demurred to the decision of the war reparations council granting to Germany an extension of six months. That country seems to be doing its best to perpetuate a war feeling. When its implacability is attributed to the way in

EVENTS OF THE WEEK.



NOTES and COMMENT

They are saying in Alameda that it was a pretty good day for the Johnsons—last Tuesday. Hiram V. received a decisive majority for United States Senator. Charles G. Reinecke there was awarded an overwhelming vote as a candidate for State Treasurer, and Elmer B. received something better than two to one for Justice of the Peace. The author of that wheeze, "Too Much Johnson," was certainly not inspired by such an outcome as that of the Alameda vote in the recent primary election.

Recalling the publication of a family letter on the Knave page last week, in which a young lady tells about meeting Jenny Lind at her reception in New York seventy-two years ago and kissing her, the death in that city of Charles Gustav William Lind, a brother of the famous songstress, has added interest. As he died at 73 he was a recent arrival in the family when his sister was gathering laurels in this country. She was 29 when he was born.

The stupendous losses of California fruit growers on account of the rail disorders was one of the arguments urged in the application for an injunction to restrain interference with the handling of trains. Certainly the prosperity of California will be adversely affected if the marketing of its great fruit crop is seriously restricted. This is the season when the orchard products of the State must be got to the consumers, else mighty losses will result to a great industry.

The somewhat numerous person who is industrious in telling how he does out the result of the primaries advanced in advance is subversive. Few can remember any one retelling that the Republican nomination for Governor would go to any other than the incumbent, but it was a common experience on Wednesday to hear men tell how they knew and said all along that Richardson would win. There seems to be a large contingent who think that hindsight is just the same as foresight.

A story is told of the arrest of a blind and armless automobile driver at Harrowgate, England. It does not appear that he was breaking the traffic laws, or driving badly, but that he had been negligent as to his license. Indeed, he seems to have been a safe driver. A chauffeur sat beside and coached him, and he managed the car with artificial hands. Which instance might be accepted as an object lesson by some who have regular hands and eyes, yet who drive as though these members, as well as the brain forces which actuate them, do not function properly.

Something quite different from that which we have been used to is the advertisement that "owing to a large supply of milk" the price is reduced two cents a quart. Milk is a commodity that dealers cannot accumulate and overstock with, as may be done with haberdashery, and that it is put in some such way is something of a mystification. It is largely taken to mean that sources of supply are so ample as to furnish more than merely enough, and that it pays to encourage its consumption, rather than to pour it down a sewer to keep up prices.

France demurred to the decision of the war reparations council granting to Germany an extension of six months. That country seems to be doing its best to perpetuate a war feeling. When its implacability is attributed to the way in

which its territory was ravaged, the example of Belgium may be brought in. But one small corner of that country escaped the invader's forces, and the whole country was looted and ravaged for six-months moratorium. The war is over, and what is sad in the aftermath is a conciliatory course, not the fostering of national hatreds.

In the railroad imbroglio the wrecking of trains by bombing is becoming uncomfortably frequent. Law-abiding Americans would like to think that such criminality is due to the emergence of the anarchistic element that always comes to the surface in such trouble, and not to real railroad workers. And if the workers would turn to and run down all who are guilty of such course of action there could be no doubt of it. Certainly blowing up trains and people will not settle the difficulties.

A letter has turned up which the kaiser is represented to have written a friend in Russia, and which he declared the Russian Sovietism is a world menace. "The civilization which Germany sought to advance is periled by the Russian hordes," is one of the expressions. There will be an inclination to say "Huh!" when that is read about "the civilization which Germany sought to advance." The sort of civilization that was displayed by the kaiser's forces throughout the four awful years of that contest was halted by other forces than sovietism, being the combined efforts of the world's leading governments, no less.

The steadfast elector and the good American will not be impressed by the rumors that an independent candidate for Governor is talked of by Richardson. Success may be a surprise, but it by no means justifies extraordinary efforts to circumvent his election. He has been a very capable state officer, and has gained an insight of affairs that qualifies him for the duties of chief executive. Besides, he has a reputation as a progressive citizen, and a wide acquaintance throughout the state. He will not come into the Governorship as a novice.

The older generation is afforded an opportunity to judge how different it is from what it used to be by the report of a mass meeting of poultrymen at Santa Cruz at which a professor of engineering and a professor of housing participated. Lots of people can remember when raising chickens was just raising chickens, and when the idea of State universities paying any attention to the business would have been considered as a joke. But State universities in this day lend attention to many matters beside the somewhat musty things that formerly monopolized their attention.

The county fair idea is coming back. For some years it languished to the verge of extinction, perhaps because of the tendency to make it little more than what Josh Billings termed an "agricultural hoax trot," but with the subordination of racing the legitimate purposes of these yearly events are renewing their appeal. It is a healthy way for the people of a community to meet and mix and compare notes and renew acquaintances. The success of the Hilmar fair has been a revelation to agriculturists and stock raisers down Turlock way and is an illustration of how the county fair is coming back.

JUST FOLKS

By EDGAR A. GUEST.

SHIPS.

Today, if I were free, I think I'd wander to the river's brink And watch the great ships steaming

The stream below, above the sky— And see those vessels bearing then The countless hopes of mortal men.

And I could lie upon the shore And glimpse the mother at the door Watching and waiting, every trip, To see the coming of the ship. For that great hull which carries grain

Also brings home her boy again.

I wonder if the wheelsman knows, As he the guiding rudder throws, How many hopes and dreams and fears

Are burdened in the ship he steers? Depending on his watchful eyes The laughter of a lifetime lies.

Men write his cargo down as ore, Or grain or coal, but it is more— It's women's smiles and women's tears.

And little children's happy years, For human destinies await The safe arrival of his freight.

We are but smaller packet ships Set out upon our various trips, Chartered for gold, or skill or fame, Listed and registered by name, Yet burdened with the smiles and tears

Our own must know throughout the years.

The women and the children wait For us each evening at the gate, Glad when we safely come from town

And desolate if we go down.

Bitter their years if we shall fail To hold the course and breast the gale.

(Copyright, 1922, by Edgar A. Guest.)

WHAT IS DOING TODAY.

Half-Hour Music, Greek theater, U. C. 4 p. m.

Native Daughters and Sons picnic, Pinhurst.

Concert, Lakeside Park, afternoon.

Sierra Club hike, DeLavaca ranch.

Auditorium—The Mikado.

Fulton—Little Old New York.

Orpheum—Lettie Pepper.

Pantages—Vaudeville.

American—Her Glided Cage.

Century—False Alarm.

State—Duy Canh.

T. and D.—Fools First.

Franklin—Nice People.

Broadway—My Old Kentucky Home.

EVENTS FOR TOMORROW

TRIBUNE radio broadcast.

American Legion luncheon, 1546 Broadway.

Amador County Association picnic, East Shore Park, Richmond.

TRIBUNE Kiddies, vaudeville, Neptune Beach.

TODAY 20 YEARS AGO

The Board of Supervisors today heard arguments concerning the letting of the contract for the building of the tunnel to Contra Costa county.

President Joseph S. Oakes and other officers of San Leandro Council No. 1, U. P. E. C., were installed recently.

M. and Mrs. E. G. Lukens have returned to their home on Jackson street after their visit to Byron Springs.

Mrs. C. T. Mills, Ltd. D., of Mills College, was recently invited by a northern magazine to contribute to a symposium on "Should the Girl Go to College?"

about YOUR HEALTH

By ROYAL S. COPELAND, M. D.
 Commissioner of Health, New York City.

How the Two Varieties Of Sleeping Sickness Differ

I am asked so many questions about sleeping sickness that it may be well to tell you about two diseases to which this name has been given.

The first has been described by this term for years. This is a serious disease met in Central Africa and carried by the tsetse-fly. It may be transmitted by the common fly as well.

After inoculation it may be many months before any particular symptom is noted. During this period there is gradual enlargement of the lymphatic glands of the body.

After a while the symptoms which give the name appear. The victim is listless, indifferent, his hands and tongue tremble. His voice is weak, tremulous, slow and indistinct.

When he walks, the patient shuffles along, with weak and uncertain steps.

In time he falls into a deep sleep, becomes comatose and dies.

This describes the African sleeping sickness. Since the influenza epidemic of 1918 there have been many cases reported of a disease known to the medical profession as "encephalitis lethargica." I told my best to have it given the name "epidemic coma," so as not to have it confused with the African disease, but it was no use. The disease was marked by stupor and sleepiness, and everybody yielded to the natural tendency to call it "sleeping sickness." So now we have two entirely different diseases known by the same popular name.

Encephalitis lethargica is an inflammation of the gray matter of the mid-brain. Efforts have not been successful as yet to determine definitely the cause but it is believed to be a "cocoon," a germ.

In this form of sleeping sickness the stupor comes on gradually. The eyes muscles are very apt to be paralyzed, so that there is double vision, or such drooping of the eyelids as to shut off light.

There may be little fever and almost no symptoms except the stupor and sleep which may continue for months, sometimes more than a year.

There is another type of encephalitis where there is a sort of mania, with endless joking and talking. This is the same disease, but lacks the characteristic symptoms which gave the name sleeping sickness.

There is no need to confuse these two diseases which have the one popular name. They are radically different, and as you see, are due to entirely different causes.

The African type is not met on this side of the world, although we do have in America a disease of children, thought to be due to the bite of the bedbug or tick, in which there are symptoms similar to the tsetse-fly ailment. This, too, is uncommon and need not confuse us in our distinction between the two sleeping sicknesses.

TRIAL BY ORDEAL.

There still exists, if we are to believe the great Canadian explorer, Dugald Campbell, among several peoples of central and west Africa, the judgment by lot, similar in spirit to some of the ordeals practiced in Europe in the Middle Ages. In west Africa any person suspected of an offense has for a certain time to swim in waters infested with crocodiles. If he comes out of the ordeal without injury—and this happens rarely—he is proclaimed innocent. In central Africa, the accused person is made to smoke an enormous pipe filled with tobacco and red pepper. If he succeeds in smoking the contents of this pipe without spitting once—and this too happens very rarely—he is freed of all suspicion.—LIVING AGE.

CHEMICALS FROM CORN COBS.

By developing new methods of extracting furfural from corn cobs, chemist of the Department of Agriculture have greatly reduced the cost of making this chemical, which is used in the manufacture of soluble and insoluble resins for stains, varnishes, inulating material, printing plates and many other articles. Furfural has been made commercially from oat hulls and has been selling for about 50 cents a pound, but when made from cobs it is estimated that it can be manufactured at a cost of about 10 cents a pound. Cobs give the greatest yield of furfural of any of the common agricultural materials that contain it.—Department of Agriculture Bulletin.

USE OF IGNORANCE.

It is so seldom that we read a word in favor of ignorance that we cannot refrain from quoting the extract below from an article on wireless in World's Work. It appears that ignorance is of some value, after all. Ignorance of science, for example, has resulted in quite a number of wireless inventions. "The highly trained scientist," observes the writer, "knows so many things that 'cannot be done' according to the principles of electro-magnetism that he simply does not attempt those things. But it has happened time and again that some enthusiastic amateur, not knowing a thing theoretically could not be done, has tried it and done it."—Boston Transcript.

Serious Mistake.

"I want to look at a pair of eyeglasses," said the young woman with a determined air.

"Yes, madam," said the optician. "While visiting in the country I made a very painful blunder which I never want to repeat."

"Indeed! Mistook a stranger for an acquaintance, perhaps?"

"No, not exactly that. I mistook a bumble bee for a blackberry."—Boston Transcript.

TRIBUNE'S PAGE OF RADIO

SPECIAL LICENSE PLAN TO RAISE RADIO QUALITY

"Class B" Broadcasting Stations to Offer Highest Standard

By Washington Radio News Service
WASHINGTON, Sept. 2.—The licensing of Class B Radiotelephone broadcasting stations by the Department of Commerce under new regulations will enable those fans who desire to "listen in" to the best stations on a special 400-meter wave without interference from some of the lesser lights in radio broadcasting.

But what stations will be selected? As the new regulations require a minimum of 500 watts in the antenna, with dependable and non-fluctuating power, special modulation, a studio and a supervising program, using "canned" music only in an emergency, or during intermission, it is not believed many of the 481 broadcasting stations can now meet the requirements.

"This will insure only the best and most dependable entertainment on this special wave length, the bulk of stations continuing on 360 meters. Of course the object is just that—an effort on the part of the department to permit 'A-1' or super broadcasting stations to send without interference from the many stations using 360 meters, so that those fans who desire can receive high-class entertainment."

It looks as if such stations as are maintained by the Westinghouse, General Electric, American Telegraph and Telephone Company, and several newspapers would be among the first to qualify, but even they may have to make improvements and add to their equipment, while others will undoubtedly qualify; eventually as many as fifty stations may be licensed Class B.

ONLY ONE TO CITY
Upon application through the nine district inspectors the department will license "B" stations as fast as they qualify, but probably not more than one in each city or section at first. In the event two or more stations qualify in a single district or neighborhood where interference would occur, a schedule will be arranged dividing the time between them.

The "B" stations will have to toe the mark in station efficiency and keep up to scratch on programs, the Chief Radio Inspector states, or they will lose their special wave length and revert to 360 meters with the general broadcasting stations.

noon come to the aid of the inspectors and the department in case large number of broadcasters desire Class B stations, and public opinion will be the last court, based on its recommendations on the most interesting and instructive programs. Under the present law any station can qualify, but when they get too thick both in the general and Class B field, the radio inspectors who listen to may have to officials in making selections.

As the general public is interested in broadcasting and the stations themselves will want to know the specifications for Class B, the whole amended regulations are printed as issued a few days ago:

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS

To Radio Inspectors and Others Concerned:
Regulation 57, page 55, amended August 3, 1922, to read:

CLASS 2.—Limited commercial stations are not open to public service and are licensed for a specific commercial service or services defined in the license. Stations of this class must not transmit to or accept public messages from other stations. No rates are authorized. Licenses of this class are required for all transmitting radio stations used for broadcasting news, concerts, lectures and such matter. A wave length of 360 meters is authorized for such service, and a wave length of 400 meters is authorized for broadcast reports, sports and weather forecasts, provided the use of such wave lengths does not interfere with ship to shore or ship to ship service.

CLASS "B" RADIOTELEPHONE BROADCASTING STATIONS

A new class of radiotelephone broadcasting station license is hereby established to be known as Class "B."

A license will not be issued for a station in this class which does not comply in every respect with the specifications hereunder. Specifications covering the requirements governing the construction, licensing, operating and service of Class "B" radiotelephone broadcasting stations:

STATION
Wave Length.—The wave length of 400 meters only will be assigned for the use of stations of this class which must be reasonably free from harmonics.

Power.—The power supply must be dependable and nonfluctuating. The minimum required will be 500 watts in the antenna and the maximum shall not exceed 1000 watts in the antenna.

Modulation.—The system must be so arranged as to cause the generated current to vary accurately according to the sound impressed upon the microphone system. Spare Parts.—Sufficient tubes and other material must be readily available to insure continuity and reliability of the announced schedule of service.

Antenna.—The antenna must be so constructed as to prevent swinging. Signaling System.—Some dependable system must be provided for time and the studio.

Studio.—The radio equipment in the studio must be limited to that essential for use in the room. The

Free

I have a large lot in East Oakland warm belt. Surfacted streets and city water; fine soil; 60 ft. for only \$400. Will give you two the material for a 2-room house. Give me \$25 and move on. Stop the rent and let the city pay your living expenses. Address Box 1233, Tribune.—Advertisement.

Here's Program For Inland and Bay Broadcasting

KLX, The TRIBUNE'S broadcasting station will not be on the air today, due to work at the broadcasting station. The time, between 3 and 4 o'clock, will be used by the Claremont Hotel.

Following is today's radio broadcasting schedule for both inland and bay stations:

10:00 to 11:00—Fairmont Hotel-Berkeley (KDN).
10:00 to 11:00—Gould, Stockton (KJQ).
11:00 to 12:15—Hale Bros. (KPO).

12:15 to 1:00—Warner Bros. Daily News (KLS).
1:00 to 2:00—Hotel Claremont-Berkeley Gazette (KRE).
1:00 to 2:00—Modesto Herald (KXD).

2:00 to 3:30—Emporium (KSL).
2:00 to 3:00—Portland Wireless Telephone Co. Stockton (KWG).
3:00 to 4:00—The Oakland Tribune (KLX).

4:00 to 5:00—Kohlsaat, Co. Los Altos (KLP).
5:00 to 6:00—The Examiner (KID).
6:00 to 7:00—Hotel Claremont-Berkeley Gazette (KRE).

6:00 to 7:00—Hobrecht-Sacramento Bee (KVO).
7:00 to 8:00—Gould, Stockton (KJQ).
7:00 to 9:00—Presidio (AGI).

8:00 to 9:00—Kimball & Upson, Sacramento (KPEK).

SAFETY OF RADIO AT HOME ASSURED

The installation of radio receiving apparatus in a home constitutes no danger whatever.

In reply to a query asking his opinion as to the much talked-of danger of radio installation, Dr. Charles Steinmetz, the electrical wizard, has sent the following note: "There is no hazard in the amateur radio receiving station. It involves no fire risk nor risk to life. It is merely a harmless toy, but is a great deal more than a toy."

"It is one of the most valuable developments of the last years, by its instructive and educational value and the recreation and pleasure it affords. It is therefore, to be very regrettable if by a misguided public opinion obstruction were placed in the way of the fullest and freest development of the amateur radio station."

With regard to the possible lightning risk from the grounded antenna, first—the lightning risk in a city is very remote in any case and second—the grounded antenna rather acts like a lightning rod and exercises a protective action against lightning. Any danger from the radio power received by the amateur station obviously is ridiculous when considering that the energy of a single pound of coal would be more than enough to operate the radio receiving station continuously for over a thousand years. Certainly this is not enough energy to do harm."

Soprano to Sing On Radio Today

Miss Elizabeth Jongschaal, mezzo soprano of Berkeley, will broadcast from the Hotel Claremont radio station this afternoon between 1 and 2 o'clock. She will be assisted by Miss Marion Weihe violinist, Miss Helen Bailon, piano soloist, and Miss Roxana Weihe, accompanist.

This evening between 6 and 7 o'clock Miss Gladys Meyer, coloratura soprano, accompanied on the piano by Miss Florence Keating, will furnish the program. Miss Wanda Walker Church will present poetry readings.

Glissman Orchestra To Play Over Radio

Rex Glissman's orchestra, which has been playing all summer at the Wagon Hotel in the Yosemite, is coming back to Oakland soon and will broadcast from KLX, The TRIBUNE'S radio station. The orchestra has completed its engagement in the valley.

Glissman's orchestra is one of the best known dance orchestras about the bay, and produces what is referred to as "super jazz."

Boys Get Chance to Earn Radio Battery

Some good news for boys who want good storage batteries for their radio sets, or who have been waiting to earn one, is contained in the announcement to be found on this page relative to the earning of a Hartford battery. A large supply of the batteries are on hand and will be distributed as fast as they are earned.

Radio Class to Be Formed at Tech

The radio class which was to have been organized at the Technical high school last Tuesday evening, but which was postponed due to the primary election, will be organized next Tuesday. It was announced yesterday. All those who wish to enter the class are requested to be present.

Build Small Home— no pioneering; all lots level; sewer, water, gas, light, etc., in now. Call Lake 546. Advertisement.

Wireless Courses Private Classes Western Radio Institute Room 140, Hotel Oakland Phone Lakeside 100

TRIBUNE TO MAKE RADIO TESTS AT DISTANT POINTS

Other Stations Are to Help
in Determining
Ranges.

Radio amateurs of the bay district who listen in and the operators of the various broadcasting sets to whom is entrusted the responsibility of putting out the music and other features will be given an opportunity to learn the effectiveness of all radio broadcasting stations of this district, the distance they carry and at what points and localities they are best heard through a series of tests which will be carried out by the radio department of The TRIBUNE.

Leaving next week a member of the radio department will make a three weeks' trip through the Sierras and up through the Klamath Lakes to Crater Lake. From Crater Lake tests will be made in Southern Oregon, at both mountain and valley points, and more elaborate tests will be made in Portland.

In practically every mountain resort in the Sierras and in the Feather River country tests for audibility and modulation will be made from all stations in this district. All such tests will be made in the presence of the best radio men in the district in which the tests are made in order that the greatest accuracy may be attained.

The tests will be made on a regenerative two-stage amplifier. Without the use of radio frequency. The set is one of The TRIBUNE'S portable outfits and is one of the most dependable radio receivers made.

The tests will no doubt prove very interesting to operators of radio stations in this district, and to the listeners-in as well, no doubt. It is merely a harmless toy, but is a great deal more than a toy.

All tests will be made by night aerial and not on automobile antenna. Each test will be made according to the conventional installation of radio apparatus, so that the signals will be given the same opportunities at reception as they would be given on the average receiver.

The tests are to be made primarily to determine the range and audibility of KLX, The TRIBUNE'S radio station.

During the three weeks' trip tests will be made on Tuesday and Friday evenings. Tests will also be made during the trip by Los Altos and the Fairmont Hotel.

ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS

Radio Editor The TRIBUNE: 1. Which are the best radio phones for a crystal that are not over \$5?

2. Which is the best regenerative set on the market, and how much would it cost to make one with only the detector, and how far could I receive speech?

3. Please tell me what are the necessary parts to make one including the regenerative circuit and a variocoupler?

4. Where is the shop for The TRIBUNE Radio Club members located? Can one work there and when does it open and close, and how much does one have to pay?

5. I am using a radio set instead of a galena. I tried galena, but get it much stronger on the other. Why is this?

6. Please tell me what are the necessary parts to make one including the regenerative circuit and a variocoupler?

7. The parts necessary for the conventional type of regenerative set are: 1 variocoupler, 2 variometers, 1 tube socket, 1 tube, 1 grid leak, 1 grid leak, 1 "B" battery, 1 "A" battery, and phones.

8. The shop is in the store of the Standard Radio Electric Company at 2208 Broadway, Oakland. You may work there between the hours of 3 a. m. and 5:30 p. m. You do not have to pay anything unless you damage tools or apparatus.

9. It is simply because some minerals are more sensitive than others.

RADIO EDITOR THE TRIBUNE: 1. Who are the following stations: 6ALQ, 6BAN, 6BSA, 6ATU, 6BOU, 6AKT, 6ASI, 6BCR?

2. Was KPEK, Sacramento, the only station broadcasting Sunday with AGI?

3. Was KDN on 510 meters Sunday?

Superbo Automatic Gas Water Heaters

The long desired need for economical automatic hot water supply now achieved. Low cost of operation. Low installation cost. Ordinary gas supply pipes used. Danger of explosion absolutely eliminated. No sweat or condensation.

Stream of hot water always equal in force to that drawn from cold water faucets. Just like drawing hot water from cold water.

DELIVERED AT A REDUCED PRICE. NOT MODERN HOT WATER. Phone Oakland 22 for free information or come in and see the "SUPERBO" IN ACTION.

Maxwell Hardware Co. 14th and Washington, Oakland

Plant Wizard Talks Over Radio

At a recent demonstration of radio transmission and reception given by the Borch Radio Corporation of Oakland in the Sonoma Valley, Luther Burbank, nationally-known horticulturist, spoke by radio from his home to a gathering several miles distant. He is seen here on the right speaking into the microphone of the small broadcasting set carried in a car driven by Nels Borch. Another car with a receiving set aboard picked up his message and gave it to the crowd through a loud speaker.



4. How far is KPEK from Alameda?

5. What could I add to the enclosed hookup for better tuning?

6. I have tried a 3-plate variable condenser in the antenna circuit. Would a variometer work, and if so how could I make one, or anything else that would give better tuning?

7. Can one make a variometer out of spider web?

8. Where can I purchase a book with all amateur and commercial radio information?

9. Will the hookup enclosed do any good?

10. Please give me directions for making a coil with slider so as to cut out variable condenser, or would a five-plate variable be all right?

11. I wish to thank you for the location returns broadcast. They were great.

12. Could I do anything to lengthen the wave length of my set? I can just hear the Fairmont on 510 meters and could not get QUO over it.

MEMBER OTRC NO. 2091, 864 Walnut St., Alameda

1. 6ALQ is R. Merrill, 235 Orange street, Oakland, 6BAN—L. Vesper, 2035 Alameda avenue, Alameda, 6BSA, not listed; 6ATU—C. Manninger, Route 1, Oakland; 6BOU, not listed; 6AKT—J. Imband, Daily City; 6ASI—C. L. Sullivan, 925 Sixth street, Oakland; 6BCR—C. Forsman, 1714 Alameda Avenue, Alameda.

2. KPEK was not ready to broadcast last Sunday. That station broadcast Friday evening for the first time.

3. No.

4. About 81 miles by air line.

5. The hookup you show is the conventional hookup for a crystal. It can hardly be improved upon. It is connected up correctly with all joints soldered, etc. The next step is an audio set.

6. A variometer would do no good.

7. Not with the average spider.

8. This book may be obtained from the government printing office, Washington, D. C.

9. This circuit will not make the signals any louder, but it may help in eliminating interference.

10. Put the 3-plate condenser in secondary circuit and the larger condenser in the antenna circuit.

11. Put a plain coil consisting of 150 turns of No. 22 enameled wire in series with the antenna circuit. It is not necessary to have a slider on this coil.

Radio Editor The TRIBUNE: 1. Will you please give me some information on the Rogers Underground antenna, and how is one constructed?

2. Which is better, a 2000 or 3000-ohm receiver for either crystal or v. t. reception?

MEMBER OTRC NO. 861

1. The subject of underground antennas is too extensive for this column. It is of no practical use to the average amateur. We would suggest that if you are interested in this particular type of antenna you consult some text book which covers the subject and which goes into detail.

2. 3000-ohm phones are better for crystal, and 2000 are just as good for the tube set.

Good Stars Into Cheap

where you can build small stores in front of house and have income. Call Lake 546. Advertisement.

EXTENSION CLASS IN RADIO OPENS IN NEAR FUTURE

Herbert Metcalf Says Radio
Popular in
Winter.

A University Extension Class in radio is now being organized under the instructorship of Herbert E. Metcalf, who will be recognized as the popular lecturer who conducted the five free radio talks at the St. Francis hotel last spring.

At the organization of the class, Metcalf outlined the newer developments in the radio field and also gave a synopsis of the extension course as it is to be given among other things, he made the following statements:

"Radio is now getting down to a real business basis. The public is beginning to get service in connection with the receiving sets which they purchased. By night dealers have been forced out of the field and better dealers selling more efficient apparatus remain."

"There will be a time, and that time is not far off, in which every intelligent man will have a radio set in his home. Before long, the person who does not have a receiving set, will be out of touch with many of the phases of the everyday world, information regarding which will be broadcast by means of radiotelephony."

Arrangements have been made to set up a special receiving apparatus in room 237, Pacific Building, San Francisco, where the class is to meet.

Registrations are now being received for this class, which will meet again September 6th, at 7:30 p. m.

UNUSUAL OPPORTUNITY FOR PROFITABLE INVESTMENT

Company manufacturing electrical household appliances with established domestic and export trade, offers unusual opportunity for profitable investment. FACTORY FULLY EQUIPPED. INSPECTION INVITED.

Address Manager, or call Merritt 1244, Box 2973, Tribune.

Oakland Tribune

Auto Road Maps FREE

FOR THE ASKING AT THE

TRIBUNE TOURING BUREAUS

They tell you where to go—and how to get there. Individual maps for all trips. Compiled by The TRIBUNE.

GET THEM HERE

Tribune Touring Bureau, 1422 San Pablo Ave.
Tribune Office, ALAMEDA, 1401 Park St.
Tribune Office, BERKELEY, 2011 Shattuck Ave.
Tribune Office, RICHMOND, 1015 Macdonald Ave.
Tribune Office, SAN JOSE, 34 E. Santa Clara.

AUCTION SALES
AUCTIONEERS
Munro & Bereovich
Will sell on commission. Sales every Friday;
667 Clay, corner 10th. Phone Oakland 820.
Notion — Stationery
AUCTION SALE

I'm instructed to sell the entire stock of fine notions and stationery, school supplies and set of show-cases, fixtures, etc., Wednesday, Sept. 6, 11 a. m.
HARRY M. BERGER, Auctioneer.
 526 9th street.
 Watch Tuesday paper.

STILL ENFORCED IN MID-EUROPE

France, Germany and Rumania Have Rigid Restrictions to Prevent Famine.

WASHINGTON, Sept. 2.—That the food situation in many European countries is still a matter of first importance is shown by the many emergency regulation measures that are being retained or are put into effect at the first indication of a food shortage. The Foodstuffs Division of the Department of Commerce reports that France has a

which shorter wheat crop has caused a serious shortage of normal supplies as a result they have been obliged to enforce the wartime regulation enforcing the milling of wheat on the first of September, and are contemplating the return of wheat restoring the right to use the flour substitutes, which will, it is known, produce the old well-known war bread.

RUMANIAN SITUATION.

The exportable surplus of coarse grains from Rumania will be determined by a factor of three important elements, namely, the weather, the Government, and the international market. Trade in barley and oats has now been relieved of the burdensome export licenses and, subject to the approval of the country by private traders, the Government has decided that the surplus remains vested in the government, but trading in these commodities within the Kingdom is free. The conditions under which the new corn crop may be exported are well known, and the Government has imposed on Rumanian grain sold in European markets. Out of the proceeds of the export taxes on cereals the government proposes to devote 1,000,000,000 lei to the encouragement of the production of corn.

An interesting situation has developed in Germany as a result of the stress between falling pro-

duction and high priced foreign grain and the clamour of the consumers to reduce the bread tax. The German government has been compelled to deny the native producers a free market for their commodities. Under the recent law, which authorizes the government to regulate the wheat market, the farmer is to fix the price. The German farmer is under the necessity of disposing of his surplus grain at a price about one-third of the world market price. The saving thus effected by the government will be used to purchase additional grain will serve to reduce the high cost of the 3,000,000 tons of wheat and rye which the government proposes to import during the next cereal year (beginning August) and to increase the production of wheat and rye in the immediate future will not suffer a setback consequent upon regulations which compel him to produce to dispose of his product at cut rate prices.

It is not until the food shortage in Germany, it is not surprising to discover that bread consumption continually tends to decline. The per capita bread consumption of

When given such a chance, however, the managers of intelligent firms, such as the American ones, are the factors of production, of imports, and exact population at any given time to be considered, but the amount of grain used for feed, and the amount of grain used for other industries, such as starch and alcohol, must also be got at.

When the figures become available but the tendency to restrict drilling operations in the rural production is still in evidence.

Cotton picking in eastern Texas is well under way and farmers are receiving excellent prices. The reduction in the prices of automobiles has stimulated sales in the South-west.

DETROIT, Sept. 2.—The business situation here is extremely changing and subject to sudden fluctuations. The automobile industry is now shown, but each rebound reaches higher ground. Leaders in the industrial field are emphatic

maintaining that a vast load of business is only awaiting return of normal transportation facilities, but will comply with each wave of favorable unlikewise settlement news, fresh orders and inquiries for manufactured products pour into the local factories.

ST. LOUIS, Sept. 2.—Five million' of dollars of a total authorized amount of \$60,000,000 will become available for expenditures on Missouri state roads in a few days when the state and commissioner will sell \$5,000,000 of the four percent road bonds.

COMMODITY NEWS.

AUTOMOBILES.

DETROIT, Sept. 2.—The Maxwell motor plant is busier than at any time this year. Packard, Hudson, Buick and other leading factories are running full blast.

CLEVELAND, Sept. 2.—Automobile makers report that business is moving steadily forward, unimpeded by the war. The manufacturers announced new six cylinder model, reports of sufficient orders on hand to keep the plant active for the next two months.

COAL.

CHICAGO, Sept. 2.—Coke prices are more or less uncertain in this section but generally are about \$3 a ton on lower.

PITTSBURGH, Sept. 2.—A coal shortage is reported. The primary board is operating to make fair distribution of care where operators agree to established prices.

MONEY IN GRAIN

25.50 buys grain and cotton on 100
25.50 of wheat or corn. For December
1918. There is an opportunity to take
advantage of the war. The
BANKERS AND TRADERS
BANKERS ONLY COPY, September 2, 1918
A. J. JACKSON, Editor, Chicago, Ill.

VOCATIONAL HIGH TO CELEBRATE AT GROUND BREAKING

Student Body President Will
Turn First Earth for
New Building.

Joe Berlock, Student Body President of the Vocational High School, will on Tuesday afternoon at 2.30 o'clock turn the first shovel of earth in the work of building Vocational's new half-million-dollar school plant at Twenty-eighth, Twenty-ninth, and Myrtle streets.

Short addresses will be made by President Harry Bole of the Oakland Board of Education; Fred M. Hunter, superintendent of schools; Prof. E. A. Lee, acting head of the department of vocational education at the University of California; and Walter A. Tenney, principal of Vocational High School.

Major Davis and members of the City Council; members of the Board of Education; the deputy and assistant superintendents of schools, and the parents of pupils of the school will be invited guests.

The students body and faculty of Vocational High School will march to the site of the new school, headed by the R. O. T. C. and the Vocational band to participate in the ground breaking ceremonies on that part of the site fronting Myrtle street near Twenty-eighth.

The turning of earth for the new school marks an epoch in the history of Vocational High School. Organized in January, 1915, with approximately 50 pupils of high school grade, and serving as the pioneer in vocational school work in California, Vocational's enrollment long since outgrew the largest quarters possible on the present site. The school is now serving in the day and evening school courses, pupils to the number of 700, in well equipped shops, whose work grades well at the head on the records of the federal vocational board, under whose regulations the school operates.

Anti-Scandal Club Wars on Gossips

LONDON—"Turn the key on scandal."

That is the motto of the latest society in England.

You hold a padlock in the hand, with due solemnity turn the key, and pronounce these words:

"I promise to do my utmost never to say an unkind thing about anyone, whether true or untrue."

And having said, henceforth you are admitted a member of the "Padlock Society."

Dr. Armstrong Smith, of Letchworth, England, is the founder of the movement and his ambition is to have a million members.

Our adherents are scattered over Britain, United States, Ireland, France, Austria, Holland, Hungary, Finland, Spain and Switzerland.

"What gives me most satisfaction is that two of our first members were respectively a policeman and a hotel keeper."

The rules of the society are simple and must be accepted wholeheartedly by every entrant. They are:

1. Get a padlock and unlock it.
2. Repeat the pledge in the presence of three witnesses and lock the padlock.
3. To remain a member repeat the promise with an open padlock in the presence of three members every New Year's Day.

There are no fees, no forms and no inquiries. All the society insists on is a promise to try to be more tolerant.

Dog Saves Mistress From Angry Heifers

ROCHESTER, N. H., Sept. 2.—A dog saved the life of a nine-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Horne, who live on a farm near Farmington, saved the life of its young mistress by driving away three enraged young heifers that had attacked the child. The heifers became enraged at a red hair ribbon the girl wore. She was badly hurt before the dog arrived.

Temporary Homes Allowed
at HopkinsTown where you can be an earl with no title. Call Lakeside 546. Advertisement.

KEY ROUTE INN

On Broadway at 22d, OAKLAND, Cal.
Glen's Perfect
Refined
Family

Phone Oakland 5924
FAMOUS FOR ITS MEALS

Elaborate Sunday \$1.50
TURKEY DINNER

Exceptional, pleasing, high-class
Musical Concert rendered by
The Arion Orchestra

Club Breakfast, 25c to 75c
Club Lunch, 50c. Dinner, \$1.00

Excellent Facilities for
Banquets, Parties, Low Rates

Large, Airy, Sunlit Rooms (2)
meals: Monthly (\$1.75), (2) \$140.
Pleasant suite, private bath, 2 persons.
\$160.

Take a swim
Monday

in LAKE ORINDA. The lake is reserved for property owners, but you will want to become one when you see this charming spot. Here you can have a summer home 30 minutes' drive from your work. Drive out and see Monday.

Scenes at Northcliffe and Griffith Funerals

Upper—Casket containing the body of Lord Northcliffe, draped with a pall of beautiful heraldic embroidery, being borne into Westminster Abbey for the funeral services. Viscount Northcliffe, Alfred Harmsworth, was editor of the London Times and Daily Mail and owner of more than a hundred publications. Lower—Impressive scene in Dublin when the funeral cortege of Arthur Griffith, Dail president, passed on its way to the cemetery. Little did Michael Collins, commander-in-chief of the regular army, think that he was to follow the dead Dail leader, as he marched in line at the latter's funeral.—Copyright, 1922, by Underwood & Underwood.



N. Y. SHUNS BROADWAY; IT ACTUALLY IS DRY

By RILEY MATHEWS

By Correspondent, N. Y. Tribune, Sept. 2.

NEW YORK, Sept. 2.—Gotham is gasping. Can it be that the old town, where they said it could never happen is at last trembling on the verge of prohibition? There is a touch of Sahara in the air.

Volstead enforcement has resolved itself into a horse race. Can the runners bring it in faster than the federal officers can seize it? So far the runners seem to have the best of it, but the "revenue" are gaining slowly but surely.

The blue atmosphere along the once "Gay White Way" on this solemn week-end is due to the fact that in the gilded cafes of the city alone more than \$1,000,000 worth of liquor has been seized and confiscated since the "dry" campaign began a short time ago. The "blue" atmosphere along the "Gay White Way" on this solemn week-end is due to the fact that in the gilded cafes of the city alone more than \$1,000,000 worth of liquor has been seized and confiscated since the "dry" campaign began a short time ago.

The sad-faced Bonifaces of Broadway are plainly worried, as empty tables nightly stare them in the face and as the Volstead wrecking crews call firmly to announce that they have only just begun to fight. What they have been trying to do lately is to rout the "hip pocket" brigade. They have compelled the various fashionable cafes to shut down a plan of furnishing service while the patrons, men and women alike, brought along the "makins."

Led by director Ralph A. Day of the New York prohibition enforcement forces and Division Chief John D. Appleby, the 200 enforcement agents have been on the job day and night. Appleby declared that they were enforcing the law in New York chiefly as an example for the nation at large.

"Violations have been very flagrant here," he said tonight. "So we just got busy and compelled a respect for the law."

What Appleby said is true. It is a fact that the district between about 30th street on up to beyond Columbus Circle along Broadway, and in spots for two blocks on either side of Broadway is a dry, it's hard to believe. New Yorkers haven't fully realized it yet and they don't believe it. The cabaret and almost kills.

BRIDE OF DAY SLAYS
ROME—Less than twenty-four hours after she had married Signor Antonio Ruffa, wealthy broker, his bride killed him in a sudden burst of temper.

CHINESE MOB JAPS
TOKYO—Two Japanese soldiers who deserted when the Mikado's karrion evacuated Hankow were mobbed by the Chinese populace and almost killed.

Ohio School Kiddies Careful of Conduct

BY INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE
LEASD WIRE TO TRIBUNE.

CINCINNATI, O., SEPT. 2.—School children in Cincinnati still believe in Santa Claus if their reluctance to "play hooky" during the month of December may be taken as an indication.

In that month there is less truancy than in any other month of the school year, according to a report just filed by John J. O'Donnell, Attendance Officer of the Board of Education here.

The "merry month of May" leads all others in tempting the children away from the tiresome books to the great outdoors and freedom such as Huck Finn enjoyed, while June runs it a close second. It is then the call of nature hits the kiddies strongest, the report says.

Champ. Panhandler Gets State Farm Term

BOSTON, Sept. 2.—The State Farm has received a distinguished resident in the person of William Powers, self-styled "Champion Panhandler and Calmer in the World."

Powers, who was sentenced to a year on a vagrancy charge before Judge Parmenter in Municipal Court. Powers boasted that he made from \$3,500 to \$5,000 a year by begging.

GRAY FADED HAIR RESTORED DANDRUFF GONE!

Without the use of dyes thousands of men and women have restored the original color of their hair, whether black, brown or blond, in a natural, harmless and pleasant manner with Nourishine—a real tonic which feeds and nourishes the hair, thus restoring it to its original vitality and color. It unfailingly removes dandruff, promotes hair growth and prevents it falling. Cleanses the scalp. The bottle usually is effective. As a dandruff remover alone it is worth many times the price asked. Be gray no longer. No matter what you have tried—try Nourishine. Price \$1.25 per bottle. All drug and department stores.

Osgood's Drug Stores, Filgate's Drug Store, Kain's Drug Dept., Campbell's, San Francisco—Sun, Drug Co., Hale's—Advertisement.

Nourishine is Not a Dye.

SENATE PASSES BILL REGULATING ELECTION COST

Measure Designed to Meet
Situation Caused by New-
berry Case Decision.

BY FRANK P. GOSS,
Universal Service Staff Correspondent.

WASHINGTON, Sept. 2.—Senator Pomerene's bill designed to meet temporarily the situation created by the supreme court's decision in the Newberry case, which virtually nullified the former corrupt practices act, was passed by the Senate without a dissenting vote today.

It now goes to the House, where strong effort will be made to get action in time to make it operative in the November Congressional elections. The bill limits and regulates expenditures of candidates for the United States Senate and House of Representatives in general elections, but does not affect primaries or conventions.

There is nothing in the bill to prohibit the expenditure of unlimited sums by individuals, associations or organizations supporting candidates without report or accounting. Political committees in charge of party organizations are required to make public their receipts and ex-

Bridegroom Forgets Future Wife's Name

(By International News Service.)

PORTLAND, Ore., Sept. 2.—Steve Lucas, thirty-four, has been nominated as president of the Absent-Minded Club.

Steve came here from Aberdeen, Wash., and lost little time in going to the court house, where he applied for a marriage license.

He fulfilled the customary requirements and answered the usual personal questions until confronted with this query:

"What is the name of the future Mrs. Lucas?"

"Let's see," stammered Steve. "Geel I can't think of it; it has slipped my mind!"

So he had to go after the blushing damsel, who, speaking for herself, said her name was Eva Henderson.

Now, you tell one!

penditures, but the only limitation as to expenditures is imposed upon the candidate.

Expenditures not considered within the meaning of the act include assessments made on a candidate under state laws for filing and other fees; necessary personal traveling expenses; travel and subsistence; stationery and postage; distributing letters, circulars and posters.

A candidate may spend an unlimited amount on circular letters if he desires without accounting for the expenditures.

The bill also meets the opinion of Attorney General Daugherty that the existing corrupt practices act would have no application whatsoever to the election of senators by popular vote, it having been passed in 1911, when senators were elected by the legislatures of the several states.

BOURBON LEADER AND WIFE ARE TO BE GUESTS

Arrangements Complete for
Luncheon Tomorrow for
Homer S. Cummings.

Arrangements are complete for the non-partisan luncheon to be given in honor of Homer S. Cummings and Mrs. Cummings at the Hotel Oakland tomorrow at 12.30 p. m., under the auspices of the Women's Democratic Club of Alameda county.

Reservations have come in from all over the state and the affair promises to be one of the most representative luncheons held in the Eastbay cities.

Mr. and Mrs. Cummings came west from Connecticut to be present at the Bar Association meeting held in San Francisco. The past week was spent in Yosemite and seeing California.

Robert M. Fitzgerald will give the welcome in behalf of the guests. Annette A. Adams will represent the women of the state; Mrs. F. Ellis Miller represents the Women's Democratic Club of Alameda County; Carrie L. Hoyt, president.

A Real Snap
In a valuable lot, 138 feet wide, in one of the finest parts of Oakland, Street work in, San Francisco and local transportation within 3 blocks; trees, lot rolling and susceptible to wonderful landscaping. This is actually a fine home site but the possibilities as an investment are to double your money. Price \$500; \$50 down and \$5 per month. Address Box 2443, Tribune—Advertisement.

\$1 Means a Lot Sunday
See HopkinsTown, where you can get big lots with sewer, water, gas, etc., in now. Advertisement.



Oakland's friends and neighbors, accepting the city's invitation for "Welcome to Oakland Week," will find the mercantile life of the city on display, will gain a greater appreciation of the city's wonderful growth and development of the past few years, and these guests will be welcomed with a warm cordiality and a spirit of good will that will make each one glad of his or her participation in the event.

In honor of "Welcome to Oakland Week" the downtown section will be literally a big show window. Inside the stores, gathered from everywhere for this big event, will be a display of merchandise that will be a revelation. Oakland's merchants, expressing their confidence in Oakland, have assembled as representative stocks as possible of Oakland-made goods, selections from the American style centers, and imported wares that will delight the heart of every shopper. There will be special values and large assortments—all aimed to acquaint visitors with the advantages offered to those who shop in Oakland.

The big Oakland factories will be open to public inspection throughout the week; special attractions will be offered at Oakland's many theaters and pleasure resorts—all for the purpose of enabling everyone interested in the progress and prosperity of the city to see and actually know Oakland in all her varied activities.

Plan to get acquainted with your neighbors from the outlying sections of the Bay Counties, who will be here by the thousands; plan to extend a whole-souled welcome to the host of newcomers to the city; plan to learn all about the great recent advancement of your city, the progress it is making now and the era of still greater development it is beginning.

Mark the week of September 11 to 16, inclusive, on your calendar. Save it for seeing Oakland on display.

WELCOME TO
OAKLAND WEEK

Advertisements prepared by Oakland Chapter, California Advertising Service Association

Oakland and Vicinity:
Sunday fair, except cloudy in morning near the sea; moderate westerly winds.

Oakland Tribune

LAST EDITION

VOLUME XXVII—FIVE CENTS—SUNDAY TEN CENTS A OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA, SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1922. 36 PAGES—A—PAGES 1 TO 6 Copyright 1922 by TRIBUNE Publishing Co. NO. 65.

DENBY VIEWS PROPOSED NAVAL BASE

Navy Secretary Is Impressed With Suggested Alameda Site for Pacific Coast's Greatest Fleet Center

Prominent Eastbay Citizens Accompany Cabinet Member on Tour of Inspection; Old Friend Gets Greeting

By E. VAN LIER RIBBINK.
"I am deeply impressed!" Tall and broadshouldered, with features tanned by his recent cruise in the tropics, Edwin Denby, Secretary of the Navy, stood on a sandy hillock overlooking the site for the proposed naval base at Alameda yesterday, and thus summed up his impression of the locality on which America's greatest fleet base on the Pacific littoral is to arise.

In catching their glimpse of the Navy's chief executive, the members of the Eastbay reception committee realized that Secretary Denby's personal appearance corresponds accurately to the impression gained by the public, which has read of his remarkable career. For the Secretary adds to the military bearing of a soldier the free-and-easy democracy of the sailor. One can well understand that this is the type of man who has seen active service in two wars, both as a private and as a sergeant of marines and who would, if the necessity arose, be ready immediately to muster again "at the boatwain's piping" aboard a fighting battleship.

As Secretary Denby came ashore, Mayor Frank Otis of Alameda, was the first to greet him, saying: "Mr. Secretary, this is not a time for long speeches. But we have something to show you that, according to naval experts, is the best in the way of naval base sites, and we are glad you have come."

A surprise was in store for the Secretary of the Navy when N. J. Whelan, chairman of the board of the Coast Tire and Rubber Company, stepped forward, and said to him, as he clasped him by the hand: "Hello, Ned—do you know me?"

MEETS OLD FRIEND IN LOCAL MAN.
The Secretary returned Whelan's grip, his other hand descended with a hearty slap on the Oaklander's shoulder, and he exclaimed: "Why, old fellow, I haven't seen you for fifteen years! Where have you been?" It then turned out that Whelan is one of Secretary Denby's oldest friends, having been Speaker of the Michigan Legislature when Secretary Denby was one of its members, and having been instrumental in appointing the Secretary on the Judicial Committee of that body.

Secretary Denby shook hands with the members of the Reception Committee representing Oakland and Alameda, and consisting of Joseph H. King, president of the Oakland Chamber of Commerce, Joseph E. Caine, Joseph R. Knowlton, Mayor Frank Otis of Alameda, B. Hamilton, city engineer of Alameda, Arthur Breed and Blanks Everett. The party proceeded immediately to the naval base site, and here, with the assistance of maps and charts, the Secretary made an exhaustive survey of the immense acreage presented by the city of Alameda to the government for a naval base.

SECRETARY HEARS ADVANTAGES OUTLINED.
The secretary asked various questions, concerning the depth of water, and the extent of the site, and seemed especially impressed with the fact that the site is practically in a direct "dodge water line" with the Golden Gate. Secretary Denby listened attentively to what the members of the reception committee told him of Oakland and Alameda as dominant terminals of transcontinental railroads, of the shipbuilding plants located on this side of the bay, of the Eastbay's singular advantages for housing an industrial population and of its unexcelled working climate.

President King of the Chamber of Commerce drew attention to the main channel to Oakland harbor, fronting the naval base site, and the Secretary interestedly asked: "Do you have much big ocean shipping here?"

Navy's Chief Visits Eastbay
EDWIN DENBY, Secretary of the Navy (above), just returned from Orient cruise, surveys site for naval base at Alameda. (Below) REAR-ADMIRAL A. S. HALSTEAD and SECRETARY DENBY on bridge of navy vessel that brought them to Alameda.



Church Marriage Law Attacked

Dr. Percy S. Grant Would Lift Ban Divorce Causes No Chaos, Claim

By EARL L. SHAUB,
Universal Service Staff Correspondent.
NEW YORK, Sept. 2.—Members of the Protestant Episcopal church were stirred today by the attack of Rev. Percy S. Grant on a church canon which forbids remarriage of either party to a divorcee except where the separation is granted for infidelity, in which case the innocent person is allowed to remarry.

DRILLS DRIVE WAY TO FEED MEN IN MINE

Two Bores Begun Through Solid Rock by Which Rescue Squads Hope to Send Air, Food and Water

Three Hundred-Foot Distance Still Separates Crews From Goal; Sixth Night Passes Since Pit Became Trap

BY UNITED PRESS.
LEASD WIRE TO TRIBUNE.
AT ARGONAUT MINE, Jackson, Calif., Sept. 1.—Determined efforts to get food, air and water to the 47 miners imprisoned for six days in the Argonaut mine here, were launched tonight.

Diamond drills, manned by picked drillers, were set to work cutting two holes, each to be three inches in diameter, through 300 feet of solid rock which separates the rescue crews from the entombed men in the Argonaut.

Through one of these holes an air pipe will be driven and fresh air pumped into the mine.

Through the other food and water, in small, capsule-shaped containers, will be forced, in hopes that the men may still be alive and watching for it.

AT THE ARGONAUT MINE, JACKSON, Cal., Sept. 2.—Tonight the 47 imprisoned miners, trapped

Valentino to Marry Miss Hudnut in Paris

By Universal Service.

NEW YORK, Sept. 2.—Off to study interior decorating in Paris. Winifred O'Shaughnessy Hudnut, who had been married to Rodolph Valentino, film star, the marriage ceremony later being declared illegal, sailed aboard the White Star liner Olympic today. Her adopted parents, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Hudnut, who accompanied her, announced that Miss Hudnut would be married to Valentino on March 1 at their Paris home. Valentino was at the pier to see Miss Hudnut off.

BLUE EYES BETRAY GIRL TO POLICE

Seattle Fugitive Trained to Oakland and Arrested as Acquaintance Recognizes Her Innocent Azure Optics

Finding of Woman May Lead to Clearing Up Mystery of Slaying of Ferdinand Hochbrunn in the Northwest

A pair of innocent looking blue eyes last night ended a hunt that has occupied the attention of the police of the entire Pacific Coast for the past eight months. They furnished the clue, on the strength of which Mrs. Clara Skarin Winborn, sought in Seattle in connection with the murder of Ferdinand Hochbrunn, of that city, was arrested. She admitted her identity and is being held pending word from the Seattle authorities.

The story of how the young woman's eyes brought about her arrest dates back to more than a year, to a time when Mrs. Winborn was working in Seattle. At that time one of her young woman acquaintances, who had met her in a business way, left Seattle and came to Oakland to live. The acquaintance recognized her yesterday at a local store where she was employed.

CRIME HAD BEEN CAREFULLY PLANNED.
On the night of December 31, 1921, the body of Ferdinand Hochbrunn, wealthy Seattle real estate man, was found in an upstairs room of his Seattle home. Hochbrunn had apparently been dead for about two months. Circumstances indicated that he had been murdered and that the murder had been carefully planned.

Words were received in Oakland that a man, said to be posing as Hochbrunn, was being sought in the San Francisco Bay district and other parts of the Pacific Coast. Information was also received here that a search was on for Clara E. Skarin, who had been a ward of the dead man and who was also known as Clara Winborn.

Pictures of Mrs. Winborn, published in the papers at the time, were recognized by her former acquaintance, who had come to Oakland to live.

SEVERAL THEORIES OF CRIME ADVANCED.
Several theories as to the murder of Hochbrunn were advanced. It was believed for a time that he had been murdered by the man who was posing under his name. It was thought that this same man had murdered Mrs. Winborn. On this theory, descriptions of Mrs. Winborn were broadcasted and a search was made for her body.

All efforts to find some clue to her whereabouts failed. Months passed by and it began to look as though the Hochbrunn murder mystery and the equally intriguing mystery of Mrs. Winborn's whereabouts, must go unsolved.

Then, last Thursday, Mrs. Winborn's former acquaintance recognized Mrs. Winborn on the street. KNEW HER BY HER INNOCENT EYES.

"I knew her at once, by her large, innocent looking blue eyes," she told Captain of Detectives Walter J. Petersen in reporting the discovery at police headquarters today.

In Custody
MRS. CLARA E. SKARIN, wanted in connection with the murder of wealthy Seattle man, who was arrested in Oakland last night after being recognized by former acquaintance.



PEACE SIGNED IN HARD COAL STRIKE

Miners to Return to Work at Old Wage Effective to August, 1923.

BY UNITED PRESS.
LEASD WIRE TO TRIBUNE.
WILKESBARRE, Pa., Sept. 2.—The anthracite scale committee will meet at the Bellevue Stratford hotel, Philadelphia, tomorrow night at 8 o'clock to ratify the agreement reached between operators and union leaders of Philadelphia, tonight.

PHILADELPHIA, Sept. 2.—(By United Press)—Anthracite operators and United Mine workers agreed to a peace proposal shortly after midnight, ending the hard coal strike.

The miners will return to work under the old wage agreement which will run until August 31, 1923, subject to ratification by the scale committee and by the tri-district convention.

Announcement of the settlement was made in a statement issued by Senators Pepper and Reed, in whose offices the joint conference was held. The acceptance of the new agreement came after three hours of meeting.

The agreement embodied the following proposals submitted before the conference, to S. D. Warner, chairman of the Policy Committee, anthracite coal operators, and to John L. Lewis, President of the United Mine Workers of America:

The contracts in force March 31, 1922, to be extended to August 31, 1923, or March 31, 1924.

The production of coal to begin at once.

GOVERNMENT TO FIGHT GENERAL A. F. L. STRIKE UNDER CONSPIRACY ACT

Arrests for Violation of Injunction Are Planned by Mobilized Forces of Federal Secret Agents

UNIONS VOICE OPEN DEFIANCE

By JAMES T. KOLBERT
United Press Staff Correspondent
WASHINGTON, Sept. 2.—While labor chiefs prepared to meet in Washington to discuss a general strike in protest against the Daugherty injunction crippling the shopmen's walkout, the administration tonight made ready to use the conspiracy statutes to fight any such maneuver in the industrial war.

Arrests for violation of the injunction are understood to be planned by federal agents. Department of justice agents are investigating statements and interviews given out by strike leaders and others, which are held to be in violation of the injunction. In the meantime, the government is prepared to combat interference with transportation with every agency at its command.

President Harding made it known that he is prepared to go even further than injunctions, and this was construed as meaning that federal troops would be called into service if the present protection afforded the railroads proves inadequate. It was held probable that governors would be asked to send state troops into service before the President orders federal troops to protect railroad property.

By CHARLES R. LYNCH
United Press Staff Correspondent.
CHICAGO, Sept. 2.—Open defiance of the "Daugherty injunction" against the strikers' railroad shopmen was voiced here tonight by union heads.

"The strike will go on just as though the injunction had never been issued. Picketing will continue. Meetings will be held. Methods which were legal a month ago are still legal," declared the statement of John S. Ott, secretary of the railroad employees department of the American Federation of Labor.

Scott is the official spokesman since the mysterious disappearance of Bert M. Jewell, head of the union, who dropped out of sight when the injunction was issued and has thus far entirely avoided a great corps of United States deputy marshals seeking to serve notice of the court.

"Public sentiment will dissolve the injunction and make it a waste, useless formality," Scott said. "An instrument which abridges the rights of citizenship to such an extent as the injunction obtained in federal court by Attorney General Daugherty, cannot live."

Men to be urged to continue walkout.

Scott added that, while the union deplored violence and stood ready to "reprimand any unlawful activities in which strikers may be engaged, the men will be advised to continue a peaceful conduct of the walkout."

Flyer Halts Hop-Off To South America

PENSACOLA, Fla., Sept. 2.—Lieutenant Walter Hinton's hop-off on his flight to South America was again delayed today as a result of the non-arrival of photographic supplies. If these supplies arrive today the party will hop-off for Key West Sunday at daybreak.

In Today's Tribune

- SUNDAY MAGAZINE—Story of Mankind Illustration. The Trail of the Serpent. The Grand Canyon Dip. My Job as a Father. The Gleam in a Bad Man's Eye. The Wild Horses of Nevada. The Story of Mankind. My Finish at Monte Carlo. Geraldine on "The Family Idea."
- COMIC SECTION—Aunt Elsie Magazine. Mr. and Mrs. Regular Fellows. The Kaities. Toots and Casper.
- FIRST NEWS SECTION—Articles by Andre Tardieu, George N. Barnes, Maximilian Harden. Consolidated Press Association, Universal News, United Press.
- SECOND NEWS SECTION—Local News. Eastbay Counties News. Editorial Page. Finance.
- SOCIETY SECTION—Suzette. Woman's Clubs. Art. The Knave.
- AMUSEMENT SECTION—Motion Picture News. Theatrical Announcements. Book Reviews.
- AUTOMOTIVE SECTION—Automotive Announcements. Features for Motorists.
- SPORT SECTION—News of all sports.
- DEVELOPMENT SECTION—Industrial, Real Estate and Development News of the Eastbay District. Real Estate Ads. Business Ads.
- CLASSIFIED SECTION—Fraternal.

GOVERNMENT TO COMBAT A. F. L. STRIKE ACTION

Conspiracy Law Will Be Invoked in Case of Nation-Wide Walkout.

(Continued From Page 1)

work. Every railroad bulletin board has notices posted appealing for men. If they do not want to work for the railroads, there are opportunities in other lines of endeavor."

Prayers Offered For Strike Victory

CHICAGO, Sept. 2.—Prayers for the success of the strikers' strike will be offered up at meetings of the men on Labor Day.

Invocations and benedictions were ordered as a regular routine of the union gatherings, in instructions sent out from the strikers' headquarters here.

Hooper Calls on Sick Union Head

CHICAGO, Sept. 2.—The "human element" was introduced into the critical railroad labor situation here today when Ben W. Hooper, chairman of the U. S. Railroad Labor Board, accompanied by his daughter, called on Edward Grable, head of the maintenance of way union.

Grable is seriously ill at his hotel here from a breakdown brought on by strenuous work recently. Mrs. Grable arrived here from Detroit to be with her husband during his illness.

Car Shortage Halts Coal Movement

WASHINGTON, Sept. 2.—With an alarming shortage of cars for moving mined coal threatening to nullify the benefits of threatened production in the bituminous fields, remedial legislation sought by President Harding is at a standstill in Congress.

Neither the coal commission nor the coal control bill demanded by the President tonight where its fate determined. The bill passed by the Senate with only a corporal's guard in attendance adjourned until Tuesday, postponing possible passage until late next week.

Meanwhile bituminous coal is piling up at the mouths of the mines with an insufficiency of cars to move it.

Butterflies in Cloud of White Sweep Over City

(By United Press) RACINE, Wis., Sept. 2.—Clouds of white butterflies continued to sweep across Racine tonight in a never-ending flight. Millions of them perished in Lake Michigan and were washed upon the shore like snowdrifts. The flight started early today and swarms floated through the streets like great flakes of snow. The insects covered automobile radiators, forcing motorists to scrape them off to prevent overheating engines.

Gompers Renews A. F. L. Aid Pledge

WASHINGTON, Sept. 2.—(By International News Service.)—In a telegram to R. M. Jewell, director of the strike at Chicago, Gompers as chairman of the conference, not only pledged sympathy and support, but expressed "best wishes" for the success of the strike.

The message to Jewell follows: "President, Railway Department American Federation of Labor."

"At the meeting of the labor legislative representatives July 21, a resolution was adopted conveying to you and, through you, to the striking railway shopmen, the pledge of our sympathy and support to the fullest extent within our power."

"At the meeting of the same conference this evening it was decided to ratify and emphasize the declaration made July 21, and pledge anew our sympathy and support and the best wishes for the success of the striking railroad shopmen in the attainment of their just cause."

(Signed) "SAMUEL GOMPERS, Chairman, Conference of Labor Legislative Representatives."

Soo Line Makes Separate Peace

MANITOWOC, Wis., Sept. 2.—Striking shopmen of the Soo Line here were said to have gone back to work today, having received information that the Soo Line had made a separate peace with the men.

Henry Krush, foreman at the local shops, said that he had received word from Fond du Lac, location of the Soo shops, that orders for all men to be back were in mail.

WINDFALL HER DOWNFALL

MONTICELLO, Minn., Sept. 2.—A fallen heir to \$100,000, Mrs. Cordelia Pike borrowed money from many tradesmen. When the legacy failed to arrive she was arrested.

MOTHER OF QUINPLETS BUCHAREST—A peasant woman at Berka gave birth to five children, two boys and three girls.

SECTY. DENBY IS IMPRESSED WITH NAVAL BASE SITE

Navy Head Sees Advantages of Alameda as Location for Fleet Center.

(Continued From Page 1)

tor's and strategist's point of view. Other points brought to the Secretary's notice were that no personal or private financial interests are being served in the disposal of the site, the location of the Richmond oil tanks on the eastern lateral of the bay, and numerous other powerful arguments.

"DEEPLY IMPRESSED," VISITOR SAYS. Asked for an expression on the merits of the site, the Secretary said: "I am deeply impressed, that's all I can say for the present. You know, however, that the Navy Department has repeatedly recommended this site for a naval base."

Following the survey, the Secretary and his party were taken from Alameda in automobiles on a short trip past Lake Merritt through the Oakland business district, before returning to San Francisco.

Last night the Secretary paid a visit to the battleship Oklahoma, now in San Francisco harbor. He leaves for Washington tomorrow afternoon, accompanied by Mrs. Denby and the members of his party.

TRIO TO EXPLORE UNKNOWN ARCTIC

THE PAS, Man., Sept. 2.—A party of three Quebec explorers, under the leadership of Alfred Tremblay, an Arctic explorer of note, now are on the way to the Arctic Seas where investigations of Baffin Land and at the Magnetic Pole will be conducted.

Tremblay's party will be the first in history to attempt the journey, which they are undertaking by canoe and foot. The party has four specially built freighting canoes and some 5,000 pounds of freight. Their equipment includes all the latest instruments.

The expedition is a private one, and marine, land, general and geological surveys will be carried out.

Tremblay has made many trips into the Arctic regions. He was only 19 when he made his first voyage. He was a member of Captain Bernier's expedition of 1910-11, 1912-13.

Greed Greatest Cause of Crime, Report States

HARRISBURG, Sept. 2.—Avarice led all human failings as a cause of crime for which arrests were made by the Pennsylvania state police during 1921. Of a total of 12,908 arrests covered in a report for the year, made public here yesterday, 5,550 were listed under this heading.

The police report bases crime on human emotions and lists most of the offenses under headings suggestive of the fundamental traits responsible. Avarice covers the various forms of theft and robbery. Under the heading recklessness are listed 4,250 arrests which were the result largely of violations of the automobile laws. Alcoholic stimulation was responsible for 1,270 arrests. The other headings and totals are: Drugs, 41; lust, 627; revenge, 1,036; subnormal mentality, 142.

More single than married men were arrested and for most of those taken into custody the offenses were their first. There were 7,141 single men and 5,767 married men arrested. Of the total 11,798 were first offenders, 178 second offenders and 932 third offenders. The report lists 12,162 as white and 746 black. There were 12,502 men and 706 women.

The youngest offenders were ten years old and there were 37 of these. The oldest was 80. There was only one of this age although there were two of 78 and two of 79.

The most dangerous years apparently were between 20 and 35. There were more offenders - 310 of the age of 21 than of any other age. The 30-year mark was second with 570.

Big Lots on Carline

Just 17 minutes from 12th and Broadway. Sewer, water, gas, etc., in now; \$400. Call Lakeside 546. Advertisement.

MILK to be sold wholesale at 9c a Quart

To be sold retail at 10c a qt.—6c a pt. Take advantage of the drop in milk by placing your order now at these ridiculously low prices.

The Durham Farm Creamery 7th and Castro Sts. Phone Lakeside 613

WOMAN SOUGHT IN MYSTERY AT SEATTLE FOUND

Blue Eyes Betray Clara Skarin Winborn to Police in Oakland.

(Continued From Page 1)

taken valuable papers. A gold watch in the vest pocket had not been touched. A money belt containing \$2000 in gold certificates was found in the dead man's trunk.

TRAID LIED TO SAN BERNARDINO. Shortly after the discovery of the murder the search shifted to San Bernardino. A letter supposed to have been written by Hochbrunn, asked that Hochbrunn's mail be forwarded to the Spaulding Hotel in San Bernardino.

Mrs. Winborn, it was learned, had occupied a room in the house where Hochbrunn was murdered.

Mrs. Winborn, at about the time the murder was committed is said to have announced that Hochbrunn had gone to the southern part of the state on real estate business. Neighbors stated that, during his supposed absence in the south, Mrs. Winborn, who carried a key to the apartments, frequently entered the place.

Although no one in the neighborhood saw the individual who is believed to have murdered Hochbrunn, and who went to Hochbrunn's house shortly before Hochbrunn's disappearance, persons living in the house heard two men talking in loud tones before the crime.

RENTALS FORWARDED TO CALIFORNIA ADDRESS. December 5, according to police reports, a letter was received in Seattle, signed with Hochbrunn's name. The letter was to Edward von Tobel, and directed von Tobel to collect rents from Hochbrunn's property and forward the money to him in California. Rentals amounting to \$375 are said to have been sent to San Bernardino in accordance with those instructions.

The letter, containing the check for that amount, was seized by the police in San Bernardino.

Further developments in the case, other than Mrs. Winborn's admission of her identity, were not made public last night. The hope was expressed that vital facts bearing on the Hochbrunn murder mystery would follow a thorough questioning of the young woman who was betrayed into the hands of the law by her innocent blue eyes.

Scope of Injunction Limited, Says Judge

OMAHA, Neb., Sept. 2.—Federal District Judge J. W. Woodruff tonight declared that the sweeping injunction handed down in Chicago Friday by Federal Judge Wilkerson on request of Attorney General Daugherty applies only to Illinois and is not effective in Nebraska.

He said the injunction could not be enforced in Nebraska until it was acted on by some federal judge in this district.

Nine hundred railway shopmen strikers at a mass meeting here today voted unanimously to ignore the injunction. They adopted resolutions calling upon President Samuel Gompers of the American Federation of Labor and the heads of the five big brotherhoods to call a general strike immediately.

"If they think they are going to stop us they had better bring all the armies of the United States here," J. B. Gibbs, local strike leader, said in a speech before the mass meeting.

Santa Clara Dies After Long Illness

SANTA CLARA, Sept. 2.—V. Hill, for many years a resident of Santa Clara, and an employee of the town of Santa Clara, died of the town of Santa Clara, Sept. 2. He was 78 years old. His daughter, Mrs. Al. Luederich, in San Jose this morning, following an extended illness of several months.

Mr. Hill came to California thirty-seven years ago, from his native home in Germany. His daughter, Mrs. Al. Luederich, and one son, William Hill, survive him. He will be buried from his home Monday morning.

Actors Told How To Act Lunatics With Accuracy

(By Universal Service) BERLIN, Sept. 2.—How to act the part of a lunatic on the stage was the unusual topic of a lecture held by Professor Alfred Strohmayer, a German leading psychiatrist, before an audience of actors. He analyzed from a psychological point of view the characters of Ophelia and King Lear. According to the professor, Ophelia shows a case of lunacy. She walks about in a hysterical, semi-conscious state until, unintentionally and unconsciously, she becomes a victim of the waves. King Lear's is a case of senile imbecility which leads to hallucinations.

The professor concluded with the assertion that the object of the playwright ought not to be to give a minute and medically true picture of lunacy, but he is entitled to make use of the principle of "poetic license" and form his characters from an artistic and not from a medical angle.

Dr. Strohmayer referred to Ibsen's characterization of Oswald Alving, the hero of "Ghosts," and pointed out that the author's artistic taste saw to it that the hero should behave quite normally and reasonably throughout the play and that his lunacy should break out only at the very end of the tragedy.

U. S. Will Move Toward Solving Europe's Issues

BY A. L. BRADFORD United Press Staff Correspondent. WASHINGTON, Sept. 2.—The United States government is approaching a decision on some definite and sweeping action in the European economic situation to bring about world rehabilitation. It is believed here tonight, though informal step, already has been taken.

The exact nature cannot be revealed but all indications are that the result will be in favor of American intervention in the situation abroad and doing all that is possible to relieve the financial ills of Europe, which are now dragging nations of the old world down deeper into the mire.

The principal importance of this, and other developments, is regarded as showing that not only has the United States no intention of remaining aloof from the situation abroad, but probably initial steps already taken foreshadow a definite move from this government in the direction of solving the main European problem.

By WEBB MILLER United Press Staff Correspondent. PARIS, Sept. 2.—Allied statesmen beckoned to the United States tonight for aid in settling Europe's financial tangle.

The idea of calling an international financial conference which would rival in importance the Versailles peace conference in November, as suggested by Premier Poincare, had apparently taken root in allied councils, according to best information.

Poincare, it was semi-officially stated, plans to sound out the allies and the United States soon concerning their attitude towards such a conference in which all of Europe's financial troubles would be discussed and remedial measures sought.

Poincare wants the conference held as soon as possible in order to reach a decision in 1923 German reparations.

PIONEER FIRE CART MAY GO TO MUSEUM

SANTA CLARA, Sept. 2.—A movement is on foot to have the Board of Trustees of Santa Clara purchase the old horse-drawn hook and ladder cart, which was purchased by the town in 1863, from San Francisco, to the Memorial Museum in San Francisco.

This action follows a written request from Fire Chief Murphy of San Francisco, asking that the cart be sent to the museum to be stored with other old time fire apparatus now on display there. Fire Chief C. C. Quinn will confer with the Board of Trustees Tuesday to get the necessary sanction from that body.

The cart is to be stored with other old time fire apparatus now on display there. Fire Chief C. C. Quinn will confer with the Board of Trustees Tuesday to get the necessary sanction from that body.

Thousands Honor Slain Union Chief

SACRAMENTO, Calif., Sept. 2.—(United Press)—Three thousand men, women and children marched from the Sacramento Labor Temple to the railway station tonight, escorting the body of the late William Merro, murdered leader of the striking railway shopmen, to the train destined for Grand Forks, North Dakota, for burial.

It was the biggest labor demonstration in Sacramento since the strike started.

Merro was killed Wednesday—shot to death by men said by authorities to have been strikebreakers.

47 Governors Urged to Aid Bonus Plan

PHOENIX, Arizona, Sept. 2.—Governor Campbell today wired forty-seven state governors asking their influence and support for the McNary-Smith reclamation bill, which is now in conference as a rider to the soldier bonus bill.

The governor's telegram urged support of the bill on the ground that it will provide reclamation for vast areas of the south and west, establishing homes for ex-service men and increasing general prosperity by development of those regions.

All hope of immediate reclamation legislation hinges on the retention of the McNary amendment, Governor Campbell said.

Plane Motor Theft Laid to Army Man

LOS ANGELES, Sept. 2.—Major Robin C. Keene, former inspector general of the Colorado national guard, was arrested here yesterday by federal agents on a federal complaint from Denver charging him with appropriating to his own use an airplane motor valued at \$1800.

Arraigned before United States Commissioner Long, Major Keene furnished bond of \$2500 and his hearing was set for September 14.

Major Keene declared at the arraignment that the engine had been given to him when government authorities at Denver were preparing to destroy a number of airplanes.

IROQUOIS Restaurant

San Leandro Estrella Hotel Building Formerly 11th at Broadway, Oakland

To make a hit with your friends or family for a Sunday Evening Dinner, the Iroquois Restaurant is the place. Sunday Chick—\$1.50 en Dinner . . . From 12 noon to 9 p. m. Also a la carte at moderate prices.

PROMPT SERVICE GUEST DANCING FERNANDO BOKUTZ, Prop. For reservations call Phone San Leandro 51

REBELS LAUNCH NEW ATTACKS ON REGULAR TROOPS

Machine Guns Used to Harass Free Staters; Two Are Killed.

(Continued From Page 1)

By GEORGE McDONAGH, United Press Staff Correspondent. DUBLIN, Sept. 2.—Renewed attack of insurgents throughout Ireland against the rule of the Free State government were reported here tonight.

Constant bark of machine guns and scurrying back and forth of lorries loaded with loyal troops marked the fresh outbreak of rebellion in Dublin.

Insurgents, taking the offensive, stormed several Free State strongholds throughout the city. Reinforcements were sent to the Four Courts Hotel where the rebels launched a machine gun attack. Several were slightly wounded when insurgents stormed a stronghold of the Free State on Kervin street.

LONDON, Sept. 2.—(United Press)—Two were killed and 18 wounded today by a party of Irish insurgents who attacked Free State strongholds in Cork, according to word received here.

Denial was made that Eamon De Valera was lying mortally ill and had taken the last sacraments as reported here. The leader of the insurgents was reported at Macroom in excellent health.

PEGGY MARSH'S HUSBAND SHOT

PLATTSBURG, N. Y., Sept. 2.—Albert Johnson, husband of Peggy Marsh, actress and dancer, was in a serious condition early today as the result of an accidental self-inflicted wound around the neck.

Physicians said his chances of recovery were slight.

The Johnsons were completing their honeymoon at the Chateau-Lafayette Lake camp of Jack Clifford, former husband of Evelyn Nesbit.

A four-mile trip by rowboat and automobile was required to get Johnson to a hospital. An emergency operation was performed at Chatham Valley hospital. His wife was near a state of collapse.

Stranded Japanese Freighter Salvaged

MANILA, P. I., Sept. 2.—(By the Associated Press.)—The Japanese freighter Ryokai Maru which was abandoned by its crew two weeks ago off the southern Mindoro coast, yesterday limped into Manila bay. Tug lines from salvage tugs which helped the Japanese ship off the reefs, kept the craft from diving headon into the sea.

Suit for \$100,000 salvage already has been entered by the Atlantic Gulf and Pacific Steamship company, whose tugs salvaged the steamer. The action against the Ryokai Maru, states that the ship was valued at \$300,000 and the cargo of sugar at \$50,000.

Stork Visit Expected By Princess Mary

LONDON, Sept. 2.—The news developed tonight that an heir will be born to Princess Mary about Christmas time.

The Princess is now staying at Harwood House—the Yorkshire estate of her husband, Lord Lascelles.

If a girl, it was believed, the heir will be named Mary; if a boy, Harry, after the father.

TWO DIE IN AUTO FALD

SILOUX CITY, Ia., Sept. 2.—T. A. Johnson, manager of a local branch of an insurance company, and M. Milner, an assistant, were killed when an automobile in which they were riding plunged over a 50-foot embankment near here this afternoon.

BARRACKS TO BE RAZED. SAN DIEGO, Sept. 2.—The old San Diego barracks, built before the civil war and abandoned by the army several months ago, will be torn down soon.

SIMPLE RECIPE FOR HAPPY EVENING

"Alice, you're a pest. What do you mean by waking me up this time of the night. Why the wide smile?"

"Oh, Marie, I just had to stir you up. I am so happy I want to tell you all about it."

"All about what? But you do look happy. Don't know as I ever did see you looking so well. You don't deserve any compliments after waking me up when I was having such a good sleep. But it's a fact I didn't think you had it in you to look so ripping."

"Why that's just what he said, or meant to say, I guess."

"Aha, the plot thickens. Who's he? What on earth have you been up to tonight?"

"Marie, I had the most wonderful time. Dick was there and monopolized my time noticeably. He raved on about me blossoming suddenly into beauty or something of that sort. He's a peach and has asked for a date next week. I am so happy."

"Now, youngster, aren't you glad your old roommate made you get a new dress and go to the party? The dress did the trick?"

"I should say I am glad. I am tickled to death to know about Cherry's. This dress is a peach and just think, I have six months to pay for it."

Cherry's store for women is at 111 13th street; the store for men at 124 13th street.—Advertisement.

Alice Holloday Is Betrothed to Edward Minaker



Wedding of Couple Set for Latter Part of September

The engagement of Miss Alice Holloday, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William G. Holloday, and Edward Gage Minaker, formerly of Pittsburg, Cal., is announced. Minaker is a son of Mr. and Mrs. George Minaker of this city. The wedding will take place the latter part of this month. The couple will go south on their honeymoon.

Reddick Nominated For Montana Senator

HELENA, Mont., Sept. 2.—Wellington D. Rankin, state attorney general, today conceded the nomination of Representative Reddick of Lewistown, as the candidate for U. S. senator.

Charge Accounts Invited

Wear the latest styles. THE CALIFORNIA, 39 Stockton st., San Francisco.—Advertisement.

WORD EXPECTED THAT GROUNDED LINER IS AFLOAT

Little Difficulty Anticipated in Pulling S. F. Steamer Off Bar.

The Pacific Mail Company is expecting telegraphic advice announcing that the liner President Cleveland, which yesterday grounded at the mouth of the Yangtze river off the China coast, is safely afloat.

First advice were to the effect that the vessel was in no danger and would float at first high tide. Passengers remained on the vessel, it was stated, but tugs stood by to render aid in case of necessity.

The sea was reported to be calm. The passenger list included a few from San Francisco, but most of those who sailed with the President Cleveland, when it left here, were landed at different points in the Orient long before the vessel grounded.

Wireless Tappers Caught in Germany

HAMBURG, Sept. 2.—A secret wireless station was detected here by the police. The owners, two Hamburg engineers, picked up Stock Exchange news from the air and sold the information to brokers and banks for enormous prices. A New York flash told the clients about 10,000 marks. The operators are said to have given exceedingly good "tips."

Want a REAL home?

A place that you'll enjoy every day of your life? You can have it at Lake Orinda. Here there is room to breathe and lots of fresh air and sunshine—California at its best. Drive out Labor Day and buy a lot for a country home, 30 minutes from town.

Moss Estate

NOW CLOSING OUT

1/4 ACRES AS LOW AS

\$285

Direct From Owner

\$1 DOWN-\$1 WEEK

Your Chance

Down go the prices and terms on this beautiful subdivision.

Ask any owner there about the wonderful climate, the conveniences, the soil or the price.

Sale continues Sunday, Monday and until all lots are sold. Don't wait—come out quick.

\$150,000 worth already sold. This sale is final. Every remaining quarter-acre offered.

TO GET THERE—Take S. P. to Parker Station (1 fare) and walk 3 blocks east, or motor out to 7850 Foothill Boulevard. Better yet, phone either Elmhurst 1467 or Oakland 1350 for auto.

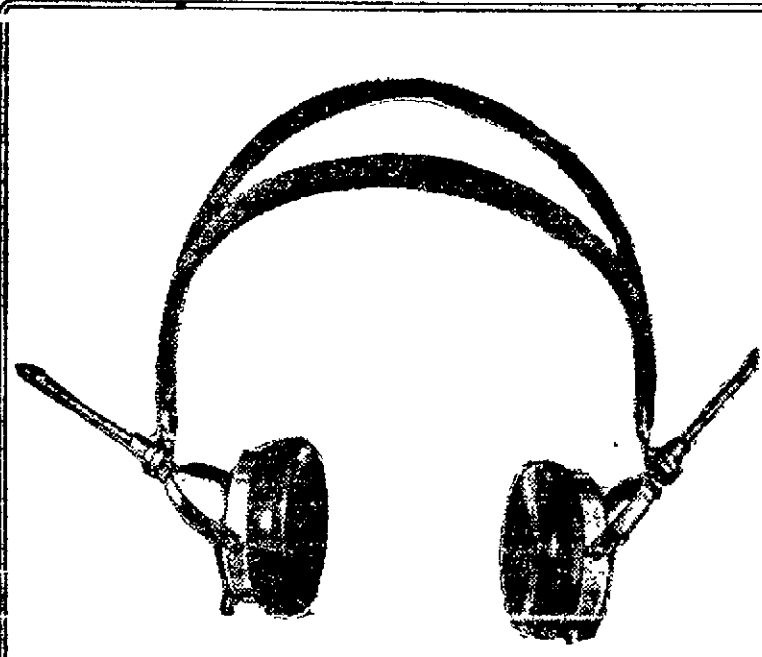
Your own fault if you don't start now to get a home of your own.

Owner or representative on the land at all times.

ERNEST T. MINNEY

SOLE OWNER

607 Syndicate Bldg. or 7850 Foothill Blvd.



2000 OHM PHONES FREE In Exchange for Tribune Subscriptions

An up-to-date headset of Corey phones, complete with head band and cord for only FIVE (5) new three months' subscriptions to the OAKLAND TRIBUNE.

CORYPHONE "Radio" Receivers illustrated above, are manufactured in 2000-ohm paired sets. They possess exceptional refinements, such as sliding friction clutch adjustment, novel quick removable retaining spearhead caps, clipped braid headband, polarity indicating cord, ring lug telephone connections, bayonet terminals on receiver set end, and many other desirable features.

CORYPHONE Receivers are extremely sensitive, perfectly synchronized, and possess rare amplifying qualities. They reproduce in clear, full harmonious tones when receiving broadcasted concerts, reports, etc. The faintest signal is detected with surprising clarity.

Ask five of your friends to subscribe to The TRIBUNE for three months and this excellent set of phones is yours.

Write or Phone Radio Dept. for Blanks, Etc.

Oakland Tribune

13th and Franklin Phone Lakeside 6000

DIAMOND DRILLS RUSHED TO DRIVE AIRHOLES TO MEN

Crews Begin to Pierce
300-Foot Wall Separating
Rescuers From Victims.

(Continued from Page 1)

by a fire and cave-in, if alive, passed their sixth night in the depths of the mine.

Few believed they had survived. Slow progress towards rescuing the imprisoned men was reported today, although the rescue parties worked feverishly.

In the Kennedy mine, which adjoins the Argonaut, where the main efforts at rescue were in progress, a tunnel was being driven into the Argonaut, through a wall of solid rock.

So narrow is this tunnel that but one man can work at its face at a time.

MEN IN RELAYS RUSH TUNNEL WORK.

The plan of operation is as follows:

A pick man works at the face of the tunnel, chipping away the rock. Behind him stands a shovel man who shovels the rock back to a second shovel man behind him, who passes it to a fourth man with a wheelbarrow, who wheels it to a waiting skip in the mine shaft and is lifted to the surface.

The men work—nearly a mile underground—at a terrific pace in intense heat.

Crews change every 20 minutes—so no time is lost through workmen tiring unnecessarily.

Those directing the rescue work today saw little hope of reaching the imprisoned men in the middle of the week.

Greeks in Retreat From Turkish Drive

CONSTANTINOPLE, Sept. 2.—(By Associated Press.)—The Greek army communique for September 1, just received here, shows the plan being pursued by the Greek general staff in the exigencies caused by the Turkish nationalist offensive.

"Our troops of the Southern group continued their retreat without enemy intervention to the line east of Uchak," says the communique.

PARIS, Sept. 2.—(By the Associated Press.)—French official circles declared today that their latest information on the Greco-Turkish situation was that Smyrna was being shelled.

Greeks were facing the possible necessity of evacuating Asia Minor in view of the shortage of military resources and financial complications.

DIP OF DIPPER OPEN FALL SIGN, INDIAN DECLARES

SELKIRK, Man., Sept. 2.—An open fall with no cold weather until late in December, was predicted today by Harry Pinner, a grandson of the great Indian chief, Tegus. He based his opinion principally on the position and movements of the stars and declared the dipper is exceptionally slow in its turning movements this season.

This fact, he stated, is an unfailing sign of a long continuance of warm weather.

Sen. Johnson Is 56 Years of Age Today

SAN FRANCISCO, Sept. 2.—Senator Hiram Johnson today celebrated his 56th birthday. He spent the day quietly receiving congratulations and resting from the strenuous campaign just ended. He was born in Sacramento.

LOST JEWELS COMEDY

PARIS.—After having seven servants arrested for the theft of her jewels, Mme. Elsie Collette found the gems in the pocket of her motor car.

CHAUFFEUR A SERVANT
BIRMINGHAM, Eng.—Justice Ruegg has established the status of chauffeurs by holding they are domestic servants.

If you see it in THE TRIBUNE tell them so.

The New NATIONAL CANDIED LAXATIVE "MOVIES"

Greatest "Actors" in the World
Pleasingly Mild!
At all good Drug Stores.

RASH ON BABY'S FACE AND EARS

Cried Night and Day. Face
Awful. Cuticura Heals.

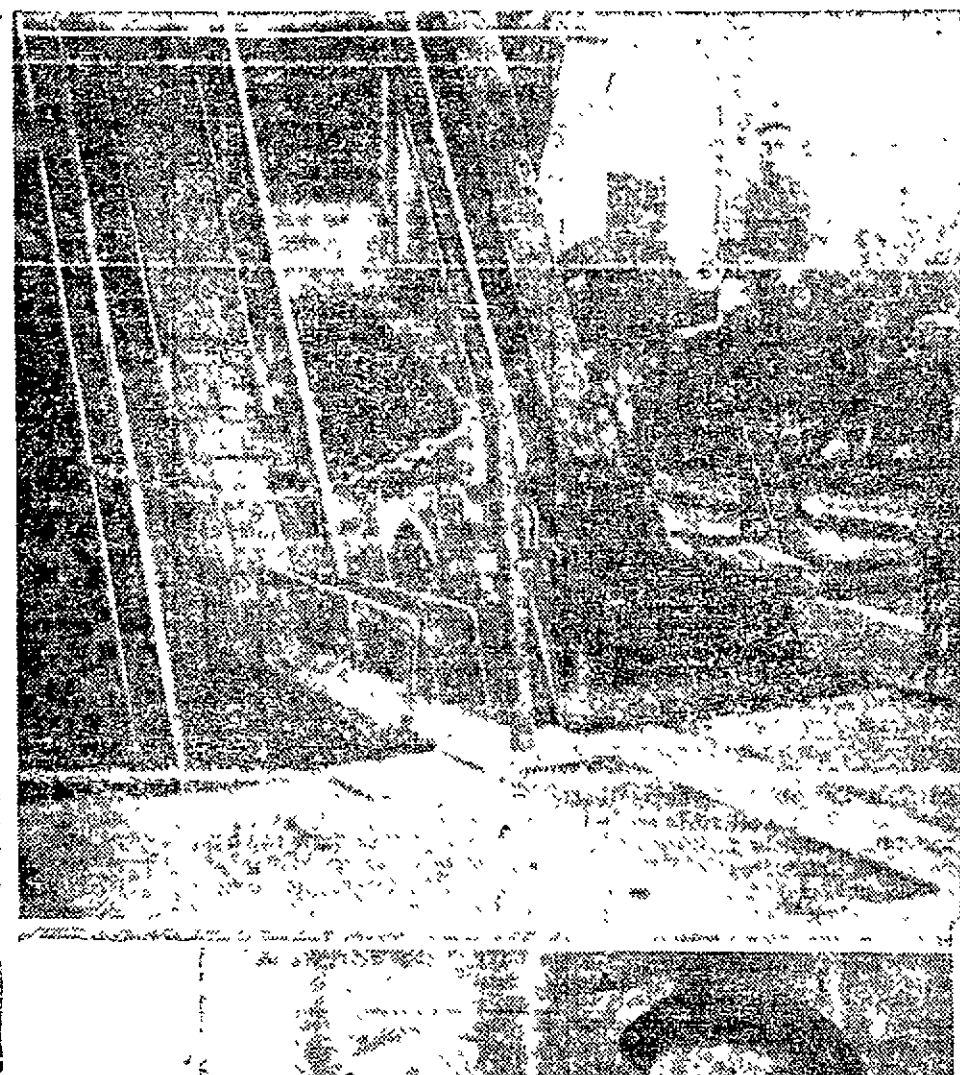
"When my baby was three months old a rash broke out on her face and back of her ears. It was watery and wherever the water touched sore eruptions broke out. She would cry to scratch and cry night and day. Her face looked awful.

"I read an advertisement for Cuticura Soap and Ointment and sent for a free sample which helped her. I purchased more, and after using two cakes of Cuticura Soap and one box of Ointment she was healed in three weeks." (Signed) Mrs. A. J. Coppernath, Lannon, Wis.

Use Cuticura Soap, Ointment and Balm for all toilet purposes.

Latest Photos From Scene of Mine Disaster

These photographs were taken by a TRIBUNE cameraman yesterday at the Argonaut mine where forty-seven men are entombed. The first scene is at the top of the main shaft showing expert miners preparing to descend to the 2500-foot level. On the right two men are sitting in the ship which is starting on its downward journey into the main shaft. Below is one of the nurses talking to Superintendent Gabarini of the mine.



MARK TWAIN'S DESERT TRIP CUT TO 10 MINUTES

The remarkable contrast between the ten-hour journey by stage coach Mark Twain made over the Utah desert in 1882 and the less than ten minutes this trip now takes by air mail is drawn in the current issue of U. S. Air Service Official organ of the Army and Navy Air Service Association.

Referring first to a statement of General Gustavo Sillman, chief of the Mexican Air Service, that "civilization has always shown itself willing to sacrifice a degree of comfort to gain a degree of comfort."

"Sixty years ago Mark Twain went from St. Louis, Mo., to Carson City, Nev., with his brother, who had been appointed secretary of the territory. They went by boat from St. Louis to St. Joseph, Mo., in six days. At St. Joseph they paid \$150 apiece for tickets to the overland coach to Carson City.

HARD STAGE TRIP.
"Our coach," says Mark Twain in "Roughing It," was a great swinging and swaying stage, of the most sumptuous description—an imposing affair on wheels. It was drawn by six handsome horses, and by the side of the driver, the conductor, the legitimate captain of the craft, for it was his business to take charge and care of the mails, baggage, express matter and passengers. We changed horses every ten miles, all day long, and fairly flew the whole level road."

"About 100 miles west of Salt Lake City the travelers entered upon an alkali desert. For 68 miles there was one break in it. There was a stage station there. It was 45 miles from the beginning of the desert and 23 from the end of it.

"Follows a description by Mark Twain of the means of travel across the desert, the best transportation that money could buy in 1882:

"The mules, under violent swearing, coaxing and whipping, would make at stated intervals a spur, and drag the coach a hundred or maybe two hundred yards, stirring up a billowy cloud of dust that rolled back, enveloping the vehicle to the wheelers or higher and making it seem as if it was a fog.

"Then a rest followed, with the usual sneezing and bit-champing. Then another spur of a hundred yards and another rest at the end of it. All day long we kept this up, without water for the mules and without ever changing the team.

"The alkali dust cut through our lips, it persecuted our eyes, it ate through the delicate membranes and made our noses bleed and kept them bleeding—and truly and seriously the romance all faded away and disappeared, and left the desert trip nothing but a harsh reality—a thirsty, sweetening, longings, hateful reality."

"Two miles and a quarter an hour for ten hours—that was what they accomplished. The airplane flies the same stretch of country to-day in less than ten minutes. The overland stage carried the mail from St. Joseph to the Pacific Coast 2000 miles, in eighteen or nineteen days, the pony rider made the trip in eight days, and the postage of his literary freight was worth \$5 a letter.

"The Air Mail Service has carried the mail from San Francisco to New York city in 36 hours, and at 12 o'clock on the night of July 11, last, completed a year of daily service without a single fatal accident. During this time planes flying on the New York-San Francisco route covered 1,750,000 miles. More than 49,000,000 letters weighing 1,224,500 pounds were transported 'y air'."

"LITTLE BROWN EYES"
CHICAGO.—A letter which Mrs. Albert Gray wrote to a man friend whom she called "Little Brown Eyes" helped her husband to win a divorce.

\$1 Means a Lot Sunday
See HopkinsTown, where you can get big lots with sewer, water, gas, etc., in now. Advertisement.

American Urges Berlin to Levy On U. S. Tourists

By KARL H. VON WIEGAND,
Universal Service Staff Correspondent.

BERLIN, Sept. 2.—Lucius M. Boomer, head of one of the largest hotel concerns in the United States, including the Waldorf Astoria in New York and the New Willard in Washington, has created a stir of resentment among Americans here by declaring in an interview in a German paper today that the German hotels are undercharging American tourists and visitors.

Boomer is credited with saying that not only are the German hotels not taking enough money from the Americans, but they also ought to make American visitors come across with Uncle Sam's good mark.

He added that unconscious humor has convinced the Americans not to resent being compelled to pay more than anyone else.

Boomer's tribute to the generosity of American tourists conflicts with experience this year. In fact, rows are daily occurrences at hotels, restaurants and stores when attempts are made to make Americans pay higher rates than others. Boomer's encouragement to the German hotels to hold up the Americans is strongly resented by the tourists.

U. S. DEBT JUMPS DURING AUGUST

WASHINGTON, Sept. 2.—(By Associated Press.)—An increase of \$85,000,000 in the public debt during August was announced today by the treasury. On August 31 the total stood at \$23,042,755,934, as compared with \$22,957,373,831 on July 31 and with \$23,922,329,666 August 1 a year ago.

The increase was accounted for mainly by the sale of treasury securities on August 1, amounting to approximately \$345,000,000, while the redemption of outstanding indebtedness on that date aggregated \$260,000,000.

Ordinary receipts of the government for August aggregated \$217,000,000 as compared with \$242,000,000 during the same month last year, while the total ordinary expenditures aggregated \$227,000,000 during August as against \$216,000,000 during the same month last year. Public debt receipts for the month amounted to \$529,000,000, against \$359,000,000 in August a year ago, while public debt expenditures aggregated \$452,000,000 compared with \$238,000,000 in August.

Customs receipts aggregated \$39,000,000 compared with \$26,000,000 a year ago; income and profits tax receipts aggregated \$24,000,000 against \$47,000,000 a year ago, while miscellaneous internal revenue receipts for the month were \$115,000,000, against \$137,000,000 in August, 1921.

Salt Lake R. R. Picket Wounded

SALT LAKE CITY, Sept. 2.—Victor Peterson, striking railroad man, who has been active in a picket line in the vicinity of the Denver and Rio Grande Western Railroad Company's shops, is in the Holy Cross hospital suffering from a bullet wound in the abdomen as a result of having been shot by a man said to be a railroad employee to whom he attempted to speak on the street tonight. The assailant escaped.

AUGUST FIRE RECORD GIVEN.
ALAMEDA, Sept. 2.—Twenty-five fires occurred in Alameda during the month of August with a loss of \$951.23, according to a report made by Fire Chief Walter Steinmetz, this morning. The average loss per fire was \$38.05.

CHURCH NUPTIALS LAW IS ATTACKED BY PERCY GRANT

(Continued From Page 1)

destroy the laws of the country by forbidding its clergy, in the matter of divorce, to carry them out. If a clergyman refuses to honor a license duly signed by the city clerk, he ought to have the right to perform marriage taken away from him.

DIVORCE NOT CAUSE OF CHAOS.

"The real question is whether theology or science, an aesthetic conception or the experience and needs of humanity is to frame our social institutions. Narrow-minded ecclesiastics say that divorce has brought chaos to the American home. It has not. Our institutions will not improve at the hands of theology but by the illumination of modern knowledge.

"You cannot make the Bible a handbook for modern law-makers. The liberal needs of an age break through and discard the ideas of the past.

"The church cannot organize modern life on texts found in the New Testament; if for no other reason because there are not enough of them to go around."

BY UNITED PRESS
LEADS WIRE TO TRIBUNE.

PORTLAND, Ore., Sept. 2.—Repressed indignation was the reaction of the Episcopal bishops now in Portland, preparing for their conference which opens Thursday, when questioned regarding declarations of the Reverend Dr. Percy Stickney Grant of New York that he would make a fight to relax the canons of the church in regard to remarriage of divorcees.

"Not less severe, but more severe," was the expression of practically every bishop interviewed. Bishop Thomas Frank Gallor of Tennessee, president of the informal meetings of the bishops, said:

"The canons should be made more strict, rather than loosened."

Bishop Irving Peake Johnson of Colorado, declared Dr. Grant must decide his own course. "Personally," he said, "I feel certain that the laws of the church will not be changed."

Bishop James Wise of Kansas, whose rise from section hand to church dignity gives him a wide knowledge of humanity, stated that he took no stock in Dr. Grant's statements.

"Divorce," said Bishop Wise, "is the most serious problem in the modern world, and I do not believe that church laws can cure it."

Mexicans in State To Celebrate Date

ALAMEDA, Sept. 2.—The Mexican residents of California are preparing to celebrate the one hundredth anniversary of the independence of Mexico with one of the largest celebrations ever held in this state. It will take place in Neptune Beach September 15 and 16, and will be participated in by Mexican residents and those of Mexican descent from as far south as Fresno and from practically all the northern points of the state. For the first time all the societies have joined force, for a common celebration.

An elaborate program is being prepared to occupy the two days. Dancing will be in order all the time. In addition there will be band concerts almost continuously, speeches and literary features and a grand fireworks display on the closing night. It is expected that there will be at least 15,000 Mexican citizens present. Sanchez Hernandez will be president of the celebration. The Golden Gate park band will be one of the features, as will the Ivy Ford Dancers.



WOMAN JAILED AS POLICE RAID UNCOVER BOOZE

Invading the home of Mrs. Maude L. Higgpeth, 1640 Fairbairn avenue, Police Captain Thorvald Brown, Lieutenant William F. Woods and Policeman L. F. Trowbridge last night uncovered an elaborate bootlegging establishment, they claim, and arrested Mrs. Higgpeth after confiscating a still, forty-seven gallons of liquor packed ready for shipping, and eight barrels of mash. The woman was charged with a violation of the prohibition act.

Angelo Ralli was arrested in his soft drink parlor at 101 Webster street by Policemen George R. Warner, Wallace Canning and Clyde Miller, after they had made a purchase of liquor, it is declared. Joe Cabral, truck driver, is charged with having attempted to interfere with the officers and was arrested on a charge of intoxication. Tom C. Turner, 6001 Adeline street, was arrested when the same policemen, they said, found a small quantity of peckish brandy in his soft drink parlor.

Two Homes Robbed; \$500 in Loot Taken

ALAMEDA, Sept. 2.—Mrs. Charles M. Sadler, 1101 Pau street, reported to the police tonight that her home had been robbed sometime during the evening and that jewelry and other valuables estimated to be worth \$500 were missing. Mrs. E. Rhodin, 1727 Euclid, who reported home today from a two-day trip, also reported that burglars had entered her home some time during her absence.

Ex-Chief Justice Of Oklahoma Dies

LONG BEACH, Calif., Sept. 2.—(By Associated Press.)—John G. Burford, of Oklahoma City, former chief justice of the territorial supreme court of Oklahoma, died today at a local hospital, where he had been under treatment for the past month following a stroke of apoplexy. Judge Burford was stricken on a train while en route for California.

Aged Woman Hurt by Street Car Mishap

ALAMEDA, Sept. 2.—Mrs. Margaret Anderson, aged 82, 1443 Cottage street, was found late tonight near the Southern Pacific tracks at Chestnut station with a fractured hip. She was picked up by the police and taken home. She was getting off a Southern Pacific "dinky," she said, when the car started suddenly and she fell.

Make Money With Chickens At HopkinsTown

Lot 405133; \$400; \$1 week. Advertisement.

5000-Gallon Well Opened at Irvington

IRVINGTON, Sept. 2.—One of the best wells in the county, according to W. W. Hirsch, locator of the well, has been opened on the O. N. Hirsch ranch near here. The drillers went to the 300 foot level before they struck gravel and then to 391 feet to get below the gravel. Hirsch made the statement that if an adequate pump could be put in the right place that the well would produce 5,000 gallons a minute.

Irvington Flock Gets Two Prizes

IRVINGTON, Sept. 2.—Two prizes were carried off by entries of the Irvington Roade Island Poultry Farm, owned by W. W. Hirsch, and son, at the poultry show in Stockton. Second place was taken by the pullet exhibit and fourth place by the cockerel exhibit. The managers of the Irvington farm said yesterday that their present plan was to enter some of their stock in the San Francisco and Oakland fairs.

REDLICK
Member American Homes Bureau—Better American Homes

Closed LABOR DAY

We will close our store all day tomorrow and so give every member of our staff a chance to enjoy the double holiday. We are strong for holidays. Everyone of us feels better, lives better, works better in the days when we do work if we enjoy ourselves on the days that are set aside for play.

We hope that you enjoy your holiday. Perhaps a part of it you will spend in one of the greatest of past-times—improving your home. If you do the special Better Values listed here will show you how this unusual store can help you.

"Cozy Home"
AD. MAN

A cozy bedroom. You'll surely have it with this pretty set of Queen Anne in American Walnut. Four pieces—dresser with large French plate mirror, chiffonier to match, full size bow-end bed, dressing table with triple mirror. Large roomy drawers. The whole set is wonderfully finished to bring out all the beauty of the walnut. You would expect to pay at least 20% more for this set than the price marked on it here. Again, BETTER VALUE.

\$195
Small Payment down, \$32.50 week

William and Mary Extension table

A handsome table, William and Mary design, solid oak. Extends to seat 10 people. Strong, graceful and a wonderful value at the price we are quoting. You can put it into your dining room. Why be satisfied with a table you do not like when a very small amount will give you the pleasure of a perfect dining room.

\$29.50
Small payment down, \$2.25 week

Italian mahogany and cane

The demand for these attractive sensible sets continues to grow. This one is in Italian mahogany. We have it in a wide variety of velvet coverings. It is built to endure. For instance all of the cushions are over tempered steel springs that will last for years. At the very low price quoted and on easy terms you can afford this set.

\$125
Small payment down, \$2.25 week

Wedgewood

This is just one of the 81 Wedgewood sets that we carry. There is a style to fit every pocket-book and need.

Put a Wedgewood into your kitchen and you can forget about ever having stove troubles.

The Wedgewood is made in the West, and here 300,000 are in use. Every woman who owns one will boast for its three points of superiority—fuel economy, quality and service. Three mighty important points to you.

You can have a Wedgewood on terms as low as \$1.00 a week.

Triple Guarantee

Everything you buy here comes to you with the triple guarantee—the maker, ourselves and your own test. You try before you have paid.

Redlick
FURNITURE CO.
BETTER VALUES.
S.E. COR. 12th & CLAY STS.

BOMBARDMENT BY MAIL, WIRE ROUSES HARDING

President Exasperated Over an Endless Barrage on Strike Problems.

BY ROBERT T. SMALL
BY CONSOLIDATED PRESS
LEADERSHIP TO TRIUMPH
WASHINGTON, Sept. 2.—President Harding is exasperated. For the last six weeks he has been withstanding a bombardment more intense, perhaps, than was ever before leveled at an occupant of the White House. He has had to face a barrage of letters, telegrams and radio messages that has been all but overwhelming.

Virtually all of the letters and telegrams have been extremely earnest and sincere. Not a few, however, have been petulant and fault-finding. If ever there was a patient, persevering President in the executive mansion it is Harding. The first law of his administration was to read the greatest care and, if the truth be told, with a great deal of concern. Then the communications began to multiply. It seemed as though someone had started an endless chain to the White House, each writer pledging himself to get three more writers to join the chorus of praise or protest as to this or that phase of the administration policy or lack of policy.

OPERATORS SWAMPED.
The regular telegraph room and operators in the executive offices of the White House long ago were swamped and telegrams for the President began to come by way of the main offices of the two telegraph companies. Ordinarily a President never sees the black and yellow or white and blue blinks of the common or garden variety telegram. The messages that reach him ordinarily are copied on linen bond with "White House" printed at the top of the sheet.

On some mornings it is declared that a pile of telegrams more than a foot high have been placed before the President. For a while Harding looked at them and attempted to read them more in sorrow than in anguish. As time has gone on, however, the messages have become more and more imperative in tone and at last the President has become impatient.

It is perfectly apparent that some of the communications are sent with a desire rather to embarrass than to help.

Most of the authors of the letters and telegrams seem to have taken it for granted that the President could settle the strikes at any time if he only would.

Harding has been conscious of this state of mind on the part of so many of the people and that consciousness accounts for the fact that on so many occasions recently he has made it plain to callers that the executive really has no power at all to compel the striking shopmen and the railway executives to get together. The President has let it be known rather plainly that he resents the idea that he could long ago have settled the strikes if he had exercised the various powers inherent in the executive.

The letters and telegrams received at the White House, particularly the letters, reflect the fact that the American people despite their love of democracy as a principle, are coming more and more to look to the President to exercise a veritable autocratic power in dealing with all matters affecting the public welfare as well as in the direction of government and public affairs.

The people as a whole are showing reluctance to go back to the normal state of affairs divided responsibility between the executive and legislative branches of the government.

The President has discussed the matter frankly with a number of his congressional friends, but oddly enough has got little sympathy from them. One leader of the House of Representatives made no attempt to suppress a grin when told of the executive troubles.

"It is not so long ago, Mr. President," he said, "that they were writing to us in Congress demanding to know why we didn't do this or that."

England's Cinema Producers Fight American Movies

85 Per Cent of Britain's Films Made Here; Home Products Drive Opens.

BY NORMAN H. MATSON.
BY CONSOLIDATED PRESS
LEADERSHIP TO TRIUMPH
LONDON, Sept. 2.—Eighty-five per cent of the films looked at by British movie fans are American-made. Producers complain that English audiences are inclined to cry when they find the program includes a home-made picture. And that seems natural after one has sat through a native "feature" in which the duchess' grand ball looks in setting and costume much more like the Saturday night party of the Amalgamated Society of Grocers' Assistants, or phony Indians capture the hero on what is plainly a vacant lot in a London suburb.

The producers are not only complaining, however, that they are handicapped by their country's chronic sunlight shortage and a lack of talent, but they are also beginning to compete with the American super-superstars and have already embarked on a year's program of bigger and better films. The accompanying publicity campaign is formidable with appeals for patronage of home industry and promises of improved production methods, as well as protesting assertions that the English public is getting fed up on the alien psychology expressed in American films and on captions written in "uncomprehensible Americanese."

AMERICANS NOT WORRIED.
The representatives of American producers who have looked the situation over are not particularly worried. The sunlight shortage remains and the American technique cannot be duplicated without the wisdom of long experience—and the money procurable from the world's largest audience. As for the great English cinema public reads American slang every time it goes to the pictures must be the explanation for the constant and growing acceptance of our argot. The fans do not dislike it enough not to memorize it and joyfully misuse it in their conversations.

If British competition seems the reverse of formidable, that of the Germans is something to think about. Representatives of English firms recently returned from a tour of Germany's Hollywood and think that the German hope of "capturing" the world market is not extravagant.

Labor, thanks to the foreign exchange, is absurdly cheap in Germany, so that armies of mechanics, and superiors, may be employed. Near Munich Mander saw a "film town" big enough to contain several Venetian canals and full-sized replicas of the Doges palace and the Camp San Marco. He saw a producer of the main square of Pisa (leaning over and all) and a portion of Fleet street, London, as it was 300 years ago.

In Berlin a week ago he saw an army of 7000 superiors, all dressed in meticulously correct costume, storm an ancient Italian castle. The movie engineers of the fatherland haven't attempted a life-sized reproduction of the San Francisco earthquake, but as a discouraged English producer said the other day while walking in the unending rain, "Give them time; if the exchange continues to drop they can do anything."

RUBBER PAVEMENTS.
If experiments about to be made by London engineers prove successful owners of the world's huge rubber surplus will have a far greater market than that now provided by manufacturers of bath tubs, toys and slingshots. A London street is to be paved with rubber.

has done its worst for three months, the engineers and municipal officials will deliver their verdict.

One truck is faced with rubber, the base being a harder rubber composition. It is claimed they will last fifteen years and they will, of course, since practically all traffic "noise" as London has no "L" and street cars are rare birds, London needs only to lay rubber pavements—and substitute bicycle bells for automobile horns—to wholly solve the noise problem. But, alas, the new paving blocks are far more expensive than the material now used.

FRENCH BUSINESS ACCUSED OF PLOT TO RUIN GERMANY

Europe Cannot Escape Morass Without U. S. Assistance. Briton Contends.

By A. G. GARDINER.
Britain's Greatest Liberal Writer.
BY CONSOLIDATED PRESS
LEADERSHIP TO TRIUMPH
LONDON, Sept. 2.—Europe is like a patient with a high fever, with doctors watching at his bedside. The German mark, like the pulse of the patient, leaps up and down in wild agitation under the influence of hopes and fears. Tomorrow, London now stands obediently for the administration of the bankrupt estate.

The real clue is that French big business wants the destruction of the political independence of Germany. The French big business defeated the German effort to restore the devastated areas. The same impulse is now driving them to the path of ruin.

Under the treaty they have got Lorraine from Germany, but need the Ruhr coal to operate it and thus complete mastery of the industrial resources of Europe. These powerful trusts dominate French policy, control the chamber and own the Paris press.

LEAGUE IS MENACED
Poincare is not unsympathetic to them. He is a great corporation lawyer and for 20 years acted as adviser of the trusts. So, while malign influences prevail, it is useless to look for a change of heart in France. Confident in her unchallenged military power, she will resist every proposal that falls short of her economic and political domination of Germany.

She repudiates the reparations commission and the league of nations. The Paris press threatens that France will withdraw from the league if Germany is admitted without conditions of economic slavery. We await with anxiety the proceedings at Geneva. England has officially declared for the administration of Germany. With France opposed, the future of the league is imperiled if the question is raised and rupture follows.

Germany has flown a kite of suggestion that she is willing to accept financial control of her affairs by a disinterested power, indicating that the United States is not likely that America would undertake the biggest liquidation of bankruptcy in history, but every day makes it clearer that Europe cannot escape from the morass in which she is enmeshed without the moral, as well as the material assistance of the United States.

U. S. WITHDRAWAL DISASTER
America's withdrawal from European affairs would be the greatest disaster in the history of civilization. Is Europe worth saving? That question affects America today, no less than it did in April, 1917. What Europe needs is the exercise of a great disinterested independence standing for reasonable policies and equal justice with pacific motives. There is only one such influence in the world and that is the United States.

In this connection, the declaration of Governor Cox that America should participate in the discussion regarding reparations has aroused extraordinary interest. It is realized that he speaks as a particular individual, but the indication brings the hope that America may hold a helping hand to Europe before it is too late.

The need is most urgent, as the breach between France and England widens. The latest development in this breach is sinister. It is claimed that the French conscript British subjects into their armies at Tunis. This raises a grave issue at the present moment. It is inconceivable that the French, who persist in a policy calculated to arouse bitter resentment in England, where conscription is hated and where public opinion is uneasy because of France's great African armies conscripted for service in Europe.

CHALLENGE TO WHITES
Sommer or later the importation of black soldiers to the continent must be faced. It is a challenge to the white civilization of Europe. We did not fight the great war to arm Africa against Europe. It is monstrous that four years after the war's end soldiers still are in the heart of Europe.

Long Lost 'Jas. Pepper' Found In Black Forest

By WILLIAM BIRD.
Consolidated Press Staff Correspondent.

TRIBER, Baden, Sept. 2.—(Bird, with a party of other Paris correspondents, is vacationing in the Black Forest.) The "heart of the Black Forest" might, to the ignorant, call up visions of wilderness and savage beasts. But, timorous readers, be assured.

We are in a luxurious hotel. Downstairs is a bar, with deep leather chairs, and when you sink into the cushions after a climb up the hills a smiling fraulein places a "Klein karte" before you.

Hello, what's that? "Black and white, 25 marks"—about three cents. Six Black and white, fraulein. It is brought. But the color of the liquid arouses suspicion. No Scotch ever had that bricky tinge. We taste with misgiving. It is certainly not Scotch.

We call the manager and register a kick. He is apologetic. "We had Scotch when the card was printed, but it is gone. But what I am serving is really good whisky."

One of us demands to see the bottle. The manager, with more apologies, gets it. We read: "James E. Pepper, Lexington, Kentucky."

With some difficulty we restrain our impulse to stand up and cheer. We bite our lips, keep from laughing. Who would dream of finding pre-war American whisky in the "heart of the Black Forest"?

Press Called On To Weld Frayed U.S.-French Ties

Tardieu Voices Plea for Action to End Inference, Misunderstanding.

By ANDRE TARDIEU
Ex-Commissioner for France to United States
BY CONSOLIDATED PRESS
LEADERSHIP TO TRIUMPH
PARIS, Sept. 2.—Indifference and misunderstanding between the United States and Europe, particularly France, has been growing lately and this is dangerous, both economically and otherwise. The French senator, Tardieu, former Governor of France, and now a member of the Chamber of Deputies, said in a speech before the Chamber of Deputies that the French press should be called upon to weld the frayed ties between the United States and France.

He said that the French press should be called upon to weld the frayed ties between the United States and France. He said that the French press should be called upon to weld the frayed ties between the United States and France. He said that the French press should be called upon to weld the frayed ties between the United States and France.

Service inadequate. Although these correspondents are courteously received at the foreign office, the latter is not at present equipped to furnish complete facts and figures which would have an important bearing on relations with the United States. During the war and for a year after, I had a bureau which filled these gaps. Exact information was given to all persons interested in French conditions. This was not propaganda, but simply information permitting accurate knowledge to be gained about our country.

All this has disappeared. If anybody wants to know why America misunderstands France, there's the first explanation. Another explanation is that since the armistice there has been no common interest between France and America. Our desire to keep the business of reconstruction within our borders has discouraged American business. The treasury department, which at my demand introduced in November, 1918, a bill to open credits for purchases in the United States, withdrew it in 1919. Consequently, there is a kind of a wall between American and French industry and this is deplorable if we want any mutual understanding.

NOTE BLOW TO EUROPE
The third explanation is psychological. America's political struggle of 1920 ended in victory for the Republican party. It was a blow aimed at Europe through Wilson, or, more correctly, to leave Wilson out, it was a blow designed to detach America from Europe's complex and difficult life. To combat the treaty which Wilson signed there was instituted a violent campaign against any European entanglements which threatened America with the danger of such entanglements. Much evil was said of Europe. Thus America has become accustomed to distrusting Europe.

In such circumstances it is surprising that the Atlantic, which was so easily crossed during the war, has now become an almost impassable barrier. This situation cannot be modified immediately, but if both countries will make a coordinated effort it can be in time. It seems this effort is being made, although very timidly. Let both sides give their full encouragement and help.

SETTLEMENT OF OIL TANGLE HELD VITAL TO PEACE

World Understanding Needed to Guarantee Lasting Quiet, Harding Says.

By MAXIMILIAN HARDEN
Germany's Foremost Publicist
BY CONSOLIDATED PRESS
LEADERSHIP TO TRIUMPH
BERLIN, Sept. 2.—Europe no longer is the center of the world. She has lost her economic supremacy and must yield her place to a younger and richer power or else she cannot see help from the American continent. She may, however, be content to keep first place in the realm of intellect, art and science.

There is a revolution now occurring in coal mining greater than any political revolution and the result should be comparable to the invention of machine weaving in 1815. Mines are no longer profitable if the miners are given what is called a "bumper" contract—existence because of the competition with petroleum. And even if our conscience could bear the knowledge that whole families were languishing in dark underground life we know that they would soon revolt unless given relief.

AGREEMENT ON OIL
This is seen everywhere in the coal labor disputes. Everywhere the effort is being made to replace coal with oil. The latter can be produced much cheaper because less labor is required. This fact, therefore, must decide the relations between all of the states having petroleum resources. A permanent peace, therefore, can be expected until there is an understanding between the United States, Great Britain, Russia, France, Rumania, Galicia and the Orient. Genoa was the beginning, but England's hopes of gaining the oil preponderance by an agreement with Russia was frustrated.

Old-fashioned hypocrisy makes governments pretend to act for humanity's sake when in fact their aim is to obtain the best possible economic conditions for their people, but is not he who liberates millions of underground workers for a better and healthier life a better idealist than the one who enriches the world with speeches? No new order can expect success unless it reckons with the technical revolution.

A WEEK FOR WORKERS
Europe has lost her economic supremacy. In New York state the average weekly wage is \$24, in Germany for a skilled workman, married, with two children, it is about a dollar. How can we explain that with wages only one twenty-fourth of what they are in the United States Germany cannot compete with America? Simply because well-nourished workers easily conquer in the world market those who are under-nourished.

German workmen, weakened by malnutrition and excited by political agitation, accomplished much less than in pre-war days. In the mining industry, for instance, the number of workers has increased 40 per cent since 1918, but the output has decreased 20 per cent. Our state administration is over-stuffed and careless, our technical apparatus is worn out, as well as our renowned organization methods.

CANNOT REGAIN LEAD
The same is true of practically all European states, consequently any attempt against American mechanical supremacy is impossible. Whole industries have been built up there during the war and now German goods made of that character are not wanted in Germany. Your chimney are smoking while ours are getting cold. We never can regain our pre-war supremacy but we might regain prosperity as the United States has done. Not, however, through a fight for industrial imperialism and not by producing so-called "necessities" like fire-arms, alcohol, sweets and selling them at low prices, for that inwardly correct splendor and prosperity from which the war sprang will never return. The solution must be not reconstruction, but endeavor to secure an opportunity for a small country with its poor soil and few resources to live in liberty.

The victory on our continent have not yet realized that even to have on the war is bad business, and the vanquished have not yet understood they must for generations live the lives of the poor. The victors count on receiving tremendous sums of money for getting out success that could only be obtained by exports which would wreck their industries.

But the vanquished, in 18 months, have spent several million dollars for imported luxuries which makes the yarn about Versailles running Germany as much a lie as the famous story of pepper in the general's pocket. The German army just before victory. Reparations are unimportant. When the wise man—whose name we hope will be Hoover—arbitrates the reparations questions, then exchange will be stabilized and Europe will have to realize that she no longer dominates the world.

Russians Grant Right To Make Vodka

BY INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE.
LEADERSHIP TO TRIUMPH
BERLIN, Sept. 2.—The first time since the outbreak of the World War the Soviet Government has announced it will grant concessions for the manufacture of the Russian national drink, vodka, with the restriction that it must not contain more than 48 per cent alcohol.

To Follow Lady Astor

MRS. CHARLOTTE DESPARD, sister of Field Marshal Lord French, who has just announced herself as a candidate for the British parliament, in the October elections. Mrs. Despard was actively sympathetic with the Sinn Fein movement, while her brother, as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, was trying to crush the Irish republican army.—Copyright, 1922, by Underwood and Underwood.



Seven Days in the Motion Picture

By JESSIE HENDERSON
BY CONSOLIDATED PRESS
LEADERSHIP TO TRIUMPH
Copyright, 1922, by the OAKLAND TRIBUNE

NEW YORK, Sept. 2.—You'll have to hand it to New York this week for one thing, anyway. A blonde lady who hovers most mysteriously on the fringes of the latest movie-and-murder mystery isn't beautiful. The man who saw her enter the house where the fatal duel occurred says she not only was not "extraordinarily good looking," but she wasn't even "fashionably gowned."

The Clive-Walsh-Bergen shooting may one day be solved, but one point stands serene and clear: there exists in the world a man who can see a blond without calling her stylish or pulchritudinous. And the man exists in New York. Thus and once again Gotham breaks a world's record.

YES, and there seems no good reason why this town should be brought forth a new notion in medal on another account also. Gypsies are a wild and wandering race who love the wild, the heath, the dell, the glen and the open fields. Which is another way of saying that the latest real life drama of gypsy revenge is taking place at 14th street and Harlem river, where the roving Romanies are comfortably encamped.

Moreover, the roving contrary to all the best works of fiction was distinctly on the other foot. It appears that the ambition of every good gypsy nowadays is to own a home in New York city. Iomo Divado had realized the ambition and to his home he invited one of the Romanies chieftains. In an absent minded moment Divado showed the other gypsy a box containing \$4,000 in gold. The other gypsy tossed a handful of pepper in the general direction of Divado's eyes and when Divado got his sight again the \$4,000 had gone away from there. So had the other gypsy.

In all the best romantic fiction it would be the Romanie chieftain who pursued his enemy till he cornered him in a remote fastness where only the avalanche thundered and the eagle screamed. But times have sadly changed. Divado pursued the chief through Brazil and Mexico. He even pursued him through Chicago and Detroit. And at last, in the more or less picturesque gypsy camp at 14th street, Divado met again the man who was throwing fire. It was at a spot where only the elevated thunders and the shriek of the motor siren rend the air. It was likewise at a spot where a crowd of curious onlookers gathered from the corner. Divado gave the requisite glad cry and the pepper shooter languished presently behind the police headquarters bars.

MEANWHILE, what do you know about the bells of history? Oh, well, even if you don't you have nothing on us. It appears that somebody is going to purchase a nice bit of land on Riverside Drive near Grant's Tomb. There is to be a campaign effect with lots of bells—56 in all—which will form a carillon which will ring out sacred and popular music either and thither for the selection of whoever gets selected out of such things. The affair is a war memorial and it is going to cost only \$5,000.00. There's to be a campaign to raise the money; school children and newswires will rush up to you when you're hurrying to catch a train or meet your husband and will shake little boxes at you for your contribution. What with the coal strike, railroad strike and a hectic winter in prospect, the

WOMAN TO QUIZ ALL CANDIDATES IN EVERY STATE

Voters' League Plans to Have Every Office Hunter on Record in Writing.

By CAROLINE VANCE.
BY CONSOLIDATED PRESS
LEADERSHIP TO TRIUMPH
WASHINGTON, Sept. 2.—Honesty and truth telling will be injected into next fall's campaign in every state in the union. Candidates for public office must stand up and be counted. Officials of the League of Women Voters made this very plain here today. They asserted that their membership, countrywide, has no intention of voting blind. All women frankly are curious, they explained, and as election day draws near they will become more and more so.

The favorite methods of the league will be to use the questionnaire. In those states where primaries impend such as Massachusetts and Washington, candidates for office are at this very moment sweating nervously over those questionnaires. None dare refuse fill out the blanks.

An invitation from a unit of the League for a candidate to speak before it is nothing less than a royal command, to be disobeyed at the peril of his political life. And the league audience is not at all adverse to heckling the invited speaker. Indeed, there is something really pathetic, the women laughingly assert, in seeing a great bulk of a national boss explaining his position as best he may before those curious league members. Stay thoughts of Roman amphitheaters, lady lionesses, the bulky dying gladiators fill in explainably across the mind at such moments.

CRUEL ENJOYMENT.
Popping questions at a candidate for office is something out of which league members get a lot of cruel enjoyment. And they are not always satisfied with mere verbal and snappy replies—hence the questionnaire. Many of the state leagues have evolved voluminous and elaborate questionnaires which they send to all political candidates.

They want the stand of aspirants to office on all public questions "down in writing." No airy fancy pre-election promises for the league members that are disregarded just as airily after elections.

The questionnaire of the Nebraska League of Women Voters was bulkier perhaps than that of any other league. Expressions of opinion were demanded on all candidates on a great mass of public questions that were of peculiar interest to that state.

Women's political methods are making candidates candid," says Mrs. Maud Wood Park, national president of the League of Women Voters. "And from candid in the modern sense of candor with its ancient meaning is not so far a thought that women need despair of politicians to fail of candor."

"Any candidate is right in declaring to answer trivial or important questions from unauthorized persons, but no right-minded candidate would object to having his replies to our questionnaires made public since the league is made up of women of both parties who wish to be informed."

The Kansas League of Women Voters is compiling a second questionnaire to be sent to the winners in the primaries. They are seeking definite expressions from the Republican and Democratic candidates and it is proposed that a legislative committee be organized in each state to fight for the candidates that are supporting the women's program.

OHIO WANTS FRANKNESS.
The Ohio league members have served notice on candidates that they were not to indulge in empty eloquence nor vituperation. They wish to be given to understand exactly what the man who speaks stands for and what his convictions on public questions are.

Another phase of the league and its concern with candidates' past. The great white inquisitorial light beats searchingly upon all past political performances. Each state branch busies itself with the "past" of the candidates for office within that state. No bidder for office, no matter to what party he belongs, may hope to catch the Pauline eye assigned by the women's organizations to dig up his past. Nothing is disregarded in this exhaustive process, whether it is a record of a vote or the diagram of his teeth fillings. There is never a livelier corpse than the dead, and past of a politician who is being investigated by the women's organizations. When all information necessary has been collected, it is flaunted before the league member without fear or favor and regardless of party affiliation.

No man may aim too high or too low to be elected by Miss Fry whether the aim be a seat in the senate or in a dog catcher's wagon. The women are inexorable in their judgment and no politician with a lurid, pale past can hope to get by their organizations with grand promises concerning his future conduct.

Curiosity is a well advertised extenuator for bats, but the League of Women Voters seem to leave on it, which, incidentally, may prove they are not in any way related to the feline family at all.

Girl Nemesis of Man Who Spurned Love
LIVERPOOL, Sept. 2.—Miss Jennie Taylor, loved William H. Parker, a gay young man who never worked but seemed to have plenty of money at all times. They became engaged, but Parker finally jilted the girl. Angered by his actions, Miss Taylor shadowed him and found that his chief occupation was burglary. She turned him over to the police and he was sentenced to six years' imprisonment.

Safe Fat Reduction

Reduce, reduce, reduce, is the slogan of all fat people. Get thin, be slim, is the cry of fashion and society. And the overcast writing their hands in mortification and helplessness; revolting at nauseating drugs afraid of violent exercise, dreading the unsatisfactory, beneficial effects of this great, safe, fat reducer by giving to your druggist one dollar for a box of this safe fat reducer. It is the only safe fat reducer that does not harm the system. It is the only safe fat reducer that does not harm the system. It is the only safe fat reducer that does not harm the system.

500-MILE WALK FOR JOB
BUCYRUS, Ohio, Sept. 2.—During a heavy rain storm last night, a man named Bicyrus, who was carrying a 17-month-old child, was walking through the rain. He was carrying a 17-month-old child, was walking through the rain. He was carrying a 17-month-old child, was walking through the rain.

The Horton School
Parkinson and Palm Sts., Oakland.
Reopens Tuesday, August 29th.
The School has Departments
ACCOMMODATED. For information call
residence, telephone Oakland 2380. School
hours, 9:00 to 5:00.
Miss Milla V. Jones, Principal.
Miss Charlotte F. Carter, Principals.

Lot Sale, Hopkins, Peralta
Take Hopkins St. car (G); toll conductor you want to see Hopkins Town, Tel. Lake, 646. Advertisement.

Make Money Buying Lots
HopkinsTown is growing fast; 17 minutes from 12th and Broadway. \$490. Lake, 646. Advertisement.

JEWISH PEOPLE PREPARE TO AID KIN IN EUROPE

Campaign Plans Laid to Send Relief to Sufferers.

With the approach of the religious holidays, the Jewish people of San Francisco are again preparing to take up the cudgels in behalf of their stricken kin in the war-torn areas of Europe and Palestine.

Under the leadership of Mrs. Lester Friedman, and consisting of representatives from various prominent Jewish women's organizations on both sides of the bay, the Central Jewish War Orphan committee, with headquarters at 436 O'Farrell street, in San Francisco, is in active co-operation with the joint distribution committee of the American funds for Jewish war sufferers, and plans to break its record of last year, which netted \$23,000 through the sale of war orphans stamp seals, and provide for the feeding, clothing, housing and education for one year of 240 children made orphans by the great war.

Now the year is past: 230 starved little bodies have floated out with wholesome feeding; 220 little old men and women not yet in their teens have lost their looks of gaunt despair and are beginning to take on a semblance of youth and health. All this has been accomplished through the efforts of generous subscribers during the past year, who either as private individuals or as members of organizations "adopted" a war orphan and through their \$100 subscription provided for its keep.

Fifty per cent of last year's subscribers have declared their intention of carrying on the good work, and giving the stricken babes a helping hand another year, and on the 15th of this month, letters containing the war orphan seals and a plea for open hearts and purses will be mailed to every Jewish family in the bay region.

The Central Jewish War Orphan Committee includes these East Bay delegations:

Daughters of Israel Relief Society (Oakland), Mrs. Morris Falk; Temple Sinai Shulder (Oakland), Alex. Hirschberg; Berkeley League of Jewish Women (Berkeley), Mrs. Joseph Kay, Mrs. P. M. Solomon; Ladies Hebrew Benevolent Society (San Jose), Mrs. G. P. Auerch, Mrs. Clara M. Newman.

AUSTRIANS HONOR OPERA SINGER

(By International News Service) BERLIN, Sept. 2.—Madame Jeriza, of the Metropolitan Opera, New York, has been appointed honorary member of the Austrian League of Nations Association on account of help for Austria in America.

Ex-Ambassador Dumba, the president of the association, addressed the following letter to the prima donna:

"My Dear Baroness—By virtue of your divine voice, your beauty and your perfect art you achieved more for our poor country than all the diplomats, politicians and delegates that filled the world with their cries of 'Help Austria in its plight.'"

"You knew how to appeal to people's hearts and to rouse the best premises, sympathies and love of our beloved fatherland wherever you appeared."

"It is for that reason that I beg to forward you the diploma of honorary membership of the Austrian League of Nations Association, which unanimously bestowed it on you."

Five-Cent Sandwich Is Back to Normal

(By International News Service) FORD CITY, Pa., Sept. 2.—The five-cent ham sandwich reappeared here the other day in restaurants after several years absence. "We're back to normalcy," chirped some of the hungry ones. Pie-hounds are not quite so optimistic about the normalcy stuff. They declare it will be time to whip it up about normalcy when they can once more get "a big wedge for a nickel."

Solved the Problem

"I was almost distracted with stomach trouble, gas and colic attacks and didn't know what to do. I had tried everything I heard of, and the doctor's medicine did not help me. A friend told me of Dr. May's Wonderful and it has solved the problem, as I can now eat anything and have no distress." It is a simple, harmless preparation that removes the catarrhal mucus from the intestinal tract, and allays the inflammation which causes practically all stomach, liver and intestinal ailments, including appendicitis. One dose will convince or money refunded at all druggists—Advertisement.

BLUE RIBBON MALT SYRUP SPECIAL

Hop Flavor, doz.	\$6.50
Plain, doz.	\$6.00
6-gal. Crock, each.	\$1.25
12-gal. Crock, each.	\$2.25
Guaranteed Crown Corks, gross.	20c
Electric Condites, for purifying bad and impure liquids, etc., each.	\$4.00

1838 San Pablo Ave.
CORNER NINETEENTH
Dealers and Jobbers in Beverage Supplies

Point Richmond Man Takes \$10 Prize for Best Cartoon Title



"TRYING TO BEAT A YECG"

The above is the winning caption for this week's title contest. E. B. Hall, 21 Idaho street, Point Richmond, is the lucky contestant this week.

Each week a \$10 check is awarded to the person sending in the best title. A few apt words in the picture is all that is needed.

Those receiving honorable mentions are as follows:

"Copy the Blind," George W. Addison, 4000 Maybelle avenue, Oakland.

"The Hair and the Hounds," Mrs. T. Payton, 725 Seventeenth street, Oakland.

"Loaded Trailers," Mrs. M. Ward, Box 411 A, Richmond.

"Brimful of Suspicion," H. E. Brandt, 921 East Eighteenth street, Oakland.

"Chasers," Catherine Johnson, 1082 Grand avenue, Oakland.

"Three Ducks and a Couple of Seals," Mrs. M. Ward, Box 411 A, Richmond.

"Dog on 'Hot Trail,'" Les M. Hartman, 635 Twenty-second street, Oakland.

"And Departing Left Behind Him Footprints in the Sand of Orme," Clara Halliday, 1430 Peralta street, Oakland.

Watch tomorrow's TRIBUNE for the new cartoon without a title.

Japanese War Forecast In Barrows' 13 Points

BIRMINGHAM, Sept. 2.—Only by an open and frank discussion of points of difference between Japan and other nations can a future war be averted, is the statement of Dr. David P. Barrows, president of the University of California, who has just returned from attending the second annual Institute of Politics held at Williams College, Massachusetts.

Dr. Barrows, in leading a discussion on "The Policy of Japan in China and Siberia," declared that Japan must correct her "mistakes of the past seven years," in the Far East. That Japan has openly violated treaties made with the United States and other nations is further held by the university president.

Dr. Barrows presented thirteen propositions to the institute concerning Japan's policies which were sponsored by that body. In explaining them the president of the state university says:

"These propositions are presented and defended not in a spirit of futile criticism, nor to revive irritations, but in the belief that only by the recognition of the mistakes committed during the past seven years can international policies be corrected and the basis laid for a frank and honorable understanding."

The thirteen points made by Dr. Barrows in placing the Japanese question before the institute, at which gathered leading savants, diplomats, bankers and others, are:

1.—So-called "spheres of influence" or the creation of regions in which a single power claims priority and privileged rights of exploitation are violations of the Open Door policy and are opposed to American rights and interests.

2.—From the standpoint of the Chinese, spheres of influence as above defined, are denial of the right of a highly commercial people to purchase their necessities in the cheapest market, to borrow money on the best terms, and to develop their resources under conditions of free and favorable competition.

3.—Japan possesses in Manchuria (exclusive of Taiwan Van peninsula) and in Shantung only an ownership in certain physical properties which embrace mines, railroads, improvements in the railway zone, and port facilities which transportation properties she is bound by treaty to administer on terms of equal advantage to the commerce of all nations.

4.—The attempts of Japan to extend these property rights over adjoining Chinese territory are violations of treaty engagements, an oppression of the Chinese people and a destruction of the rights of other nations.

5.—The secret treaties made by Japan and Russia in 1907, 1910, and 1912 delimiting spheres of interest or themselves in Manchuria and Mongolia are violations of open treaty engagements.

6.—The continued occupation of Manchuria by Japanese troops, the Primorsk, the establishment of a civil Japanese regime in Northern Sakhalin and the appropriation of Russian mineral properties within these regions will continue to disturb the confidence of both Russians and Americans in the fair intentions of the Japanese government.

7.—The promise of future friendly and helpful relations between the Chinese, Russian, Japanese and American peoples lies in the full and prompt realization of the assurances given by Japan's representatives at the Washington Conference and in the consummation of the policy of withdrawal announced by the present Japanese ministry.

8.—The Japanese government should be held responsible for the death of a woman patient in a dark corridor of Cleveland Mental Hospital and died of a broken neck.

9.—The Japanese government should be held responsible for the death of a woman patient in a dark corridor of Cleveland Mental Hospital and died of a broken neck.

10.—The Japanese government should be held responsible for the death of a woman patient in a dark corridor of Cleveland Mental Hospital and died of a broken neck.

11.—The Japanese government should be held responsible for the death of a woman patient in a dark corridor of Cleveland Mental Hospital and died of a broken neck.

12.—The Japanese government should be held responsible for the death of a woman patient in a dark corridor of Cleveland Mental Hospital and died of a broken neck.

13.—The Japanese government should be held responsible for the death of a woman patient in a dark corridor of Cleveland Mental Hospital and died of a broken neck.

DAVIS FORESEES PROSPEROUS ERA FOR U. S. LABOR

Past Year's Developments Reviewed in Message to Workmen.

BY CONSOLIDATED PRESS. LEASED WIRE TO TRIBUNE. WASHINGTON, Sept. 2.—Labor day this year is bright with promise to the American wage earner and American industry alike, in the opinion of Secretary of Labor Davis, who has just completed a survey of the work of his department during the past 12 months. He believes that with two of the year's major strikes—the coal and textile industries—settled, the country is on the verge of great prosperity.

More than 3,500,000 men who were idle on Labor Day last year have been put to work. Unemployment, according to an analysis of the department's figures, is hardly greater at the present time than during normal periods of prosperity. There is always a floating population of approximately 1,000,000 wage earners out of employment.

These figures do not include the striking railway employees but apparently, according to an analysis of the department's figures, through no act of their own, of a means of livelihood.

All returns to the department point to a coming scarcity of labor, both skilled and unskilled. How soon the country will experience a labor shortage depends upon several factors, labor department officials state, chief of which is the unsettled rail situation. When that is cleared up, apparently, have clear road ahead.

The year has been featured by three of the greatest strikes ever experienced in the United States. Two have been settled. The workmen in the coal and textile industries have secured a 10 per cent wage drop.

The task of putting 3,500,000 men back to work has been accomplished by American industries, the department's figures disclose, with a reduction of not more than five per cent in the wages paid. In other words, the wage cut has averaged during the past 12 months less than five cents on the dollar. There has been no wage "panic," such as was feared a year ago.

On the contrary, wages are mounting. They have been increased notably in the steel industry and in the non-union coal fields. The building trades have increased wages generally, returns to the department show, and increases have been recorded in the automotive industries. Mechanics in the building trades especially have profited by the demand, reported in some sections, of wage scales. Contractors have bid against each other for skilled men, of whom there is a shortage at present. In the city of Washington instances are reported of bricklayers earning \$15 a day.

Based on these and other occurrences and on the general revival of business, officials here believe that wages have touched bottom and will continue to climb for a time with prices. The extent of the upward trend may be measured by the increase in commodity prices of such articles as pig iron, which has advanced nearly 50 per cent since January, steel billets, which are up more than 25 per cent over January levels, brick, cement and lumber; wool, cotton, livestock and other commodities.

TRADE EXPANSION. The volume of trade has expanded materially since last Labor Day, according to car loading figures of the Association of Railway Executives, continuing at the rate of about 850,000 cars a week or 50,000 cars above last year's level. The current figures do not include the great coal movement which had not been felt at the time the last figures were made public. It is expected that that movement will swell car loadings to more than 900,000 cars weekly.

Idle cars show a decided decrease, standing at 140,000 cars August 15, as compared with 137,000 a year ago. A month hence, it is freely predicted, there will be no surplus of cars whatever.

August generally is an off month. There has been much of a decline this year, however, notwithstanding labor unrest, and September is confidently expected to witness a measurable increase in industrial activity and a resultant lessening of labor troubles.

THE ACTION OF THE JAPANESE army in transporting commercial goods into Siberia under cover of military shipments was a fraudulent transaction, a deprivation of the Chinese and Russian administrations of their established customs dues and a method of unfair competition with the general course of trade.

THE ACTIONS OF THE JAPANESE military command in subduing Cossack and other Siberian leaders and in fomenting violence and bloodshed among the Russians in Siberia were a violation of the aims avowed by the United States and Japan in jointly intervening, an exhibition of the indefensible principle of "divide and rule," and an injury to a people struggling to recover themselves from disorder, made under the guise of the offer of friendly assistance.

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE United States, following the evacuation of the Czechoslovak legions and the withdrawal of its own troops, is justified in insisting upon the evacuation by Japanese troops of all Russian territory.

THE DECLARED POLICY of the United States, of considering Russian national rights and interests, jeopardized by the internal condition of Russia, as a trust to be guarded by all the nations, in former alliance or association with whom, Russia waged war against common enemies, is a policy of moral strength and dignity and deserves the support of all friendly nations.

THE CONTINUED OCCUPATION of Manchuria by Japanese troops, the Primorsk, the establishment of a civil Japanese regime in Northern Sakhalin and the appropriation of Russian mineral properties within these regions will continue to disturb the confidence of both Russians and Americans in the fair intentions of the Japanese government.

THE PROMISE of future friendly and helpful relations between the Chinese, Russian, Japanese and American peoples lies in the full and prompt realization of the assurances given by Japan's representatives at the Washington Conference and in the consummation of the policy of withdrawal announced by the present Japanese ministry.

THE CONTINUED OCCUPATION of Manchuria by Japanese troops, the Primorsk, the establishment of a civil Japanese regime in Northern Sakhalin and the appropriation of Russian mineral properties within these regions will continue to disturb the confidence of both Russians and Americans in the fair intentions of the Japanese government.

THE PROMISE of future friendly and helpful relations between the Chinese, Russian, Japanese and American peoples lies in the full and prompt realization of the assurances given by Japan's representatives at the Washington Conference and in the consummation of the policy of withdrawal announced by the present Japanese ministry.

THE CONTINUED OCCUPATION of Manchuria by Japanese troops, the Primorsk, the establishment of a civil Japanese regime in Northern Sakhalin and the appropriation of Russian mineral properties within these regions will continue to disturb the confidence of both Russians and Americans in the fair intentions of the Japanese government.

THE PROMISE of future friendly and helpful relations between the Chinese, Russian, Japanese and American peoples lies in the full and prompt realization of the assurances given by Japan's representatives at the Washington Conference and in the consummation of the policy of withdrawal announced by the present Japanese ministry.

THE CONTINUED OCCUPATION of Manchuria by Japanese troops, the Primorsk, the establishment of a civil Japanese regime in Northern Sakhalin and the appropriation of Russian mineral properties within these regions will continue to disturb the confidence of both Russians and Americans in the fair intentions of the Japanese government.

THE PROMISE of future friendly and helpful relations between the Chinese, Russian, Japanese and American peoples lies in the full and prompt realization of the assurances given by Japan's representatives at the Washington Conference and in the consummation of the policy of withdrawal announced by the present Japanese ministry.

THE CONTINUED OCCUPATION of Manchuria by Japanese troops, the Primorsk, the establishment of a civil Japanese regime in Northern Sakhalin and the appropriation of Russian mineral properties within these regions will continue to disturb the confidence of both Russians and Americans in the fair intentions of the Japanese government.

THE PROMISE of future friendly and helpful relations between the Chinese, Russian, Japanese and American peoples lies in the full and prompt realization of the assurances given by Japan's representatives at the Washington Conference and in the consummation of the policy of withdrawal announced by the present Japanese ministry.

THE CONTINUED OCCUPATION of Manchuria by Japanese troops, the Primorsk, the establishment of a civil Japanese regime in Northern Sakhalin and the appropriation of Russian mineral properties within these regions will continue to disturb the confidence of both Russians and Americans in the fair intentions of the Japanese government.

THE PROMISE of future friendly and helpful relations between the Chinese, Russian, Japanese and American peoples lies in the full and prompt realization of the assurances given by Japan's representatives at the Washington Conference and in the consummation of the policy of withdrawal announced by the present Japanese ministry.

THE CONTINUED OCCUPATION of Manchuria by Japanese troops, the Primorsk, the establishment of a civil Japanese regime in Northern Sakhalin and the appropriation of Russian mineral properties within these regions will continue to disturb the confidence of both Russians and Americans in the fair intentions of the Japanese government.

THE PROMISE of future friendly and helpful relations between the Chinese, Russian, Japanese and American peoples lies in the full and prompt realization of the assurances given by Japan's representatives at the Washington Conference and in the consummation of the policy of withdrawal announced by the present Japanese ministry.

THE CONTINUED OCCUPATION of Manchuria by Japanese troops, the Primorsk, the establishment of a civil Japanese regime in Northern Sakhalin and the appropriation of Russian mineral properties within these regions will continue to disturb the confidence of both Russians and Americans in the fair intentions of the Japanese government.

NATIONAL RITES FOR MOTHERS ON AIR DAY PLANNED

Pioneer Aviatix. Seeking Wide Honors for Women, Wins Officer's Approval

SAN FRANCISCO, Sept. 2.—Nationalization of the San Francisco Aerial Day ceremony is being planned by Lillian Guthrie, local pioneer aviatix and founder of the ceremony, it was announced today. General Mason M. Patrick, Chief of Air Service, U. S. A., has endorsed the idea of nationalizing the ceremony. General Patrick's endorsement follows:

"My dear Miss Guthrie, I have been greatly interested in reading your account of the tribute paid on San Francisco's Aerial Day to the mothers of aviators who have given their lives in our country's service, this whether they fell in battle or in time of peace while aiding in the developing of aeronautics in the art of flying."

"To the mothers of these men who have suffered the pain of their birth and the anguish of their untimely death, our country owes much. The least we can do is to honor them, that their sons did not die in vain and that they have not been forgotten. I can think of nothing which should bring greater solace to the mothers of these heroes than offering yearly national tribute to the mothers of all our flying men who have given their lives in their country's service. I am very glad to endorse your plans most heartily and offer you my sincere wishes for their success."

"In the very near future I trust I may have the great pleasure of meeting you and then expressing to you in person my appreciation of the work you are doing."

Very sincerely yours,
(Signed) MASON M. PATRICK,
Major General A. S., Chief of Air Service.

The One-Price Store

Clay Street
14th Street

No Extra Charge
for Credit

Easy Terms at Standard Cash Prices

Why we advertise—"The One-Price Store"—

(No extra charge for credit—Easy Terms at the Standard Cash Prices)

At Jackson's there is but the One Price—and that one is the standard cash price. Our constant endeavor is to mark all merchandise as low in price as is charged anywhere after all discounts for cash have been deducted.

Each article is then plainly marked and the price is exactly the same, whether you pay all cash or buy on our usual easy payment plan.

So, you see, you can buy here at Jackson's as low for cash as anywhere—and when you buy on our easy terms you make a considerable money saving, as you pay no extra for that privilege.

We believe that when a customer buys on credit and pays within a reasonable length of time there is no sound reason why there should be any additional charge made or any interest charged on the deferred payments.

This system of selling has proven, for the last fifteen years, that we can make a reasonable, legitimate profit (which we feel is all we are entitled to make) and at the same time render a service as near perfect as is possible—a credit system that is dignified and beneficial to all.

We invite you to shop—compare our prices, the quality of our merchandise and our easy terms—before you buy.

EASY TERMS constitutes the very foundation of our existence and continued success. Nowhere will you find easier terms, unless possibly at places that do charge extra for that privilege.

At Jackson's you pay no more in buying on Easy Terms than the standard cash prices asked anywhere.

A place for your children

At LAKE ORINDA there is ample room for the children to play and run. Keep them out of the street cars. Plenty of wonderful paths to explore, the pretty little lake to sail boats and swim in. Come out to Lake Orinda today and choose your site.

In Case of Bankruptcy

Must sell 1/2 acre unimproved, adjoining one of the finest residential districts of Oakland, 100x100 ft. Can be subdivided into two 50-foot lots. When the street work is in the lots will be easily worth \$1000 each. Price \$500, 350 cash and \$5 per month. Phone Oakland 2510.—Advertisement.

SAVED BY CHILD

ALANTIC CITY, N. J.—Seeing Mrs. Mary Emanuel fall into the water and apparently drowning, a 7-year-old child gave the alarm and the woman was rescued.

PRAYER COSTS LIFE

MIDDLESBROUGH Eng.—Nurse Emily Walker fell over a woman patient praying in a dark corridor of Cleveland Mental Hospital and died of a broken neck.

TRAFFIC COPS GET SORE!

Well, Here Are Reasons

What makes a traffic cop sore? What particular fool stunts on the part of the general public are his pet abominations? A TRIBUNE reporter went down to a busy corner in Oakland to tease the traffic cop into a confession. "Why do I get sore?" he echoed. "There are several reasons." He went over the list and the reporter set them down. Here they are.

First: Because you visit at the corners while driving a machine. (N. B. Sorely women especially.) You're not paying attention to your business. You don't see the traffic cop signal!

Second: Because you argue with the traffic cop for tagging your auto. You claim you don't have to pay your \$2 same as friend Foreman in the tin horns. You waste time trying to prove an alibi. Your car wasn't parked at 12:30? You didn't leave the works 'til 1? All right, 1:30. It's 2:20 now—more than forty minutes. You're guilty on two counts. How about Section 6 of the traffic laws? You forgot That's right. Ben the cop's pardon. Pay your bill ole two bucks like a man. Hand Cop No. 210 a clear case time you pass his corner. Don't you know this cop arrested his own wife for catching a corner? Why, if all the nabobs from the city hall and all their relatives were turned loose in the Oakland streets, there'd be such a smash-up it'd take a steam shovel to scoop up the remains.

Third: Because you don't stop when the traffic cop blows his whistle. Three whistles mean danger. Usually, fire. You flying men who have given their lives in their country's service, I am very glad to endorse your plans most heartily and offer you my sincere wishes for their success.

In the very near future I trust I may have the great pleasure of meeting you and then expressing to you in person my appreciation of the work you are doing.

Very sincerely yours,
(Signed) MASON M. PATRICK,
Major General A. S., Chief of Air Service.

Yolo Ranch Property Destroyed by Fire

WOODLAND, Sept. 2.—The ranch house, tankhouse and workshop of Joseph Mast, pioneer resident and farmer of Yolo county, located at Hungry Hollow near Woodland, were destroyed by fire yesterday, entailing a loss of about \$10,000, partly covered by insurance. The house was unoccupied and was not connected with electricity, leaving the cause of the blaze a mystery. The home was reconstructed twelve years ago at a cost of \$6000. The Mast family is one of the largest in the Sacramento valley and owns several large acreages in the vicinity of Woodland and Madison.

San Francisco, Sept. 2.—The Railroad Commission virtually recommended municipal ownership of the Los Angeles street car system in its decision returned today in the Pacific Electric re-hearing and the Hollywood extension. The outstanding features of the decision are the following:

An 8-cent, through-zone commutation fare.

Extension of the outer zone limit on the South Pasadena and the inner zone on the Sierra Vista line. Uniform rates for the city of Seal Beach and mileage applied to central representative points. No change in the present inter-urban fare schedule, which is based on a uniform mileage scale.

Dismissal of the complaint of the Hollywood chamber of commerce to compel extension of the Yellow cars, with the suggestion that the jurisdictional powers of the commission involved be made subject of a test case in the supreme court. This is the course taken in the civic center cases, in which the power of the commission was sustained and is designed to expedite final determination and avoid the expense of a hearing before the law is conclusively determined.

The order for the commutation fare provides for a 60-mile coupon book without limitation as to use and good within area between the inner and outer zone in the Los Angeles local service, at the rate of \$4.08, good at any time within 40 days from the date of the sale.

Lots of Opportunity to make money buying cheap lots in Oakland. See Hopkinton. Call Lake 546. Advertisement.

Traffic Cops Get Sore!

Well, Here Are Reasons

What makes a traffic cop sore? What particular fool stunts on the part of the general public are his pet abominations? A TRIBUNE reporter went down to a busy corner in Oakland to tease the traffic cop into a confession. "Why do I get sore?" he echoed. "There are several reasons." He went over the list and the reporter set them down. Here they are.

First: Because you visit at the corners while driving a machine. (N. B. Sorely women especially.) You're not paying attention to your business. You don't see the traffic cop signal!

Second: Because you argue with the traffic cop for tagging your auto. You claim you don't have to pay your \$2 same as friend Foreman in the tin horns. You waste time trying to prove an alibi. Your car wasn't parked at 12:30? You didn't leave the works 'til 1? All right, 1:30. It's 2:20 now—more than forty minutes. You're guilty on two counts. How about Section 6 of the traffic laws? You forgot That's right. Ben the cop's pardon. Pay your bill ole two bucks like a man. Hand Cop No. 210 a clear case time you pass his corner. Don't you know this cop arrested his own wife for catching a corner? Why, if all the nabobs from the city hall and all their relatives were turned loose in the Oakland streets, there'd be such a smash-up it'd take a steam shovel to scoop up the remains.

Third: Because you don't stop when the traffic cop blows his whistle. Three whistles mean danger. Usually, fire. You flying men who have given their lives in their country's service, I am very glad to endorse your plans most heartily and offer you my sincere wishes for their success.

In the very near future I trust I may have the great pleasure of meeting you and then expressing to you in person my appreciation of the work you are doing.

Very sincerely yours,
(Signed) MASON M. PATRICK,
Major General A. S., Chief of Air Service.

Yolo Ranch Property Destroyed by Fire

WOODLAND, Sept. 2.—The ranch house, tankhouse and workshop of Joseph Mast, pioneer resident and farmer of Yolo county, located at Hungry Hollow near Woodland, were destroyed by fire yesterday, entailing a loss of about \$10,000, partly covered by insurance. The house was unoccupied and was not connected with electricity, leaving the cause of the blaze a mystery. The home was reconstructed twelve years ago at a cost of \$6000. The Mast family is one of the largest in the Sacramento valley and owns several large acreages in the vicinity of Woodland and Madison.

San Francisco, Sept. 2.—The Railroad Commission virtually recommended municipal ownership of the Los Angeles street car system in its decision returned today in the Pacific Electric re-hearing and the Hollywood extension. The outstanding features of the decision are the following:

An 8-cent, through-zone commutation fare.

Extension of the outer zone limit on the South Pasadena and the inner zone on the Sierra Vista line. Uniform rates for the city of Seal Beach and mileage applied to central representative points. No change in the present inter-urban fare schedule, which is based on a uniform mileage scale.

Dismissal of the complaint of the Hollywood chamber of commerce to compel extension of the Yellow cars, with the suggestion that the jurisdictional powers of the commission involved be made subject of a test case in the supreme court. This is the course taken in the civic center cases, in which the power of the commission was sustained and is designed to expedite final determination and avoid the expense of a hearing before the law is conclusively determined.

The order for the commutation fare provides for a 60-mile coupon book without limitation as to use and good within area between the inner and outer

NEW PIEDMONT HIGH SCHOOL MARKS GROWTH

Most Advanced School Building in the Eastbay District.

While the demand for Piedmont residence property has been heavy and the building activities of this exclusive residence city have been establishing a new record in recent months, still greater movement of property will result with the completion of the new Piedmont high school. The new building, completed only a few weeks ago, is considered among the finest and best equipped educational institutions in the state and it is understood that the enrollment of students is already very heavy.

The ground upon which the new high school stands, the stadium and campus was formerly a portion of Piedmont Park. The high school campus consists of 11 1/2 acres and is covered with grown trees and shrubs of many rare varieties. It gives a wonderful view of Piedmont, the lake district, Oakland and San Francisco bay. The campus has a separate athletic field for girls and a natural canyon makes an ideal setting for an amphitheater. The athletic field will be large enough to include a quarter mile running track and will have both baseball and football fields. There will also be a battery of permanent tennis courts.

Landscape engineers have pronounced Piedmont high school campus, because of its location and natural beauty, one of the most beautiful high school campuses in the country. The new Piedmont high school cost \$350,000. It is in the Italian style of architecture, fitting in harmoniously with its wooded setting. It consists of a main building and two wings, connected with open arched arcades. In addition to numerous classrooms there is an auditorium seating 750 persons.

Special provision has been made for classes in art and drawing, the commercial courses of stenography, typewriting and bookkeeping, as well as the regular high school college curriculum. In the wing provision is made for the household arts and music departments. A modern cooking laboratory provides individual kitchenettes for each girl who is studying cookery. Near the kitchen is a model dining room. The sewing room provides locker space, display cases, and fitting rooms for such courses as dressmaking and millinery. In the west wing there are a physics laboratory, chemistry laboratory and a laboratory for biological sciences. Easily accessible to these laboratories is a science lecture room, with a demonstration tables and seats raised on a platform so that every student has an unobstructed view of the teacher's demonstration desk. In addition there is a cafeteria, modern in every detail, located on the lower floor of the left wing.

As an indication of the demand for property close to the high school was the recent remarkable sale of the Fred T. Wood Company of Piedmont Park. Announcement has been made that the C. W. Boden Company will place on sale Sunday, September 17, Mackinnon Park tract, adjacent to Piedmont Park. There are 36 lots in this tract, 43 to 82 feet wide and as deep as 135 feet, which will be sold from \$125 to \$3250. Mackinnon Park is the last close-in Piedmont subdivision, is one block from car lines, and within ten minutes of the business center of Oakland. The Boden Company announces that there is already a demand for these homesites and a rapid sale is expected.

The Fred T. Wood Company announced this week that more than \$100,000 is now being spent for new homes in Piedmont Park. About a dozen lots remain in Piedmont Park.

NEW PHONE PLANT.
It is estimated that during 1921 the telephone companies in the United States expended for additional new plant and equipment nearly \$200,000,000.

New Business Creates Demand For New Buildings

A number of new stores, garages, and other business buildings have gone up recently on Piedmont Avenue.

The men who have invested their capital in these new buildings know that their investment is a good one, because business is growing on Piedmont Avenue.

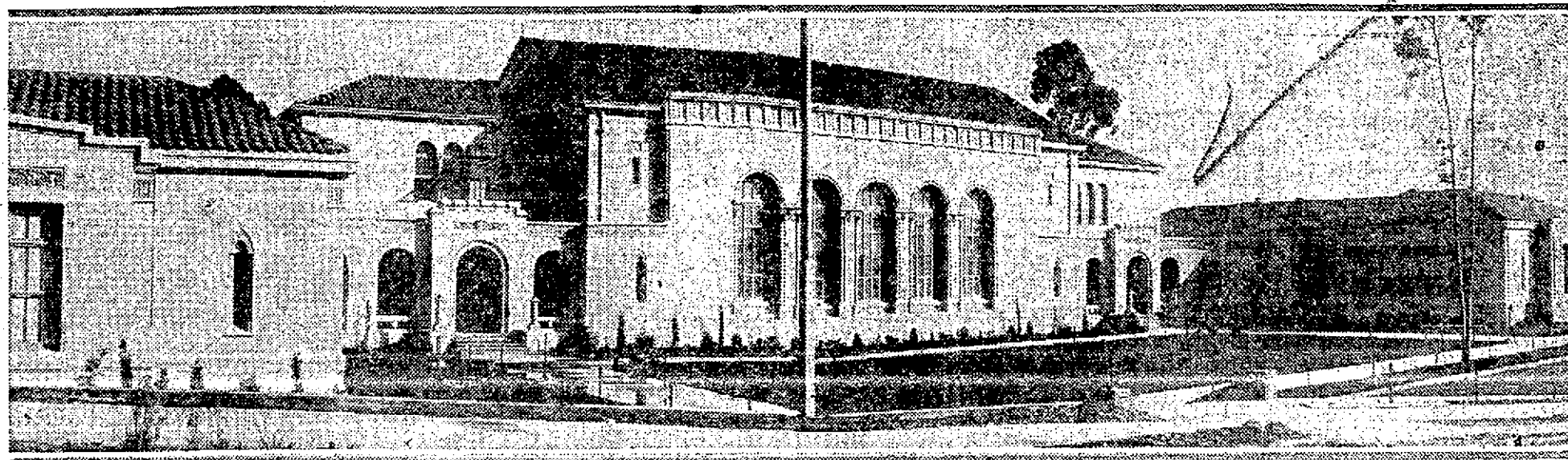
There is need for more buildings of this type, as well as a demand already established for business firms to occupy them.

Enterprising business men readily appreciate the advantages of locating a business where the need for one already exists.

You may obtain more detailed information from the

**Piedmont Avenue
Merchants' Ass'n.**
1972 Piedmont Avenue

New Piedmont High School Shows Wonderful Piedmont Development



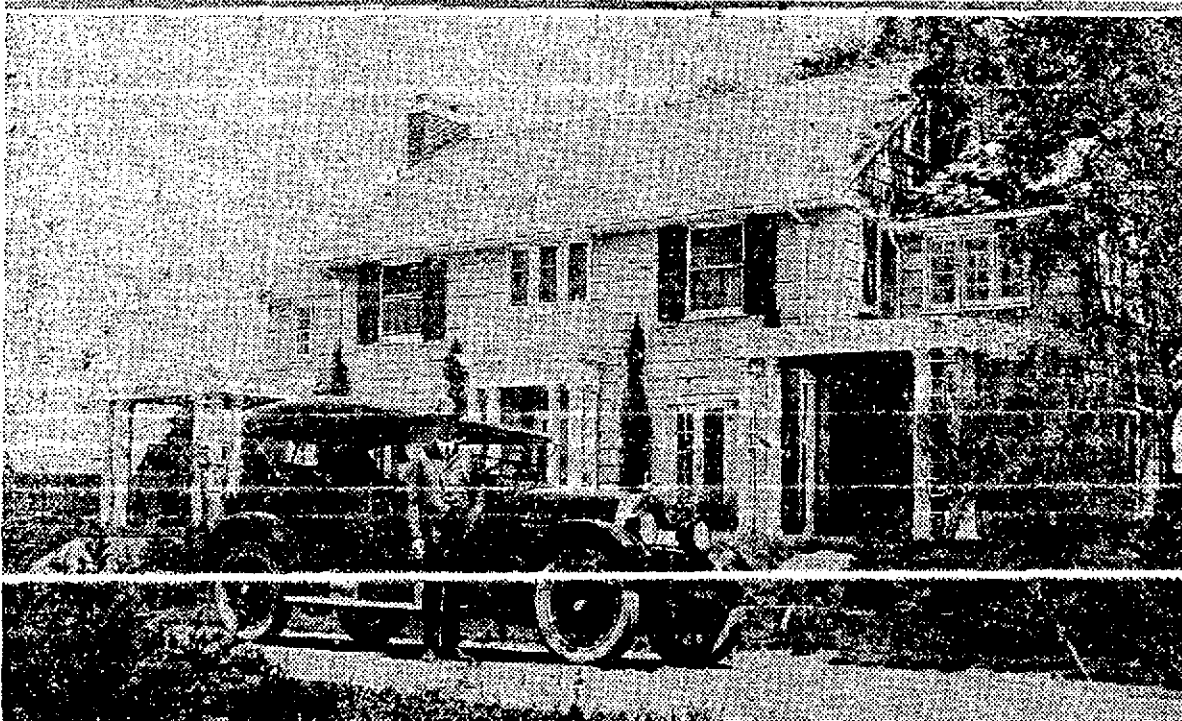
The new Piedmont High School, one of the finest buildings of its kind in the Eastbay district, which has just been completed and occupied. It stands upon a portion of old Piedmont Park, overlooking a new residence section which covers the lower part of the old park. This section has been sold off in homesites, only about a dozen remaining in the control of the Fred T. Wood Company. The new Mackinnon Park Tract, soon to be sold by the C. W. Boden Company, adjoins this building.

REALTY BOARD HAS HARD TIME GETTING MOVED

The Oakland Real Estate Board has been having a hard time getting into its new quarters and office building, which is to be located in the Real Estate Board building, which is to be moved into the new building. The board, or rather the two young lady secretaries, Miss Hilda Hirsch and Miss Minnie Biehl, with business-like and housewife instincts, made arrangements to move with one grand sweep. They went out to see that details of the move were attended to in advance and finally persuaded telephone Manager Holmes to make a quick telephone connection on Monday morning last, so that everything would be ready for the reception of the desks and other furniture.

The telephone man kept his word and the telephone was connected up as an emergency and urgent matter. Then the two young lady secretaries found themselves with a telephone in the new building and the furniture in the old, for the partitions were not ready in the new building and practically nothing could be moved. But the telephone was in the new building and somebody had to be there to answer it. So the young ladies have taken turns in camping in the new building in the midst of carpenters and painters and floor polishers. While the telephone in the new building the other was the packed and stacked furniture and records in the old building, and the board itself has suspended activities until they can get moved, which will probably be some time.

Real Development Is a Big Man's Play



The fifteen thousand dollar headquarters house of Holland Land Company at Clarksburg—evidence of city men's faith in the mounting prosperity that is destined for the interior. The figure is PRESIDENT J. V. MENDENHALL, whose vision, determination and courage have been the biggest single factor in the success of the project.

"It's a big man's play to take a bare acreage and plan and arrange an ideal set of farm and home buildings, select a choice home orchard, lay out the crop plots, learn how they grow, gravel an approach road, fence in the acreage, and watch the shade trees grow."

That indeed is how the speaker, J. V. Mendenhall, president of the Holland Land Company and president of California Delta Farms, Inc.—which means he's the big boss of 80,000 acres of rich garden land—succeeds in getting his fun.

It is whispered that Secretary Giles got taken sick at the right time and knew when to take his vacation.

That's how he regards the job of planning and executing the major development work of tracts running far into thousands of acres. "What greater week-end pleasure for the city man can be there," he asks, "than to go to the ranch and enjoy peace, fresh vegetables and fruit, pet the new calf, note the growth of trees and shrubbery, learn first hand the secrets of soil, plants, trees and animal life—

one's whole horizon expands. The application of power equipment, the scientific selection of trees, the relation of production and distribution of foodstuffs, the significance of co-operative marketing—a score of new interests will develop, present day problems will tend to clarify, and a keener com-

prehension of the times will result. For years President Mendenhall has been preaching the gospel of need of the city man of affairs money and interest in the development of California's big back country, now largely an expansive, unpeopled estate awaiting individual capital and direct personal supervision and constructive ability to

bring it to a state of high value and crop production.

To give concrete expression to his ideas Mendenhall staged a "down river holiday" excursion recently to the Holland Land Company's properties at Clarksburg, Yolo county, the company playing host to several hundred people from the San Francisco bay cities who were invited to explore upper California's store-houses of crop wealth—the section that has been such a big factor in California's advance from sixteenth to second place in the list of agricultural states of the union.

The visitors were shown what had been accomplished in the space of five years to bring 20,000 acres to a state of readiness for diversified farming, with a large acreage already set out in orchard, alfalfa, beans, asparagus, potatoes, onions, sugar beets and other profitable crops. They saw what city folk were doing to create farm home estates. And they returned better posted Californians. Not the slightest effort was put forth to effect land sales; the trip, from start to finish, was simply an educational jaunt into the source of wealth of the state.

Commenting on the verdict, Advanced Thought says: "Moral: If a smile is worth \$20,000 when you lose it, it is worth \$20,000 when you use it."

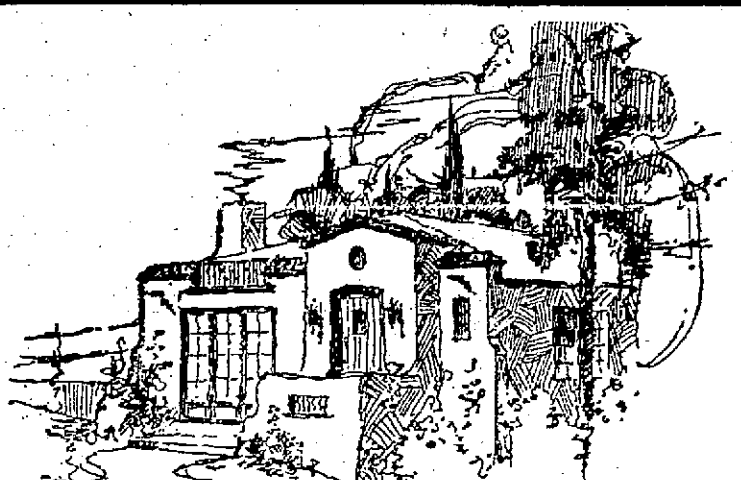
No jury has as yet fixed a price on the voice with the smile, over the telephone, but experience has shown that it is beyond price.

Oakland Man Joins S. Francisco Agency

Roland L. Hauok of this city, formerly advertising manager of the Palo Alto Times, has become connected with the Norman F. D'Evelyn Agency, San Francisco.

Value the Voice With the Smile

The value of a smile has been definitely fixed. It has often been emphasized as in the slogan of the telephone company "The voice with the smile wins." But it remained for an impartial jury to put a fixed price on the value of a smile, a



ONLY BY COMPARISON

can you fully appreciate the values which we are offering in our HOMES in

Beautiful Maxwell Park

See them today. You will learn that the provision of new, artistic and individual exteriors is but one of the many innovations in homebuilding made possible by our plan of wholesale construction, which includes quantity material-buying, standardization of labor and large volume selling.

You will find that you may have the site you prefer, the arrangement you like the best, your choice of five or six rooms and the selection of your own decorations.

All this in a home that is well built of extra quality materials, equipped with every modern convenience-feature, situated amid equally beautiful residences in a picturesque, close-in, restricted home park.

And all this for \$4990.00 and up—
\$750.00 down—balance like rent.

To reach our Homes: Take car 7 (55th Ave.) to end of carline, then walk north on Kingsland Ave.
By Auto: Foothill Boulevard to 55th Ave., then follow our signs.

BURRITT & SHEALEY

Owners and Builders, 2766 Kingsland Avenue,
MAXWELL PARK, Oakland, California.
Telephone, Fruitvale 2981.

REALTY BOARD TO VISIT NEW DURANT PLANT

Oaklanders to be Met by Realtors of Hayward and San Leandro.

The Oakland Real Estate Board, in a body, and with a full delegation of the realtors of San Leandro and Hayward, will make a tour of inspection of the new plant of the Durant Motor Company, on Wednesday, September 6. Upon the invitation of this company, the tour will be preceded with a luncheon at the Inverness Inn in San Leandro, which will be featured with a number of addresses.

S. H. Masters will be chairman of the day and the first speaker will be F. F. Porter, president of the Oakland Real Estate Board. Mayor A. B. Bolton of San Leandro will welcome the realtors and 15 minutes talks will be made by E. B. Stone, one of the founders of San Leandro, and head of the E. B. & A. L. Stone Co., and A. L. Warmington, general sales manager of the Durant Motor Company.

Following the luncheon the delegation, as the guests of Clifford Durant and the Durant Motor Co., will be shown through the big new Durant plant.

The Oakland realtors will leave the Hotel Oakland at 11:30 o'clock, Wednesday morning, meeting at the Fourteenth street side. All realtors wishing to attend will be urged to be there on time.

The committee of the Oakland Real Estate Board in charge of the affair consists of Ralph A. Knapp, chairman; Wilbur White, H. Avery Whitney, Wilkins & George, H. B. White, E. B. Wolscott, Fred T. Wood, White & Polard, S. F. Walshall, Gurney K. Young, B. H. Welch, F. H. Masters, A. V. Long, Raymond Eags, Glenn Derbyshire, Ben G. Bowditch, and Carlos White.

Kansas City jury having awarded little Jimmy Godfrey, aged thirteen, a verdict of \$20,000 for an injury to his face, received from contact with an electric wire, which

commenting on the verdict, Advanced Thought says: "Moral: If a smile is worth \$20,000 when you lose it, it is worth \$20,000 when you use it."

No jury has as yet fixed a price on the voice with the smile, over the telephone, but experience has shown that it is beyond price.

MONTCLAIR TO BECOME A CITY IN REAL FACT

Building Is Booming in This New Section and Land Grows in Value.

At the present rate of building, Montclair, in the hills above Piedmont, will form a new city, according to realty experts who are watching the growth of this region. This is because of the building activity now evident and the sales of lots that are occurring daily in the tract.

Montclair is considered one of the few high-class close-in tracts near to the heart of Oakland that remain unsold. It is claimed by the agents for the property that these lands represent the modern idea in real estate subdivisions, where every home site consists of a quarter of an acre or more, and where one estate can never crowd the other.

This arrangement is especially appealing to those who have been forced to live in the past in close proximity to their neighbors on the city or city-foot lots. In Montclair one back door can never adjoin another, or one dining-room look into the dining-room of another home, as is the case in subdivisions where lot sizes are smaller.

Real estate experts predict a rapid rise in property valuations at Montclair because of the fact that the property is selling so rapidly. The resale of several pieces of property have already occurred, with a higher sale price in each case, it is set forth.

Montclair is reached from San Francisco by the Key System to the North and Piedmont station. From this point the busses travel over a scenic route to the heart of the tract in a few minutes. The Oakland traction lines also transfer to these Montclair busses at the Piedmont avenue station. It takes but 11 minutes to actually reach the beautiful hill tract from San Francisco.

Phone Oakland 841
Downey Glass and Paint Co.
INCORPORATED
MANUFACTURERS & JOBBERS
368-370 Twelfth Street
Agents and Distributors for
JOHN LUCAS & Co., of Philadelphia
Paints and Varnish Makers since 1848

LOT-ETERIA

BE YOUR OWN SALESMAN AT THE BIG

1-ACRE LOT SALE

SUNDAY and MONDAY, SEPT. 3d
and 4th. SALE STARTS at 8 A. M. at

BERKELEY COUNTRY CLUB TERRACE Homesite No. 100B

Full Price: \$275-
Terms: \$ DOWN EACH MONTH

Tear off this card and take it to Tract Office or to Realty Syndicate Co., Syndicate Bldg., 1440 Broadway, with a deposit, and this Homesite is yours. Phone Lakeside 1600.

Facsimile of cards which will be staked on every lot. COME EARLY. BRING YOUR LUNCH. LOOK CHEAT OVER AT LEISURE. Surely somewhere on this beautiful tract is the Homesite you have been looking for. Tear off the card and bring it to the tract office with a deposit and the homesite is yours. This way we can handle a great number of people without the use of salesmen. The savings which will be made in this novel way will make it possible for us to make the following offer:

CUT THIS COUPON OUT

THIS COUPON ENTITLES PURCHASER TO \$150.00 WORTH OF LUMBER AND MATERIAL DURING THIS SALE. SUFFICIENT TO BUILD A 12x15 BUNGALOW ON ANY LOT SELECTED IN BERKELEY COUNTRY CLUB TERRACE. ONLY ONE COUPON ACCEPTED ON EACH LOT. (TRIBUNE.)

FACTS ABOUT BERKELEY COUNTRY CLUB TERRACE:

- 1-It is the closest acreage north of Oakland where temporary homes are permitted.
- 2-It is only a twenty-five minute ride from Oakland and a fifty-two minute ride from San Francisco and is handy to the schools, stores and cars.
- 3-It has graded and gravelled roads, city water and an unsurpassed marine and panoramic view.
- 4-No lot is smaller than a quarter acre (equal to 4 city lots) and is priced much below surrounding property.
- 5-The soil is well adapted for fruit trees, berries, garden truck with good drainage for chickens.
- 6-Two acres of picturesque woodland has been set aside for a public park.
- 7-The Key Route, O.T. S. F. R. R. owns a right-of-way through this property. This extension is expected before long.
- 8-No interest, no taxes until July, 1923, and sold on terms of \$23 down.

TO REACH BERKELEY COUNTRY CLUB TERRACE

Take No. 2 Richmond car on San Pablo Ave., get off at Main Street. Our autos (with sign on back) will meet you. From San Francisco take S. F. Ferry, Ninth St. Ferry Train, get off at Albany, Main St. and San Pablo. Automobiles will meet you.

Sale in Charge of

FRANK W. EPPERSON

1440 BROADWAY, OAKLAND PHONE LAKESIDE 1600

ANNOUNCEMENT!

Mackinnon Park Tract

The last close-in subdivision in exclusive Piedmont

ON SALE

Sunday, September 17

Unusually Low Prices— Easy Terms.

You Can Make Reservations Now

C. W. BODEN CO.

Exclusive Selling Agents

305 SYNDICATE BLDG.

Oakland, California.

Phone Oakland 1085

A SALESMAN WHO WENT TO LIVE ON HIS OWN TRACT

Nothing like taking your own medicine, states A. L. Bell, tract manager of Pinehaven and Glenwood Pines. "I have been telling to many people of the joy of living in the pine covered hills of Oakland, away from the noise and hubbub of the city, that when my company suggested that I make my permanent home on the property I jumped at the chance."

Bell has a neat little shingle house in front of his rustic pinehaven home on which is written "At your service, day or night," and he says, "the sign means just what it says, I want all Pinehaven and Glenwood purchasers, past, present and future, to know that I am here to be of real service to them in making their home in these hills as pleasant and full of the worthwhile things of life as possible."

The company claims that the second section of Pinehaven, known as Glenwood Pines, is selling just as satisfactorily as the lower portion, in fact they state that they believe a permanent demand now exists for rustic acreage homesites in the Oakland hills due to the fact that many of their purchasers have found life here so enjoyable since building their rustic cabins that they have decided to make Pinehaven their permanent home. Monday being Labor Day, free autos will be at the junction of Thornhill road and Moraga to meet the visiting public. This junction is quickly reached by six cent fare by taking the Piedmont avenue car to Fruitvale and there transferring to the Montclair bus. The California Subdivision Company extends a general invitation to the interested public to visit Pinehaven and Glenwood Pines and see the genuine enjoyment that East Bay folks have found on this side of the Bay.

A CAPITAL OFFENCE

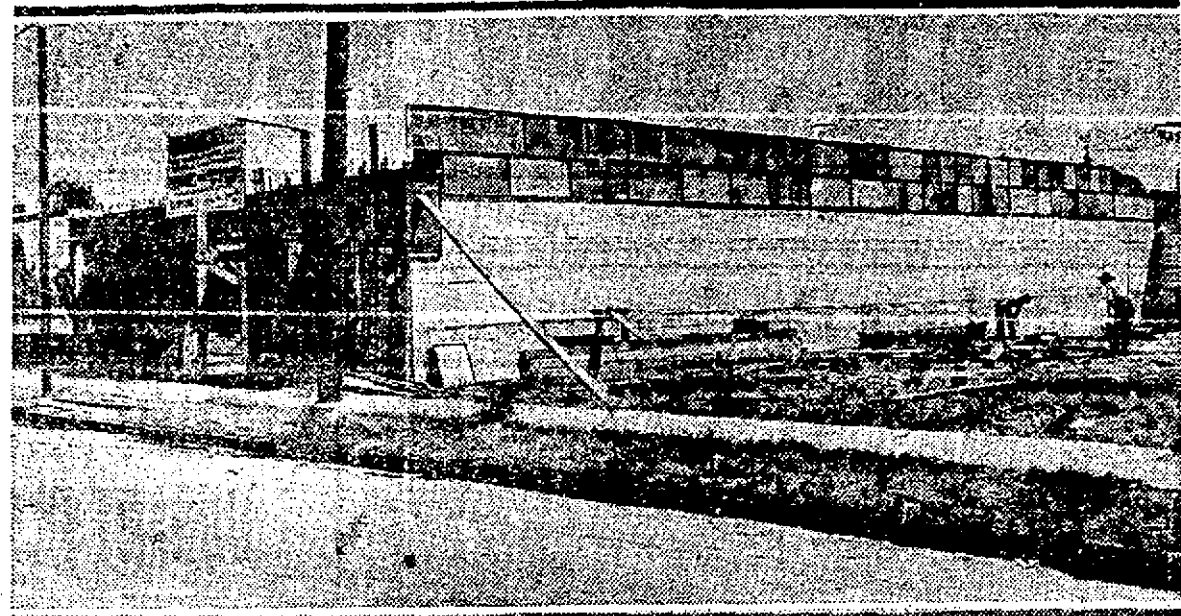
Psychological investigation has revealed this interesting and important fact regarding the use of type: that capital letters take five times as long to read as small or "lower case" letters.

THUS, THIS COPY, WHICH IS SET IN CAPITAL LETTERS, IS FIVE TIMES HARDER TO READ AND TAKES FIVE TIMES LONGER than this, which is set in small letters or lower case.

It is by taking cognizance of such details as this that those who prepare advertising copy will achieve maximum success.

R. S. Kitchener
PRINTER
916-18 Clay Street, Oakland
Telephone Oakland 444

New Construction Process Popular



Garage being constructed by the new Thermo-Wall Construction System, which is just being introduced into the East Bay District. The California rights for this patented system of construction are owned by R. O. McCline, who is featuring this system, which is popular in the northwest.

Decorator Joins Staff of Oakland Firm



F. W. WOODWARD, who leaves W. & J. Sloane of San Francisco to join the staff of the Gaines-Walrath Co. of Oakland.

F. W. Woodward, who was formerly a member of the decorative and sales force of W. & J. Sloane of San Francisco, is now connected with Gaines-Walrath Co., 1552 Franklin street, Oakland.

Mr. Woodward is a well known man in the home furnishing trade of the bay district. He is a highly specialized expert in his particular line, and his many friends made during his nine years' service with W. & J. Sloane will prove invaluable to him in his new connection.

Say you saw it in THE TRIBUNE.

Costs Are Lower Than Those of Ordinary Reinforced Concrete

The thermo-wall construction of buildings, a new method of concrete construction, is meeting with much success in Oakland, according to R. O. McCline, well-known Oakland real estate man, who has been appointed representative for California of the Thermo-Wall Construction Company. By this method a wall of any thickness and strength, at a slightly lower cost than ordinary reinforced concrete, can be constructed and McCline expects, because of the increased lumber costs, the new building method to come into popular use.

A bungalow at Sixty-fourth and Avenal avenues has already been completed and a large garage on Fortieth street near Telegraph avenue is nearing completion. Work was begun this week on a third structure on Vicksburg street in the Melrose district. The garage building will be 50 by 100 feet. The base of concrete will be eight inches thick and the walls are 4 and 6 inches. There are seven columns to each wall, 12 by 12 inches in size, giving the building additional stability and providing for an extra story which will be erected later. The garage is being built for M. Miscevic.

"There is a big saving in this process," said McCline this week, "because the adjustable forms used in the thermo-wall construction can be used for all kinds of buildings. The forms can be put in place in

LAKE ORINDA ATTRACTS CROWD

Preparations for hundreds of visitors to Lake Orinda over the Labor Day week-end are being made by Robert Brent Mitchell, director of sales.

"We expect a huge crowd and, of course, will add many new residents to the Lake Orinda colony," said Mr. Mitchell yesterday. "Over the Fourth people who were attracted only by the name Lake Orinda were so delighted with the place that they bought immediately. One man purchased several thousand dollars worth of site for his family and they are planning to build three homes on it."

"Lake Orinda has a definite appeal for people who love the outdoors, for here they can live a part of the year, or all the time, if they wish, and be within thirty minutes' drive from their work in Oakland or Berkeley."

A short time and the concrete poured into the forms. I expect it will be the coming method of construction and, judging by the interest shown by architects, contractors and builders, many new structures will be built by this method from now on."

'LOT-ETERIA' THE LATEST STYLE OF TRACT SELLING

What is a "lot-eteria"? The cafeteria and the grocery store are already well known in the retail life of Oakland, but it has remained for Frank W. Epperson of the Realty Syndicate to apply the same methods to the selling of real estate. In the case of the lots that Epperson is selling it could hardly be a "cash-and-carry" plan, but he made it as near that as possible. The buyer can carry away with him a contract or a deed for the property. Epperson has done everything to approach in lot selling the "help yourself" idea. The buyers are to pick their own lots, which will be clearly marked. All blocks and lots are clearly staked off, and in the center of the frontage line of each lot is a sign carrying a surveyor's diagram of the lot, showing its exact size on each side, and with the price clearly marked. When the buyer finds a lot to his liking he simply tears off the paper sign and takes it to the tract office where the deal is closed. The buyer then knows just what he is getting.

The idea is a novel one and will be applied to Berkeley Country Club Terrace on Sunday and Labor Day. This tract is one of moderate priced lots of large size, and of the same general type as the tracts that have been sold off so rapidly in East Oakland of late. It is intended to meet a similar demand for that kind of property from people living anywhere between West Oakland and Richmond, for this property is accessible from all points along the western front. The tract office is at San Pablo avenue and Main street in Albany. The lots range from \$275 up and the price includes \$150 worth of lumber, sufficient to put up a small cottage.

Utility Investments Total 15 Billions

The electric, gas, street railway and telephone utilities are running a close second to the railroads in total investment in the United States. There is now about fifteen billions in these industries as compared with about twenty billions in the rail transportation systems of the nation. Gross utility revenue now runs about three billions annually, which is spent for wages to nearly 1,000,000 employees, taxes, materials, fuel, interest on invested funds and maintenance.

STONE TILE TO BE MADE IN THE EAST BAY

As further evidence of the permanent advancement in the building industry, is the announcement that the Rhodes-Jamieson Company have established a plant in Oakland for the manufacture of Stone-Tile. This material, while new to the bay districts, has been extensively used in the San Joaquin Valley, its originators claiming that Stone-Tile has been specified by architects and contractors, in the last thirty days, for buildings aggregating three million dollars, in that district.

Stone-Tile may be described as a wet-moulded, hollow concrete tile. Among the claims held out for it by its manufacturers are the elimination of costly form expense, great crushing strength, adaptability to any form of building construction, and simplicity.

To insure uniformity of material in the different localities, The National Stone-Tile Co., who own the patents on this process, require their licensed manufacturers to conform to standard specifications, and they maintain laboratories and a crew of traveling inspectors constantly engaged in checking up on every plant. Failure to live up to these specifications would mean the immediate loss of the right to manufacture.

TOY COMPANY IN LARGER QUARTERS

The Western Novelty and Novelty Company, for the past nine years located at 461 Fifteenth street, moved last week to 1012 Broadway. The fast growth of their business made it necessary for them to move to larger quarters. They now have 15,000 square feet of floor space, and have the largest display of toys, stationery and notions of any wholesale house on the Pacific coast. The company, which is managed by J. J. Block, receives orders for their line of goods from all over the Western States. Their stock for the Christmas season is already in, and according to advance orders, their holiday business will be a record one.

HANS LORENZEN, proprietor of the Peerless Restaurant, who returned last week from Europe.



LAING APPOINTED. Gordon B. Laing, standardization inspector of Fresno county, has been appointed fruit and vegetable inspector with the bureau of standardization. Mr. Laing will be engaged during the coming season largely in the inspection of grapes in the Sacramento and San Joaquin valleys.

COTTON CROP. The world cotton crop for the year 1920-1921 is placed at 19,535,000 bales, with the United States leading, with 13,336,000 bales.

WIRELESS PHONES. Wireless telephones for the control of train movements are being installed on the Nord system of French railways.

EXPERIENCES OF AN OAKLAND MAN IN EUROPE

Hans Lorenzen, the proprietor of the Peerless restaurant, returns on Tuesday evening of last week from a four months' tour of Europe, during which time he visited France, Germany, Denmark, Holland and Belgium. Mr. Lorenzen says that there is no place in the world like the United States and no place in the United States like Oakland. The trip was made largely by automobile, a machine being purchased abroad, and left there when the party sailed for home. On the trip they visited Oberammergau and saw the famous Passion Play, and while in that city were quartered in the home of Joseph Lang, the brother of Anton Lang, the famous "Christus".

"Europe is in a terrible condition and there may be an outbreak at any time, and again the good sense of the people may prevail and everything may remain quiet. We are very lucky that we are not mixed up in their affairs, and we should never be. I found generally good treatment for Americans in all parts, though some were inclined to add a little to prices."

Setting a New Record The THERMO-WALL BUILDING PROCESS

reinforced concrete homes and other structures is rapidly coming into favor. The first cost is your only cost See Today for Full Particulars R. O. MCCLINE REPRESENTATIVE AND BUILDER 1315 Fruitvale Avenue Phone Fruitvale 1804 Oakland, California

-the fastest growing 'small-home' community in the state.

Come out, take your pick, EVERY Lot is a GOOD lot, with Sewer, Water, Gas, Light, etc., all in NOW, and NO HILLSIDES! Any frontage you want.

Small Temporary Homes Allowed—Quit Paying Rent. The Greatest Bargains Offered. 17 Minutes from 12th & Bdwy.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 lot at \$395. Yes, it's improved, too! | 3 lots at \$775 ea. Big lots, Southern Exposure. |
| 1 lot at \$400. 40x133—a steal | 6 lots at \$800 ea. Right on Hopkins |
| 2 lots at \$450 ea. Fruit trees on these | 5 lots at \$875 ea. Big, 150 feet deep |
| 5 lots at \$490 ea. Get 2 for \$980 | 1 lot at \$950. A Peralta "buy" |
| 2 lots at \$700 ea. Right on car-line | 3 lots at \$985 ea. 42 ft. on Maple |
| 3 lots at \$725 ea. Beautiful view | 1 lot at \$1035. 44x122 on Maple |
| 10 lots at \$750 ea. Pay less than \$2 week! | 1 lot at \$1175. A corner for corner |
| | 2 lots at \$1250 ea. 45 ft. car corner |
| | 1 lot at \$1300. A lot for business |

A Lot For Every Purse. A Home For Every Man. No One Need Go Without.

Make YOUR Terms!

We have been told to liquidate this mortgage at ONCE and we're doing it. No man need pay rent now. A few dollars down and a dollar or two each week—throw up a neat little temporary home and move in at once.

No Pioneering, Schools, Cars, Every Convenience Here Now

See For Yourself At The Big 3 Day Sale.

Saturday, Sunday and Labor Day

Watch these bargains go!

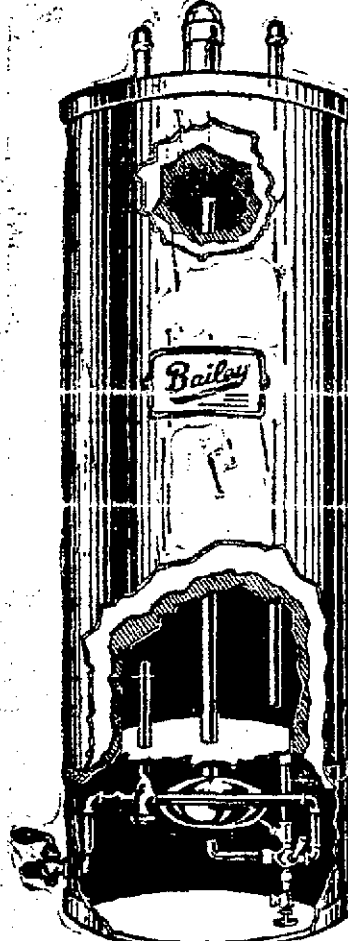
OUT TO HOPKINSTOWN

BY STREET CAR:—Take Hopkins street car (G) at 12th and Broadway going east; tell the conductor to let you off at Hopkins and Peralta, the beginning of Hopkinstown.
BY AUTO:—Out East 14th street to Fruitvale avenue, turn north on Fruitvale (towards hills) and drive to Fruitvale and Hopkins (Diamond), then turn to right (east) on Hopkins and drive straight out to Peralta and Hopkins.

CALIFORNIA
Office, 408 Syndicate Bldg.

SUBDIVISION CO.
Lakeside 546

Gas economy



You get steaming hot water instantly—all you want, whenever you want it—and it costs you less, if you have a

Bailey
AUTOMATIC
STORAGE
GAS WATER HEATER

This unusual combination is produced by our special copper heating element, Bunsen burner, thermostat control of gas consumption, and insulated boiler for storing the hot water.

There are many other interesting facts in our illustrated story of this simple, sensible hot water system. Get a copy of our Bailey folder from your plumber, or write

OAKLAND OFFICE—1424 Franklin St.
(Building Material Exhibit)—Phone Lakeside 242

Day and Night
Water Heater Co.

FACTORY—MONROVIA, CALIF.

Hollow walls that defy fire

Hollow walls of DICKEY MASTER TILE afford as great fire resistance as granite, reinforced concrete or brick, at lower cost.

There are two reasons for DICKEY MASTER TILE's remarkable fire resistance.

1. A wall of DICKEY MASTER TILE will not burn because the tile is made of hard burned clay, itself a product of fire.

2. A wall of DICKEY MASTER TILE will protect the contents of a building from an exterior fire because the dead air spaces in the tile make it a highly efficient non-conductor of heat.

Fire protection was of vital importance in the two factories shown above:

(At the left) Dickey Mastertile walls afford fire safety to the Duner-

Mathew Sash & Door Factory in Oakland, with its inflammable contents of sawdust, shavings and light lumber.

(At the right) Dickey Mastertile fire walls separate the unit buildings of the Coast Manufacturing & Supply Company, Livermore, manufacturers of fuse and explosives.

Dickey Mastertile provides protection against fire, dampness, noise and extremes of temperature; against excessive upkeep and repair costs. It permits speedy erection and is lower in cost than any other type of permanent building material.

Whatever your building problem, investigate

DICKEY MASTER TILE

The Standard Hollow Building Tile

Manufactured by

CALIFORNIA BRICK COMPANY

Under same management as

LIVERMORE FIRE BRICK WORKS

604 Mission St., San Francisco

Builders Exchange, Oakland

ARCHITECTS AND CONTRACTORS:

Send for our "Dickey Mastertile Building Manual," just off the press

PROSPECTIVE BUILDERS:

Send for our booklet "Permanent Construction at the Cost of Frame"

LOTS FOR SALE
ONE line one acre \$100

AI 29 LOTS
1143-FT. FRONTAGE
Close-in, in good residence district; near cars, S. P. local schools, stores. Ready to build on. Price very low.
L. B. MACOON
5801 Bond st., S. P. Seminary station
ALMOST 2 acres in Montclair, most beautiful property in Oakland; gravel streets, water and electric. Price \$1500; \$150 down; \$15 a month. Box 2132, Tribune.

A LOT BARGAIN
Park Blvd. district; level lot; \$1000. Merritt 1057.

AAA-FORCED to sell fully improved lot 43x100 on 65th ave. worth \$1100; for quick sale. \$750. Fruitvale 2339V.

AA-Lot; 2 blocks from the lake; \$1000. Ph. Fred. 5533V evenings.

A 36-FT. lot, nr. Piedmont and 35th; \$1000. Gray, 237 Bacon Bldg.

BARGAIN CORNER LOT SALE
To quickly dispose of these lots and liquidate present mortgage the following list of improved CORNERS will be sold at once for cash or on long-time payment plan. Every lot is a good residence or business lot. Look them over:
Georgia st., 42x120.....\$1175
Maple ave., 43x110.....\$1300
Terraillon ave., 43x99.....\$1250
Hopkins st., 35x112.....\$1250
4-acre grove, Moraga rd., 750
65th ave., 40x110.....\$1750
Scenic way, 40x120.....\$1750
N. Chev. fwy., 65x120.....\$1600
72nd ave., 130x124.....\$2750
Francis st., 28-100.....\$450
E. 29th st., 37x100.....\$1875
Fruitvale ave., 61x90.....\$300

Pick the one you want to see them call, write or phone
E. BEATTIE
408 Syndicate Bldg., Lakeside 546.
Evenings, Oak 4272.

BUSINESS LOT
In fastest-growing district of Oakland. All improvements are in and paid for.

NOW
if you are looking for a snap see
PAUL TILBER
1090 Syndicate Bldg.,
or phone
Lakeside 1500.

BEAUTIFUL LOT
Suitable for apartments or home; will subdivide. On Lakeshore Blvd., with 2 frontages. Call for details.
FRED T. WOOD CO.
417 15th st., Phone Lake 443.
By Lakeshore and Excelsior.
Phone Lake 1196. Open Sundays.

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY
A fine lot on 32d st. close in; ready for business and industry; low.
PAUL L. STERNBERG
REALTOR, 1429 Broadway.

BIG LOT BARGAIN
30-ft. frontage in fast growing business district on Piedmont ave. Will double in short time. Mills & Smith, 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Lakeside 977.

BUSINESS LOT COR.
E. Oak, California, \$1500; terms. Box 2267, Tribune.

Bargains in lots Fruitvale, Melrose
S. E. WOOD, "LOT MAN"
5553 Foothill Blvd., Elmhurst 1542
Business corner in Diamond district; small payment down. Box 3477, Tribune.

BY owner, a fine view lot in 4th Ave. Heights; 49x100. E. Carline, Oak 1482.

BLDG LOTS (4), site cheap, get them on mfgs.; any part of city; good title; terms. Box 2260, Trib.

COMMON SENSE
Says make your home an investment. Here's your chance. 117 ft. frontage on 2nd, 107 ft. deep. Price under \$4000. Home going up value rising. Handy to cars and school. City water, street work, elec., etc. Invest for home and future. Can be bought today for \$700, on long easy terms. Location furnished in forested party. Write Box 8675, Trib.

CAN YOU BEAT THIS?
You won't try if you are looking for a house site. Large lot 40x124; 13 ft. from car line in Fruit. District, close to schools, stores, etc.; street work, sewer, water, etc., all in. Total price \$795. Pay me small deposit, then terms to suit. Box 2147, Tribune.

CORNER LOT, 11x133, with live running spring in the rear, opposite public park in Berkeley Country Club Terrace; my carpenter will build a neat 12x18 cottage on it for you; total price of cottage and lot \$650, easy terms. P. O. Box 247, Oakland.

CORNER LOT
Excelsior Heights, lot 56x100; \$1600. Merritt 1057.

CORNER, level view, Lake dist., Colmar and Paloma, Lakeside 5539.

FREE HOME PLANS
To any buyer of a lot advertised in this classification. Bring a note from the seller to The TRIBUNE.

FREE DEEP WELL
BRICK-LINED WALL!
A dandy on fine, fully improved lot; water, electric, gas, electricity, sewer, car line here now. 146 feet deep; small house allowed; price \$800; \$80 will give right of title with \$400. Paid on balance. Box 3116, Tribune.

FREE HOME PLANS
To any buyer of a lot advertised in this classification. Bring a note from the seller to The TRIBUNE.

FREE HOME PLANS
To any buyer of a lot advertised in this classification. Bring a note from the seller to The TRIBUNE.

FREE HOME PLANS
To any buyer of a lot advertised in this classification. Bring a note from the seller to The TRIBUNE.

LOTS FOR SALE
Continued.

HOW JOHN'S FAMILY FOUND HAPPINESS IN PINE HAVEN
Passed by the Board of Health, Health and Happiness.

Tired of being cooped up on their small lot, John takes his family on Piedmont car to Pinehaven

Piedmont car
To Pinehaven

Transfers to Montclair Bus at 40th & Piedmont and rides to Thorn Hill Road where Free auto meets them and takes them to Pinehaven.

Montclair Bus
To Pinehaven

They find 1/4 acre covered with trees on good road with city water that they can own forever by paying less than 10¢ a day FOR SHORT TIME

Chopping trees to build log cabin. All help him.

pleased with their new cozy rustic cabin

Refuses to sell, altho good profit is offered him.

Asks you & your family to come to-day and get your rustic cabin site in Pinehaven

COME to PINEHAVEN Saturday Sunday and LABOR DAY
See the rustic cabin

FREE HOME PLANS
To any buyer of a lot advertised in this classification. Bring a note from the seller to The TRIBUNE.

FREE HOME PLANS
To any buyer of a lot advertised in this classification. Bring a note from the seller to The TRIBUNE.

FREE HOME PLANS
To any buyer of a lot advertised in this classification. Bring a note from the seller to The TRIBUNE.

FREE HOME PLANS
To any buyer of a lot advertised in this classification. Bring a note from the seller to The TRIBUNE.

LOTS FOR SALE
(Continued.)

ARTIST'S home site facing the lake. A dandy and price is right. 473 19th st. Oak 2384.

BOULEVARD BARGAIN LOT. 60x230 (2 streets), \$1500. Other good buys, homes and lots. "White & White, 5465 Foothill Blvd.

F. F. PORTER
Residence Lots For \$1200
40th st., east of Grove.....40x100
45th st., west of Market.....50x100
45th st., east of West.....50x100
Santa Ray, west of Carlton.....46x100
Bay View, east of 11th ave.....40x120
E 21st st., west of 22d ave.....56x129
Havenscourt Blvd., east of Arthur.....37x108
411 15th St. Lakeside 1000

FOR QUICK ACTION
I will sell pieces in high-class subdivision: 123x214, about .56 of an acre; price \$600. Another 117x237, about .51 of an acre; price \$750. Level plateau building site or investment. .57 of an acre; \$1350. All these pieces have 2 street frontages. Will sell positively cheaper than surrounding properties. They are good investment or home sites for apartmentment. Clair, 1524 Webster st. Box 2263, Tribune.

FRUITVALE AVE.
Just a block away from cars, stores, school & beautiful redwoods; lot 74 ft. frontage; contractor and builder purchased adjoining lot for his own home. Better than this is only \$1600; all improvements included in price; \$150 cash, \$16 a mo. Box 2263, Tribune.

FIT FOR A KING
A Piedmont corner 110x155 in very exclusive, restricted district. A wonderful place for one who wants a natural park for a house site. Total price \$1200. Terms if you wish. Box 6533, Tribune.

FRUIT TREES
35x144; sewer, water, gas, light, etc. 1 blk. to car level; \$10 will sell. \$450 more than value. Call for price. Look at this BARGAIN. Box 9132, Tribune.

FINE LOTS-Piedmont lots \$900 up. Lake District lots \$1000 up. 4th ave. lots \$550 up. For lots see us. Sanborn & Billman, 419-20 Syndicate Bldg., Oakland. Phone Oak 5317. Evenings, Fruitvale 2553.

HOW WOULD you like to live on Inspiration Point in Yosemite Valley? The view from this lot is more beautiful than any in the State. 207; close to schools and stores. Within a 25-minute ride north of Oakland; \$25 down buys it, balance \$500. P. O. Box 247, Oakland.

HARRISON STREET
Close-in \$100 per foot less than anything in vicinity. Increasing over night; 40x150; improvements will carry it; good terms. Mills & Smith, 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Lakeside 977.

HALF-ACRE villa site in Mor. Clair, covered with oaks, pines and eucalyptus; 180-foot frontage; exceptionally attractive; price for immediate sale. Contact P. O. Box 247.

LEVEL 1/4 a., nr. 163d ave. and Blvd.; sidewalk; gas; \$550; \$25 cash. Merritt 3362.

IS THIS FOR YOU?
One of the finest 2 1/2 acre pieces in the heart of Oakland, 2 blocks from 2 car lines. A beautiful brook that runs year 'round. Magnificent lot for a home that is different. Garden must be terraced. At less than the cost of a good city lot and on terms! Call "Old Estate," Box 800, Tribune.

I HAVE a wonderful corner lot, of slightly irregular shape, lending itself to construction of a very artistic home. Go out Lakeshore ave. to corner of Harvard and Portsmouth Roads. If you wish, I will finance a home. Owner, Lake 6281.

LAKE DIST. APT. SITE
Lot 60x120; total price \$400; \$500 cash; 2 1/2 bks. to Key Route; view of lake and Piedmont hills, biggest snap we have ever had to offer. McHenry & Ellis, 1433 Franklin st.

LOTS FOR SALE
(Continued.)

SUNNY west corner, 45x100, fine neighborhood, surrounded by new homes; handy to car line, S. P. transportation; all improvements. Cost \$1100; will sacrifice for \$850, mfg. \$650 can remain; real snap. McHenry & Ellis, 1433 Franklin st.

IDEAL bungalow site, 40x100; all improvements; \$750; terms \$300 cash; new homes adjacent this lot; out of town owner forced to sell. McHenry & Ellis, 1433 Franklin st.

SELL CHEAP
East Oakland lot 40x123, short rule on car line, 14th & 15th, very convenient in and out, for \$400 full price; willing to take as low as \$1 a week. See this. Box 2199, Tribune.

Temporary Home Permitted
Street work, sewer, gas, electricity, cars, schools, stores; just what you are looking for. Only \$70 cash and \$100 down. See this. Box 2199, Tribune.

THERE are 8 city lots in this 1/2 acre; big pines, superb view, level knoll for buildings. A pickup at \$550, with street and city water. Level in 1/2 a more, 1/2 handle. Lakeshore district. Box 9-7, Trib.

TWO BARGAINS in Pied. lots: Artuna ave., 60x70, \$850; Kingston ave., 50x120, \$1200. H. W. JEWETT, Oakland 1111.

RENTING is a monthly reminder that you DON'T OWN YOUR HOME. I want to talk to people who desire to get out of paying rent. Pay me \$10 today, take possession at once, put up a tent or temporary house tomorrow. Pay \$10 more. No interest, no taxes for one year.

My lots have paved streets, sewer, city water, gas, electricity and stone sidewalks, all in and paid for. Laurel school in center of property. Car lines (G and J, Hopkins and 38th ave.) right to the property. Stores, etc.; no risks, no neighboring. A settled, established neighborhood.

Level, sunny lots, all sizes. Prices as low as \$350. For your lot, take comes with you to end of line at HOPKINS street. You'll find me living here at my life office, at 14th & Broadway, even- ing, C. R. HAMMERSMITH, 3871 AVE. AND HOPKINS ST. OAKLAND. PHONE FRUITVALE 1256.

SPECIAL OFFER
\$10 Down Buys \$490 Lot FOR LIMITED TIME
You can have choice of 7 good lots in splendid neighborhood; 1 blk. to car line; 1/2 a more, 1/2 handle; sewer, water, gas, electricity in NOW. You must act quick, as this rent won't last long. For appointment write to L. G. BROWN, Box 9482, Tribune.

STOP! LISTEN! LOOK!
Mistake for our home on the street. Handy to cars and school. Street work and water in and paid for. Don't miss this! It comes only once. Write Box 2217, Tribune.

SHATTUCK AV., 30-ft. front, O. 7170.
100x158, on Terrace Drive. Good place for small store; \$600.
68x225, fronts on 2 streets; fine view from both streets; \$610; in Berkeley Country Club Terrace.
Half acre fine soil, near stores, schools and cars; city water; gravelled road; in El Cerrito; \$125.
32x108, view lot on Terrace Drive; \$315.
1/4 acre, for chickens, in El Cerrito; \$275.

On all these lots I will give free lumber, hardware, nails, cement, etc., so that buyer can move onto the property at once with only a small payment down and no interest or taxes charged until after July 1, 1923.

FRANK W. EPPERSON
1205 Broadway, Phone Lakeside 5539

LOTS FOR SALE
(Continued.)

DELICIOUS, deep cool running springs on this 1/2 acre, right in Piedmont, just off Moraga road; beautiful oaks; view of Golden Gate, half block to transportation; only \$650 on terms. Speak quick. Box 2256, Tribune.

3 SPRINGS
Delicious, deep cool running springs on this 1/2 acre, right in Piedmont, just off Moraga road; beautiful oaks; view of Golden Gate, half block to transportation; only \$650 on terms. Speak quick. Box 2256, Tribune.

4-ACRE nr Foothill Blvd.; 1 block Chevrolet factory; good soil for chickens and gardening; level; good street, etc.; city transportation; will sell cheap; small payment down; \$750 monthly. Box 2265, Tribune.

4-ACRE, level, \$850; right in town, bargain, terms. Write BERGER, Postoffice 175, Fruitvale, for location.

4-ACRE with running brook in El Cerrito; \$525, terms. P. O. Box 247, Oakland.

4-AC, Dimond; \$600; at wk. water; terms; \$5 mo. Box 2197, Trib.

62x113 on Fruitvale ave.; \$250; terms. Box 6532, Tribune.

1-ACRE, level, \$850; right in town, bargain, terms. Write BERGER, Postoffice 175, Fruitvale, for location.

4-ACRE with running brook in El Cerrito; \$525, terms. P. O. Box 247, Oakland.

4-AC, Dimond; \$600; at wk. water; terms; \$5 mo. Box 2197, Trib.

62x113 on Fruitvale ave.; \$250; terms. Box 6532, Tribune.

1-ACRE, level, \$850; right in town, bargain, terms. Write BERGER, Postoffice 175, Fruitvale, for location.

4-ACRE with running brook in El Cerrito; \$525, terms. P. O. Box 247, Oakland.

4-AC, Dimond; \$600; at wk. water; terms; \$5 mo. Box 2197, Trib.

LOTS FOR SALE
(Continued.)

LEVEL, FINE SOIL, ALL IMPROVEMENTS IN, MACADAM STREET, CURB, GUTTER, SIDEWALK, SEWER, GAS AND ELECTRICITY
ONE BLOCK TO S. P. LINE
180 FEET TO S. F. ALSO NEAR CAR LINE. WE ARE SELLING THIS FOR LESS THAN COST OF IMPROVEMENTS. PRICE \$900. SVALI AMOUNT DOWN, \$10 MONTHLY. SEE OWNERS.
RAYMOND EMGE, TOP FLOOR SYNDICATE
LAKESIDE 4470.

1 1/2 ACRES one block from Mountain View, suitable for chickens or goats. \$800; \$20 down, \$5 a month. Box 2142, Tribune.

A BEAUTIFUL GROVE, 1 block from \$5000 Home. Only \$1250. Terms \$1250 per month. 10th Floor, 1440 Broadway. Lakeside 1630.
Even. Lake 1630.
M. B. RAYMOND.

LEVEL, FINE SOIL, ALL IMPROVEMENTS IN, MACADAM STREET, CURB, GUTTER, SIDEWALK, SEWER, GAS AND ELECTRICITY
ONE BLOCK TO S. P. LINE
180 FEET TO S. F. ALSO NEAR CAR LINE. WE ARE SELLING THIS FOR LESS THAN COST OF IMPROVEMENTS. PRICE \$900. SVALI AMOUNT DOWN, \$10 MONTHLY. SEE OWNERS.
RAYMOND EMGE, TOP FLOOR SYNDICATE
LAKESIDE 4470.

1 1/2 ACRES one block from Mountain View, suitable for chickens or goats. \$800; \$20 down, \$5 a month. Box 2142, Tribune.

A BEAUTIFUL GROVE, 1 block from \$5000 Home. Only \$1250. Terms \$1250 per month. 10th Floor, 1440 Broadway. Lakeside 1630.
Even. Lake 1630.
M. B. RAYMOND.

LEVEL, FINE SOIL, ALL IMPROVEMENTS IN, MACADAM STREET, CURB, GUTTER, SIDEWALK, SEWER, GAS AND ELECTRICITY
ONE BLOCK TO S. P. LINE
180 FEET TO S. F. ALSO NEAR CAR LINE. WE ARE SELLING THIS FOR LESS THAN COST OF IMPROVEMENTS. PRICE \$900. SVALI AMOUNT DOWN, \$10 MONTHLY. SEE OWNERS.
RAYMOND EMGE, TOP FLOOR SYNDICATE
LAKESIDE 4470.

1 1/2 ACRES one block from Mountain View, suitable for chickens or goats. \$800; \$20 down, \$5 a month. Box 2142, Tribune.

A BEAUTIFUL GROVE, 1 block from \$5000 Home. Only \$1250. Terms \$1250 per month. 10th Floor, 1440 Broadway. Lakeside 1630.
Even. Lake 1630.
M. B. RAYMOND.

LEVEL, FINE SOIL, ALL IMPROVEMENTS IN, MACADAM STREET, CURB, GUTTER, SIDEWALK, SEWER, GAS AND ELECTRICITY
ONE BLOCK TO S. P. LINE
180 FEET TO S. F. ALSO NEAR CAR LINE. WE ARE SELLING THIS FOR LESS THAN COST OF IMPROVEMENTS. PRICE \$900. SVALI AMOUNT DOWN, \$10 MONTHLY. SEE OWNERS.
RAYMOND EMGE, TOP FLOOR SYNDICATE
LAKESIDE 4470.

1 1/2 ACRES one block from Mountain View, suitable for chickens or goats. \$800; \$20 down, \$5 a month. Box 2142, Tribune.

A BEAUTIFUL GROVE, 1 block from \$5000 Home. Only \$1250. Terms \$1250 per month. 10th Floor, 1440 Broadway. Lakeside 1630.
Even. Lake 1630.
M. B. RAYMOND.

LEVEL, FINE SOIL, ALL IMPROVEMENTS IN, MACADAM STREET, CURB, GUTTER, SIDEWALK, SEWER, GAS AND ELECTRICITY
ONE BLOCK TO S. P. LINE
180 FEET TO S. F. ALSO NEAR CAR LINE. WE ARE SELLING THIS FOR LESS THAN COST OF IMPROVEMENTS. PRICE \$900. SVALI AMOUNT DOWN, \$10 MONTHLY. SEE OWNERS.
RAYMOND EMGE, TOP FLOOR SYNDICATE
LAKESIDE 4470.

1 1/2 ACRES one block from Mountain View, suitable for chickens or goats. \$800; \$20 down, \$5 a month. Box 2142, Tribune.

LOT-ETERIA
Be your own salesman at the big
1/4 ACRE LOT SALE
SUNDAY and MONDAY, SEPT. 3 and 4th. SALE STARTS at 8 A. M. A

BERKELEY COUNTRY CLUB TERRACE
Homesite No. 100B

Full Price: \$275- Terms: \$- DOWN, \$- EACH MONTH

Tear off this card and take it to Tract Office or to Realty Syndicate Co., Syndicate Bld. 1440 Broadway, with a deposit, and this Homesite is yours. Phone Lakeside 1500.

Facsimile of cards which will be stamped on every lot. COME EARLY. BRING YOUR LUNCH-LOOK THEM OVER AT LEAST. Somewhere on this beautiful tract is the Homesite you have been looking for. Tear off the card and bring it to the tract office with a de, and the homesite is yours. This way we can handle a great number people without the use of salesmen. The saving which will be made this novel way will make it possible for us to make the following out:

CUT THIS COUPON OUT
THIS COUPON ENTITLES PURCHASER TO \$150.00 WORTH OF LUMBER AND MATERIAL, DURING THIS SALE, SUFFICIENT TO BUILD A 12x16 BUNGALOW ON ANY LOT SELECTED IN BERKELEY COUNTRY CLUB TERRACE. ONLY ONE COUPON ACCEPTED ON EACH LOT. (TRIBUNE.)

FACTS ABOUT BERKELEY COUNTRY CLUB TERRACE:
1-It is the closest-in acreage north of Oakland where temporary homes are permitted.
2-It is only a twenty-five minute ride from Oakland and a fifty-two minute ride from San Francisco and is handy to the schools, stores and cars.
3-It has graded and graveled roads, city water and an unsurpassed marine and panoramic view.
4-No lot is smaller than a quarter acre (equal to 4 city lots) and is priced much below surrounding property.
5-The soil is well adapted for fruit trees, berries, gar truck with good drainage for chickens.
6-Two acres of picturesque woodland has been set apart for a public park.
7-The Key Route, O-T. S. F. R. R. owns a right-of-through this property. This extension is expected before long.
8-No interest, no taxes until July, 1923, and sold on terms of \$25 down.

TO REACH BERKELEY COUNTRY CLUB TERRACE
Take No. 2 Richmond car on San Pablo Ave., get off at Main Street. Our autos (with sign on back) will meet you there. San Francisco-Take S. P. Ferry, N. 14th St. Loop Train, get off at Alameda. Make St. 14th St. Loop Train, get off at Alameda.

Sale in charge of
FRANK W. EPPERSON
1440 Broadway, Oakland
Phone Lakeside 1600

A LOG CABIN
Can be constructed from pines & fir from off this large 1/4-acre; electricity, gravel road; water in; 30x50; easy terms. Box 5553, Trib.

2 1/2 ACRES
Suitable for chickens or pigs near Mills College and cars; \$500 down. J. W. Scott, Healy change, 3520 E. 14th st., Fvrl.

BIG LOTS
Broadmoor
50x200 Feet
100x200 Feet
WONDERFUL CLIMATE - R GARDEN SOIL.
LOTS AS LOW AS \$1000
TERMS EASY.
WE WILL FINANCE YOUR HOME IF DESIRED.
See Broadmoor Today

Take E. 14th st. car to Broadmoor office, E. 14th st. and Broadmoor Bldg. Phone Lakeside 1206. Broadmoor Bldg. and Bancroft, 1206 Broadmoor.

CLAREMONT LOTS
3 fine, level, building lots, 100 ea. 2 bks. College ave. Claremont K. R. tr.; nr. Claremont College ave. Price \$1250 ea. P. W. S. Craig, Piedmont 49.

CLAREMONT LOT
Fine level lot, 50x100, on 63d bet. Telegraph and College ave. 1 block to Key Route trains. \$1750. Phone W. S. Craig, Piedmont 49.

CORNER LOT, BERKELEY
Terms: \$300 cash down, \$1000 balance; complete; lined shade trees; desirable neighborhood; average width 110 feet. Crossman, 1233 1st ave.

CORNER, level, hillside lot, with walking distance to U. C. R. F. car line. Berke 6955V.

PINES, large, unobstructed view in Berkeley district; 2 b. east of Bldy. Call Pied. 522.

Good building lots in Fruitvale, Melrose or Elmhurst districts. Chas. H. Myers, 1530 Franklin, Oakland; Lakeside 2019.

Improved Lake View Cor
Large lot; owner leaving \$11,000 equity for \$11,000. See Cooper

WHITE & POLLARD
1300 Webster st. Lakeside 2700

WANT IT?
A real homesite: bks. from street, car, stores and Key Route; bks. from school; sewer, street work, sidewalks, gas, everything in and paid for. Full price only \$4000; cars and school; cars wanted, but terms to reliable party. For location write Box 6451, \$1800; Grand view; Lake dist.; level lot; terms. Merritt 4637.

\$1350 LOT BARGAIN
LAKE DISTRICT
50x120
Splendid location (ideal building site); close to car, Lakeshore school; Broad and Bancroft, 1206 Broadway.

A RARE BARGAIN
Lot on Broadway near 29th, double lot, some improvements; \$1400 will handle. See Mr. Cooper.

WHITE & POLLARD
1300 Webster st. Lakeside 2700

WILL pay \$2000 for Lake Dist. 60 lot. Merritt 4637.

VIEW LOT-100' ft.; owner on Box 2613, Tribune.

IF you see it in The TRIBUNE tell them so.

SEES WANTED

REAL ESTATE BUYERS

411 15th Street

WIVES WANTED
 For cash for equity
 in farms in Oakland;
 see us quick. P.
 O., Box 115, Fede

JOBS WANTED
OR SEVEN ROOM
HOUSES IN LAKE DISTRICT
HAVE BUYERS.
Enger & Dunham
Madway, Oak. 1451

cash: 1137 79th ave
 ny a piece of close
 business property not
 hundred thousand
 dollars. I will o
 barkun. Please su
 lars in first letter
 the time for leng
 nce. Give me pr
 rtage, if any, whe
 private income, e
 D. Box 438, Berkele

WILL BUY
HOME
Berkeley, \$5000.
have full and co
in reply. Princip
552, Tribune.
Buy 5 or 6-room hou
or driveway, east
at. Must be near

ay cash. Must be b
Winston, 1315 F
akland.
ut \$3,000. Good st
rade in on home, O
meda. Balance in c
ume. What have y
ribune.
modern bungalow
out 6 rooms bef
vey particulars. M

nd st
bungalow, nr ca
st, preferred. No in
st. Terms monthly.
deline st
e more bungalows a
e Lake and Claremo
ections. If you wa
Oak. 5317, or come
N & BILLMAN
ate Bldg., 1110 Edw

house. Fruit or
p. \$72 35th st.
ment on bungalow

old search; save fr
on your title wo
tract Co., Inc. H
Oakland 2625.

REAL ESTATE
BUSINESS SITE.
 79x80, on beautiful
 Broadway, \$16,500.
 Business site 70x70, N
 \$78 front foot; cheap
AND BUSINESS.
 and apt., 111x125,
 investment; \$30,500.

NESS CENTER.
and 3 stores, lot 6
opportunity for an ac
Only \$5000 down, ea
an offer: \$10,000.
LE BUSINESS.
300 ft. deep, facing
and a beautiful bu
0, the other a sple
oms, easily made it
\$7000. Whole prop
erms. Oak. 5038

WE INCOME
 2-story apt. house
 furnished, 8 apts.:
 2 baths; near Jacks-
 on. All price only \$13.00
 a month. We can show
 you. **WILLIAMS**
 403 14th.

UTO INN
m mansion; half-acre
d; surrounded by a
ain San Jose highway
ceptional advantages
r roadhouse; \$7500
e, or will lease \$1
r. Miller.
& POLLARD
ster Sts. Lake. 27

BEAUTY
apts. new. Best re
Oakland; every co
s, cars, close in; fi
e duplicated for t
sure and see this

old. Price \$3500; cash terms. Income \$
TAIT & CO.
 Oak. 333
ENT BARGAIN
 apta., good income
 37th and Moscow
 leaving. Phone. n
 st. Pied. 3034, E
 e Telegraph

WAY AT 29TH
 tile, concrete bldg.;
 place with a new bu
 year. Owner will sa
 s. Full price \$17,0
 parents. We are t
WILLIAMS
 103 14th.
HEAD

Property, 100 ft. from
for garage, store
any kind; 473 15th
able house; fine ren
near factories; 1
flowers, fruit;
1 dining rooms,
2 kitchens; all lar
balance on terms
Allston way. Pho

owner.
property. See owner.
e.
on Next page.)

\$27.50

BOYS AND GIRLS

You Can Have One of These

\$27.50

Waltham Watches Free

through the special offer of the OAKLAND TRIBUNE—without paying a cent—an unusual offer, for a limited time only.

ASK YOUR DAD ABOUT THE WALTHAM WATCH—HE WILL TELL YOU THERE IS NONE BETTER.

YOU CAN HAVE YOUR WALTHAM WATCH
delivered immediately by securing

ONLY 15 SUBSCRIPTIONS

to The Oakland Tribune. Just get your friends to agree to take The Oakland Tribune. It is delivered every day in the year for only 85c a month. (This price includes the big Sunday Tribune.) The Oakland Tribune is the greatest newspaper value offered in the United States.

**Pay No Money
Collect No Money**

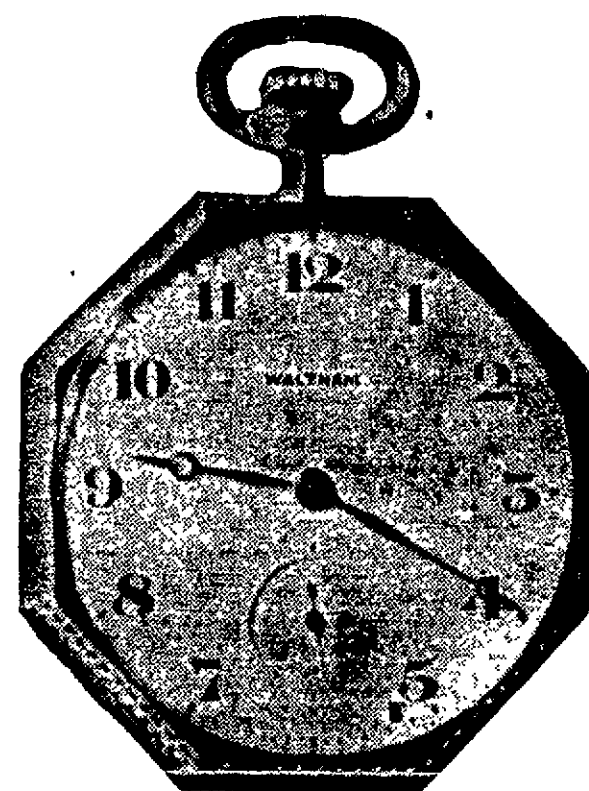
Boys and Girls! You do not have to pay a cent or collect any money. Simply secure only 15 signatures on the subscription blanks furnished by the OAKLAND TRIBUNE, send them in, and as soon as they have been checked up, you receive your Waltham Watch. Plenty of time will be allowed you. The offer is open until October 1, 1922. You do not have to wait, however. You get your Waltham Watch immediately upon verification of your 15 subscriptions.

**Anyone can have these
Waltham Watches**

Anyone in California—boy—girl—man or woman—is welcome to take advantage of this unusual offer. The 15 new-subscriptions must be secured between August 6th and October 1, 1922. A subscription order is good from any person not NOW receiving the OAKLAND TRIBUNE, by carrier, agent or mail in California. (Renewals do not count).

Girls

Do not let the boys get away with all these Waltham Watches. We have a beautiful Waltham Wrist Watch for you. If you want one, just write us.



HERE IT IS

High grade Waltham movement, size 12, in open-face Belais White Gold, guaranteed 10-year filled case, Octagonal shape. Silver metal dial. Very latest style numerals. The Octagonal Shape in the famous Belais White Gold is the popular demand now, but

YOU CAN HAVE YOUR CHOICE
of the round or octagonal shape cases, in White, Green or Yellow gold cases, same grade as above.

YOUR MONOGRAM INCLUDED.
We letter your watch with your initials before delivering to you. This, of course, is also FREE. Conservative retail price of this watch at leading jewelers is \$27.50.

COUPON

OAKLAND TRIBUNE,
Waltham Watch Dept.
Oakland, Calif.

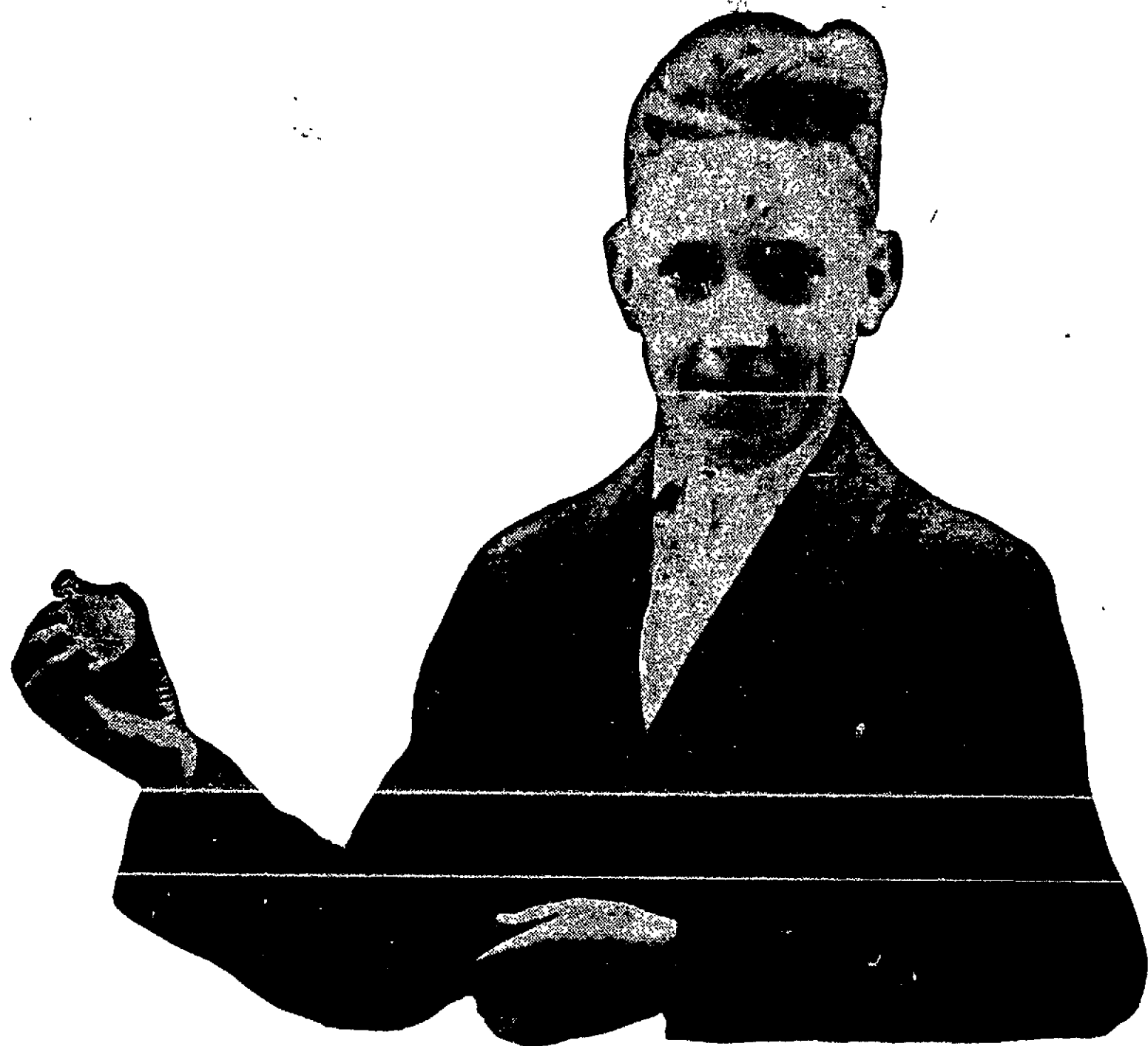
Please tell me how to get that beautiful Waltham Watch FREE without paying or collecting any money.

Name

Street Address City

Boy or Girl Age

Parent's name



KENNETH McPHERSON SAYS:—"This Waltham Watch is sure a beauty. All my friends have agreed to help me get one for myself."

DO IT NOW---Call at once or send the Coupon for full information and Order Blanks---DO IT NOW
WALTHAM WATCH DEPT. OAKLAND TRIBUNE, 13th AND FRANKLIN STREETS, OAKLAND, CALIF.

MEDICAL

MEDICAL

MEDICAL

MEDICAL

MEDICAL

CHIROPRACTORS

CHIROPRACTORS

CHIROPRACTICS

The Science of Chinese Medicine and Herbal Remedies

The following article deals with the Chinese Science of Medicine, its theories of disease and anatomy, its methods of diagnosis and its employment of herbal remedies.

The Chinese science of Medicine is as old as Chinese civilization itself. In the primitive period of that nation's history, the Emperor Shun, known as Shun Nong, which in English is the "God Farmer," was regarded as a god because of his wonderful knowledge of botany. He began his studies in this line by searching for cereals and other plants that might serve as food for his people. In the course of his investigations, he learned that the taking of certain plants into the human system produced definite beneficial effects. He, therefore, named and described every plant which he found possessed of medicinal properties.

In order to make a careful study of human anatomy, he practiced vivisection on criminals condemned to death. From this he learned that in the human body there are five important vital organs: the lungs, the heart, the liver, the spleen and the kidneys, for each of which there is a sub-organ, viz., the large intestines to the lungs, the small intestines to the heart, the gall to the liver, the stomach to the spleen, and the bladder to the kidneys. He learned also that these internal organs have muscles, circulation and sense which connect with the extremities of the body. The learned Herbalist places three fingers upon each wrist alternately as part of the diagnosis of the disease, and the arrangement of one or all of the organs, as the case may be.

He believed that all things on earth are included in five natural elements—water, fire, vegetation, mineral and earth. The color in the vegetable element is green. He learned that the liquid found in the gall bladder and the juices secreted by the liver are greenish. He therefore concluded that the gall bladder and liver belonged to the vegetation element. The natural color of the first element is red. As the heart controls the circulation of the blood of the body and as the blood is red, he said that the heart belonged to the fire element. The natural taste of the water element is salty. As the urine which passes from the kidneys into the bladder, these two organs were classified under the water element. The natural color of the earth element is yellow. As he believed that the stomach gets its power from the spleen and as the gastric juice of the stomach is yellow, he classified the spleen and the stomach as belonging to the earth element. As the color of the natural element in mineral is white, and as the lungs are also white, he concluded that they belonged to the mineral element.

Shun Nong next classified the medicinal plants according to their relations to the five natural elements. Those that were black and had a salty taste were classified under the water element. He believed them to have an influence upon the kidneys and bladder, which organs belonged to the water element. As the color in the mineral element is green and the taste is sour, herbs of green color and sour taste were believed to be allied with the vegetation element. Herbs of this sort have power to contract the air in the blood, and their action assists the liver and gall bladder because these organs belong to the vegetation element.

The color of things belonging to the fire element is red, the taste is bitter and the power from these rushes through the system. Therefore, medicinal plants of a red color and bitter taste are classed with the fire element. They have influence upon the heart and the small intestines, which belong to the fire element.

The color of the earth element is yellow. Its taste is sweet and the power from it is very slow. Herbs of yellow color and sweet taste belong to the earth element. These slow down the circulation and thus cause the effects of the medicines to remain in the vital organs. Their effect is especially noticeable in the spleen and the stomach because these organs belong to the earth element.

In the mineral element the color is white, the taste is hot, and the power expands. Herbs of white color and pungent taste belong to the mineral element. These cause the natural heat of the body to go down to the extremities and to the skin. They influence the action of the lungs and of the large intestines, as these organs belong to the mineral element.

There are, of course, abstruse variations of this subject. Each kind of herb, however, closely allied to the others of its class, has its peculiar property and power, and it differs from the others just as every individual differs from all other persons. The Herbalist must not only clearly understand this philosophy of relationship, but they must know every individual herb, what sort of effect it has upon the human system, and how to unite the different herb medicines into various combinations, which are known in English as Herbal Remedies.

More than three thousand different species of herb medicines are in use. These comprise the barks, roots, flowers, leaves and berries of various plants. From eight to twenty kinds of these herbs are used in each compound, the proportion varying in accordance with the needs of the individual case. By mixing these herbal compounds and making many changes, numerous variations of effect are produced. With some remedies the power goes through the upper part of the body; with some it goes through the lower; with some through the left side; with some through the right side; and with others through the outside of the body or the skin. Sometimes the effect is retained in the vital organs, in the inner portion of the body, or it may go through the liver or the kidneys. Therefore, there are special remedies for each vital organ that is not functioning properly. When more than one organ is deranged, there is need of more than one remedy.

Such, in brief, is the history of the Chinese Science of Medical Remedies together with a simple explanation of the relation between the medicinal plants and the vital organs affected by them. For more than four thousand years the Chinese race has been cared for by this system of medicine. Its benefit to mankind has been found of great value. Though some improvements have been made since the time of Shun Nong, yet the fundamental principles laid down by him, remain unchanged.

All capable Herbalists employ four methods of diagnosis, despite the fact that the many so-called "Herb Doctors" boast that they are able to diagnose everything by merely feeling the pulse, without either asking questions or looking at the patient's face. Although this may sometimes be sufficient, in many cases it is both unsatisfactory and misleading.

The diagnosis of an efficient Herbalist consists of four parts.

1. He studies the expression of the face and eyes, as well as the color of the tongue and the skin.
2. He listens to the voice, and from it learns much concerning the internal condition.
3. He asks questions to ascertain the feelings and symptoms of the sufferer. This enables him to treat the case specifically instead of in a general way.
4. He feels the pulse to see whether its action verifies the findings obtained in the three mentioned above, and to further determine the condition of the internal organs.

The four Chinese Characters given above are to be found in every volume of Chinese Medical works. Any educated Chinese will tell you that this is fact.

FONG WAN HERB CO.

The Unparalleled Herb Specialist

Hours: 9 a. m. to 7 p. m. Sundays: 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Consultation Free. Oakland 3767.

548 Eighth St., Oakland, Calif.

MEDICAL

One line, one month, \$3.00.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

DR. JOS. ARDENYI

has opened permanent offices at

1631 SAN PABLO AVE.

COR. 15TH AND CLAY STREETS.

over Maclellan's drug store.

Phone Lakeside 334.

MEDICAL

DON WOO HERB CO.

139 12th St., near Madison, Oak. 4234.

For 40 years Don Woo, the famous

herb specialist, has been successful

in relieving all kinds of ailments,

both chronic and organic.

Among the serious cases that have

been absolutely relieved lately are

the following:

1. Abscess in the ear that causes

great distress.

2. Very weak kidneys; nightly

sweats; no ambition to work.

3. Stomach trouble caused by po-

isoning poisoning 3 years ago.

4. Severe heart trouble that endan-

gers life momentarily.

5. Frequent and urgent desire of

urinating; great personal discomfort.

6. Short of breath.

7. Inflammation of the bladder.

Don Woo offers quick and per-

manent relief to most cases. If you

are suffering in any, consult Don

Woo. No charge for consultation.

Hours: 9 a. m. to 7 p. m.

Sundays: 9 a. m. to 12 m.

KONG WAH HERB CO.

To relieve cough, diz-

ziness, influenza, head-

ache, kidney and stom-

ach troubles, cure them

quickly. By long ex-

perience we have achieved

first rank on this coast. The herbs

we use are selected and shipped

directly to us by our own expert her-

balists in China. A trial will convince

you.

2.81 Telegraph cor. 23th st.

Oak. 4955. Consultation free.

Call or Write Today and Receive Free a Wonderful

Diagnosis of Your Case.

4000 years of tested work are behind the herbs and compounds pre-

scribed by Doctors Chan and Kong. The testimonials speak for them-

selves as to results. It costs nothing for you to consult these doctors

and receive a diagnosis of your case.

DIABETES AND CONSTIPATION

Alameda, Cal., June 7, 1912.

To Whom It May Concern—

I was suffering with diabetes and constipation for many years, also

often had headache and indigestion. I have been treated by many doc-

tors, but none of them could help me until I was introduced to Dr.

Chan and Kong. When I first consulted with them they did not ask

me any question. They simply felt my pulse and told me every ailment

I had correctly, and said they would cure me. I began to take the treat-

ment immediately, and in one week I felt much better, and after contin-

uing the treatment for three weeks I was entirely cured, although I am

suffering from age. But since I took the herbs I have not had any more

trouble. As I am gaining my strength and weight all the time, I

feel certain that they gave me many years to live. Therefore I am

pleased to write this testimonial, and I tender them my deepest ap-

preciation for the good that they have done me. I can conscientiously

recommend them to anyone who is suffering as I did.

(Signed) CAPT. A. ANDERSON.

1523 Charles St., Alameda, California.

RHEUMATISM, MALARIA, KIDNEY AND BLADDER TROUBLES.

Oakland, Cal.

To Whom It May Concern:

I wish to testify that after suffering many years from Kidney and

Bladder troubles, accompanied by Rheumatism and Malaria, I decided to

consult the famous Fong Wan Herb Co. for my health. Since then I have

tried various American physicians in an effort to regain my lost health, but

physician advised me that he could do nothing for me and that the only

hope for me was an operation, costing over \$200. Being very discour-

aged and suffering intensely, I was attracted to the advertisement in the

newspaper of Doctors Chan and Kong here in Oakland. I consulted

the famous Doctor Kong and after being under his treatment for three

weeks, I am surprised and happy to say that I am today a perfectly well

and happy woman. I experienced relief immediately after taking the

second treatment of this wonderful medicine. My sincere advice to women

suffering from any kind of disease, is to consult Doctor Kong. I am

not only perfectly cured, but have been saved the great amount of money I

had to spend.

I will be glad to meet anyone wishing to know more fully my opinion

of Doctors Chan and Kong and their marvellous ability.

Very truly,

(Signed) MRS. MARIE B. PICOTTE,

1025 Market St., Oakland, Cal.

CHAN & KONG HERB CO.

Reliable Herb Specialists

901 Clay Street Cor. 9th St., Oakland

Regained Health After

Long Suffering

June 12, 1922.

After having been

operated on for

tumor in my neck,

I had a cough day

and night, and my

chest was sore all

over, and the doc-

tor's last Novem-

ber did not heal

Each month I be-

came sicker and

breath grew short

and I could

scarcely walk; it

seemed that I

must die.

My brother urged me to try the

FONG WAN HERB CO.

and after taking

drugs for two months, ago,

I am now entirely rid of my former

illness. I have gained weight and

feel as if I were a new man.

I thank God for this wonderful

Herb Specialist, FONG WAN, whom

life has given me.

I give him my permission for the

FONG WAN HERB CO. to print my

testimonial and photo.

JOE PINA.

1265 Seventh street, Oakland.

FONG WAN HERB CO.

The Unparalleled Herb Specialist.

Hours: 9 a. m. to 7 p. m. Sun. 9-12

548 Eighth St., Cor. 9th St., Oakland.

Prints only authentic testimonials.

Consultation free.

DON WOO HERB CO.

139 12th St., near Madison, Oak. 4234.

Expert herbalist, 40 years' successful

experience in Bay cities. Chosen

herbs that relieve disease without

the knife; quick and permanent

relief given in many cases. Consulta-

tion free.

DR. WONG HIM HERB CO.

RELIABLE HERB SPECIALIST.

1701 WEBSTER ST., OAKLAND.

PHONE LAKESIDE 423.

NURSES

GRAD. NURSE would like chronic

case. Pled. 5712M.

MATERNITY HOMES

GROVE ST. Hospital, cor. 37th;

4235; latest methods; res. divison.

MEDICAL MASSAGE

ELEC. light, sweat, massage, elec.

treats, audiological adjust. spine.

"God cures all ills." Led. Div.

2284 E. 14th st., rm. 15, Fruit-

vale 1370.

ELEC. bath, mass., beauty tris.

1415 Grove st., apt. 1, Oak. 2188.

THERAPEUTIC—Light vibrator,

medical massage. Merritt 3952.

MRS. KATHERINE COMER, prac-

tical nurse, scientific massage for

women patients. Ala. 3106.

SHERVINGTON—Men only. L. 4213.

OPTIONARY

F. W. LAUFER

427 Fourteenth street

Phone Oakland 4910

Comfortable vision

is vital to health,

body and mind.

DR. L. E. AXFORD

Optometrist Eye Sight Specialist

264 Blake Block, Ph. Lakeside 7706

Over Money-Bank Smith

HAIR DRESSERS

LADIES, why be prematurely gray?

1 use no henna packs or in-

jurious dyeing information.

address: Box 2312, Tribune.

If you see it in THE TRIBUNE tell

them so.

PO KWONG SHEW

CHINESE HERB CO.

1515 Telegraph Ave.

(near 14th St.)

Oakland, California.

1515 Telegraph Ave.

(near 14th St.)

Oakland, California.

1515 Telegraph Ave.

(near 14th St.)

Oakland, California.

1515 Telegraph Ave.

(near 14th St.)

Oakland, California.

1515 Telegraph Ave.

(near 14th St.)

Oakland, California.

1515 Telegraph Ave.

WHERE TO EAT.

Advertising groups by location as shown by first word.

BEST climate; excellent care; no board given to child. B. 7685 J.

BOYS 12 and 13 wish good home in country. Phone 4532W.

CARE mother's care for child during day, pleasant home, fine dining room, bath, opt.; every-thing from inf. laund. and g. d. to furn. sch., stores, cars, 623 28 st. Good home, one or two children.

CHILDREN 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817,

60 — FOR SALE MISCELLANEOUS 60 — FOR SALE MISCELLANEOUS

FOR SALE MISCELLANEOUS 60 — FOR SALE MISCELLANEOUS 61

SYMON BROS.

OAKLAND'S LEADING WRECKERS

21st and San Pablo Ave. Phone Oak. 2645.

We are now wrecking two large buildings at Shattuck and Durant sts., Berkeley; also big blacksmith shop in Moore shipyard, two buildings on Third st., near Franklin; large building at Ninth and Jackson sts. Your opportunity to purchase this building material at a great saving. Everything for the house complete from basement to the roof. Special prices on carload lots.

We have just run several thousand feet of cedar window casing and stock at our Alameda yard, just across the Webster st. bridge. Carload of Schumacher plaster board, \$38; star A star cedar and redwood shingles; poultry netting, all sizes 1 and 2-in. mesh; new copper coil Ohio heaters, guaranteed, \$12; new French doors and windows glazed in stock; full line of new and second hand plumbing goods, bathtubs, toilets,

new and second-hand plumbing goods, bairns, cones, sinks, cement trays, range boilers, W. E. basins, pipe and fittings. Firewood delivered by the load anywhere. Alameda Yard, 2301 Webster st., Alameda. Telephone Lakeside 252.

62—BUS. EQUIPMENT FOR SALE.
(Continued.)

STUDENTS. why rent a second-hand typewriter when you can rent a new one at the same rate? Special rates to students. Machines delivered. Phone Oakland 5541. Remington Typewriter Company, 317 13th st., Oakland.

SHOW CASE. small, for sale. 3446 Pothill bldg

TYPEWRITERS—All makes sold: 100 up, rented, spec. rates to students; export quality; wear dealers Remington Port Oakland Typewriter Exch., 435 15th st., Ok. 9219.

THE DESK STORE buys and sells used office furn. 642 13th. L. 1948

UNDERWOODS
\$3 DOWN—WHY RENT?
Guaranteed factory rebuilt.
TYPEWRITER GUY.
17TH AND SAN PABLO OAK 2264
UNDERWOOD No. 5, \$50. Mar. 1237

MACH. AND TOOLS FOR SALE.
AIR COMPRESSOR—2x8 Chicago Pneumatic 300 lb. receiver and con; 20 hp. 3 phase. 200 volt. 1 1/2 r.p.m. Westinghouse motor and starter. 10 ton air lift jack. 20 lb. and anvil. 645 1st St. Phone OK 2632.

GASOLINE engine, 5 horse-power,

63—HSHLD. GOODS FOR SALE.
(Continued.)

The Ashby Furniture Co.
Wholesale and Retail

A BIG HOME FURNISHING STORE LOCATED OUT OF THE HIGH RENT DISTRICT.
WE SAVE ON RENT
You Save on Price
"You Can Do Better at the Ashby"
Ashby Furniture Co.
COR. ADELINA AND ALCATRAZ TAKE GROVE CAR.

BECK'S cheap, 3023 Baker st.,
Berks.

PUMP, suction, pump, jack, float,
Fairbanks Morse. Call Mon. 9-19
s. m. 2-4 p. m. Beck's Wharf, 3023
Baker st., Alameda.

VISHN KOOLAH, new, in sweet,
\$17.45; 5-12 in. Economy, \$18.95;
7-12, \$24.95. New Columbia anvils,
10c lb. used anvils, 10c lb. 623
Harrowwood.

**64—BOATS AND ACCESSORIES FOR
SALE**
LAUNCH; \$300. Getz, Alta. 589V.

WATERBURY PRODUCE
BRING box and pick Bartlett
pears for yourself; \$1; bees for
sale Wheeler, Orinda Park, out
and in, 9-10 a. m. 10000, San
Tobio Highway; Berks, 9505-RS.

BARTLETT PEARS, \$1.00 per lug
box Phone Ftr. 1533W.

PEARS and apples, 75c box; large
lug box; from East 14th st. turn at
Shattuck and launch; San
Lorenzo Hotel turn to right; first
house to right. Drive in. Bring
boxes. E. H. Crane, San Lorenzo.

WEAVING APPAREL
DRESS; beautiful Poirlet twill; blue;
size 38. Lake. 7193.

EVENING GOWNS, pink and rose;
very beautiful Lakeside 6430.

GROUND GRIPPER pumps and ox-
dies, \$1.50 price \$1.60. D. Pied
4524J.

MINK CAPE, waist length, 84 tails,
good condition, \$50; dark brown
velour suit, long coat, beaver col-
lar. Call 4-1000.

COAL and oil range, combination
one condition, right price.
cials only. 2312 Telegraph ave.

CARPET and linoleum. Just
right price. Lake 512 or 520.

CARPETS, turn, cross cut saw 7200
James a. College at P. 5370J.

MAJURE, chairs and some good fur-
niture. Chesterfield 6130.

DINING TABLE, 54-in. W. & M
din. chairs, library table, chair and
rocker, blue leather seats; ivory
bed, dresser, chair and night-
stand, all good condition \$180; also
3-pee. Chesterfield set, blue velvet
1301, Parole ave, Alameda.

DIN. TABLE, Wm. & Mary, 51 in.
6 carved can. band, 30 in. x 30 in.
overstuffed rockers large library
table, 6x12 velvet rug bargain. Home
or mail sep. 4232 Utah
st., Oak J. car.

DEPENDABLE, USED FUR-
TURE, ODD DRPSSERS, CHAIRS,
ROCKERS, DINING SET, OLD
CHAIRS, ROCKERS, ETC.

E. BERCOVICH & SON
531-23 8th st., bet. Washington-Clay.

DIN. TAB. 54 in. Wm. & Mary, 6
W & M rockers, library table; two
leather chairs, ivory bed dresser
Chinier and night stand. All new.
\$155. 3555 Piedmont ave.

DINING ROOM SET—Mahogany, 6
chairs and table, buffet if desired
1833 Beverly Place, near Condonas
Berkeley. Call Alameda 10 and 12
o'clock or Berks 1519.

DRESSER, \$5; chiffonier; Per. oil
stove; cong. rug; oak rocker; gas
stove; 2 chairs; 2 chairs; 2 chairs;
chairs; couch; mir.; writing desk
\$850; Mon. Etn. 1682.

DINING TABLES, 2 used (tuned oak

fall coat, beaverette collar, full lined, almost new. \$15; blue coat, large seal collar and pockets, good condition, lined. \$20. Call 345 9th st., corner Clay.

SUITS—Two snappy tailored, size 38, young man's coat \$140 sell for \$20.00, latter Monday, Room 209, Hotel Royal.

HOUSEHOLD GOODS

One lina, one week. \$1.00.

Advertising grouped by article as shown by first word

AXMINSTER rugs, pin table, high chair, victrola and records, fine coat of stone, like hat rack, antique table. Alameda 2063W.

ANTIQUE furniture, side boards, china closet, chairs, hair covered chairs, etc. Call 1000 Alameda 191. 29th st. Oak. 9133.

ABOUT the best place to buy, sell or exch. furn. is Quigley's, 3031 Broadway, 1st. Astor bldg. 2nd fl.

ANTIQUE furniture, few places for sale. Phone Ala. 12763.

BEDS—"California wall beds solve the sleeping problem: apt. or home; \$24.75 up. 163 13th st. L 1186

BED—Tony, and Spring; \$13; Lyon water heater, \$37; heating stove, \$6; all excel. cond. 2345 10th ave., Oakland. Phone Merritt 520.

BED—DAVENPORT, leatherette, \$35; Reliable gas stove, white enamel, \$25; will need little. 2123 Russell st., Berkeley. Ph. Berk. 2134W.

BRASS bed, mattress, spring, 10 square yards of tholeum, chest of drawers, bed, 12 drawers, 12 drawers.

BED, Ivory Simmons, spring and mattress, best condition, cheap.

CARPET, lin. cond. Security Storage Warehouse, 6th and Mkt. Sts. Phone Berk. 271.

DINING set. Wm. Mary, fumed oak, 54 inch table, 6 chairs. F. Merritt 2645.

DINING room set, fumed oak, 6 chairs and 6-foot table. \$20. 4113 Adeline st. No dealists.

DINING room 54-in table; 8 chairs; fumed oak; \$45; 904 Ordway st. Phone Berk. 271.

DRESSERS, rugs, other furn., like new, for sale cheap; 4674 62nd st.

DAY beds, recd, \$30. 1272 E 13th st. Mr. Newsom. Merritt 131.

DINING SET—Mah. cost \$350; take \$125; Lakeside 6101.

DAVENPORT, init. leather, \$30. 1272 E 13th st. Mr. Newsom.

DUOFOLD bassinet, library and gate leg table. Lakeside 6130.

DIN. table, chairs, \$20. 1213 89th ave.

ENTIRE furn. attrac. flat; cheap; rent; bargain; Sun. 6174 Hillgates.

FURNITURE of 4 rooms, Cr. wall, bed room, 12 drawers, 12 drawers, set, library lamp, floor lamp, Hardman piano, 8 ft. ext. oak dining table and chairs, mah. mantel clock, 12 drawers, 12 drawers, table and chairs, Peninsula garage. Hoffman water heater, 12 drawers, 12 drawers, 12 drawers, good as new. Going to Australia. \$450 takes this bargain. 762 Alameda, between Adeline and Shattuck.

FACTORY TO CONSUMER

Save 35 to 50 Per Cent

on fire, recd, rattan or grass furniture, also reclin-r and upholster.

Fibre-Reed Factory

2-20

3828 Santa Rita st.; J car.

BOOKCASE—Solid walnut; 3 glass doors and drawers; movable shelves; \$40. 227 York st., Astoria.

BEDS—ECONOMY wall beds, \$13 up. 632 13th st.: Oakland 5745.

BEDROOM rockers, read, \$6.50. 1727 E. 12th st. Mr. Newsom. Mer. 131.

BED—Child's, almost new. Emerson St. 12th st. Berkeley.

BREAKFAST seats, read, \$28. 1727 E. 12th st. Mr. Newsom. Mer. 131.

CHEST, springs, \$3. Pled. 816W.

COAL STOVE—Sunny Glenwood, water back, \$25; good old single bed; walnut lib. table; large carpet; other new art. Bed. 9 & 12 mornings. 545 E 11th st.

CHAIRS, rockers, tables, large comb. book case and writing desk. 1335 Broadway and phonograph. 435 Grove st.

CANARY bird cages and stands, read, \$14. 1727 E. 12th st. Mr. Newsom. Merritt 131.

CARPETS and furniture; high class; all styles and principle in A. L. 1527 Hopkins st. Berk. 2355.

CARPET—70 yards, Mulberry Av. 880 55th St.

FURNITURE—Used and new; big sale! All kinds of goods have been sold in the place for bargains; we have the largest place of this kind in Astoria. Call on us at once if you are one of pleased customers. Take away our cart East 14th street and walk over West 1 block; it will pay you to call. 957 E. 12th st.; cor. 10th avenue.

FURNITURE—Practically new, of 3 rooms; very bedrm. set; period dining table; parlor set; 2-seater sofa; 2x12 Axminster rug; Edgewood stove; breakfast set; 3 chairs; will sacrifice. 2032 W. Woolly st., Berk.

FURNISHINGS of beautiful Hawaiian home, including walnut and ivory bedroom suite, period dining room set, 2-seater sofa, 3-piece Chester, suit, 2 cherry velvet; will sell in part or as a whole. 227 Hayes ave. Astoria.

FOR RENT OR FOR SALE—Tables, tents, chairs, vacuum cleaners, invalid chairs, Prishin Furn. Co.

FURNISHINGS for a 4-room hotel for sale cheap. Call 2323 Broadway.

ARMY ELEMENT TO FORM NEW ORGANIZATION

Purpose of Association Is to Spread Patriotism and Military Spirit.

By JOSEPH S. ROGERS
Universal Service Staff Correspondent

NEW YORK, Sept. 2.—Organization of the "Association of the Army of the United States," which is now under way, is so broad in its scope, so original in its conception and so fair to its competitors, that it is being watched with unusual interest. The objects of the association are:

1. To promote the spirit of patriotism and to further the "one army spirit."
2. To encourage and facilitate the study of American history and military art in their relation to the common defense of the country.
3. To make the man of the north, south, east and west conversant with the manners and customs of sections of the country not his own and to strengthen the bonds of comradeship.

Active membership in the organization is limited to commissioned officers of the three components of the army or those retired under honorable conditions.

NEED SUCH ORGANIZATION
That there is need of such an organization is proven by the experience during the World War. When men from all parts of the country are thrown together there is bound to be some confusion. In army social life, a man from the south, or his wife, is apt to feel out of place with a couple from the west, but may be socially correct in one part of the country may be out of place in another.

While I am at a training school at Camp Meade during the war, there were 400 students, representing every state in the union, Alaska, Panama and the Philippines. Preliminary courses of military training, it developed, differed slightly in every section, with the result that it was several weeks before the entire school was working as a unit.

The new army organization aims to unify the nation, especially in regard to military life, that any man who is a soldier or sailor will find men of all sections on the same basis.

General Pershing, in enthusiastically supporting the organization, said:

"I am greatly interested in the Association of the Army of the United States and hope it may spread its influence throughout the country. The great problem before us is to perpetuate the association and to make it a permanent organization that in any future emergency our ex-soldiers may profit by the effort and sacrifice made by the present generation."

COMPONENT PARTS
The Army of the United States is defined in our new law, comprising our regular army, the national guard when in the service of the United States, and the organized reserves. It is the great object of the association to bring the members of these parts together in common bonds, and to make it a voluntary association of national service to which they belong."

Brigadier General Mullaly, national president of the association, said:

"We of the Pacific Coast have adopted a tentative constitution which is more a declaration of principle than the details of a plan for organization."

"Our idea is that there shall be a national organization which will support the military authorities in the administration and in carrying out the provisions of the National Defense act."

"The law places a great burden upon the national guard and the reserves in carrying out this policy. What is done outside the regular army must be entirely of a voluntary character, and we must work effectively unless we organize."

**WILLIAM LEEDS
EXPECTS SOON
TO BE A DADDY**

PARIS, Sept. 2.—Princess Xenia of Greece, niece of King Constantine and wife of Prince Constantine, Jr., is at present in Paris with her husband, who is expecting a son. The prince is a member of the family. If a boy is born to the Princess, he will inherit the entire \$400,000 fortune of the late William Leeds, the American tycoon king.

The Leeds will provide that if there be no male issue, the fortune shall go to the New York Lying-In Hospital.

The \$400,000 is now in the form of a trust fund, the interest on which is drawn by Princess Christopher (formerly Mrs. William Leeds). Upon the death of the American Princess the interest will revert to her son, husband of Princess Xenia. In the event of his death or that of his wife, the fortune will go to a male heir. If there is one, as the American law provides that a trust fund shall cease with the third generation.

Mrs. Leeds was married to Prince Christopher in January of 1920 in Switzerland. Her son married Princess Xenia in Paris last October.

**GERMANS SET
HIGH MARK FOR
SAFETY FLIGHTS**

By UNIVERSAL SERVICE
LEARNER WIRE SERVICE
WASHINGTON, Sept. 2.—That 621,321 miles of flying with passengers, mail and freight have been completed without accident by the Fokker Company was announced today by the department of commerce on receipt of a cable from Conval Mahin at Amsterdam.

**WATCH FOR
WEDNESDAY
WANT ADS.**

Islam Menaces British With Religious Warfare

Universal Service has obtained the following article from Major General Sir Charles Townshend, hero of Kut, who has just returned from a visit to Mustapha Kemal, at Angora. General Townshend is considered one of the foremost authorities on the Mohammedan movement and the politics it involves.

By MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES TOWNSHEND.
(Copyright, 1922, by Universal Service.)

(Special Cable Despatch.)
LONDON, Sept. 2.—I have been convinced during my recent visit to the Far East that there is a great Mohammedan movement afoot directed against the British in India and Mesopotamia.

Up to now the National Turks, who are for Kemal to a man, have refrained from attacking England because of the great reason of Islam.

But Kemal, who has profound influence in the Mohammedan world as a national Turkish leader and as a man of iron will and courage, has himself informed me that if he doesn't get peace this time he'll use this weapon. If he does, it will have far-reaching results, coupled with wars and bloodshed. This is a fatalist prediction, for it is confirmed by French generals on the spot who hold the same opinion as myself on this matter, and we are all men with long experience in dealing with Mohammedans.

NEED OF PEACE.
These men, among them General de la Motte, have stressed the imperative need of peace. They have informed me that Aleppo is a good observation post for all that is going on in Turkey and that they're convinced of a great movement among Turks and Musselmans against England, and eventually against France.

Everyone in Turkey speaks openly about this movement, much as they speak of an alliance between Germany and Russia. There are plenty of Russians in evidence at Angora and plenty of Russian gold. The Bolshevik doctrine will never gain ground in Turkey, they say, if England pushes them against the wall, they'll call in Russia for aid.

If Britain doesn't help stop this war it will then be Islam against Christianity, and we will have another far greater mutiny in India.

All the Turks ask is an honor-

able friendship and peace with England and she must decide, as the French and Italians have decided, to give them that peace.

ENGLAND MUST ACT
England must put the Greeks out of Asia Minor and cease empire building in the Near East. If she doesn't make peace she must force Turkey to obey the wishes of her foreign policy by use of arms.

It's madness to try to push the Turks out of Europe into Asia Minor. If that's done, the Turks will be a pure and simple, and will act against England in Egypt and Turkey.

It's a new Turkey, with new aspirations, a wonderful spirit of liberty and a capacity for self sacrifice that we see struggling in the East today. This fact doesn't seem to be understood by England, as it is by France and Italy. The Nationalist Turks are united man to man to gain freedom and independence. All Young Turks persist they are modern people. "We are making a nation for the Christians of Constantinople," they say.

GREEK DRIVE OPENS EYES.
After the recent comic opera advance of the Greeks against Constantinople the eyes of responsibility must be opened. To imagine that England and France can sit back and let the Greeks on Constantinople! Such a step would fire all India and the Mohammedan world in general. And it would also involve the Serbians and the Bulgarians, who would never permit the Greeks to remain in Constantinople.

If the British government wants war let it put its army in order and make it efficient at once. I cannot see Lloyd George asking Parliament to grant him a billion dollars and 200,000 men to force the Greeks to obey his wishes regarding the Near East policy.

Unless England and France unite and tell the Greeks to remove themselves immediately from Asia Minor and thus make peace, the greatest flag of Islam will be unfurled. In three years Britain's position in India, Egypt and Mesopotamia will be untenable and France will receive counter-blow in Syria and North Africa.

News Notes of Vallejo And U. S. Navy Yard

VALLEJO, Sept. 2.—Twenty-five of the young people of the Presbyterian church congregation left today with chaperons for Wake-Robin Lodge, Glen Ellen, where they will remain over the holidays. Tomorrow morning will be given over to Bible study with Mrs. Juliet Williams in charge. On Monday games and hikes will be featured. The committee in charge of the outing consists of Katherine Hansen, Helen Williams, H. E. Johnson, Vivian Robe and Lee Silvius, and chaperons.

Many motorists passed through town this morning and afternoon on their way to upvalley resorts. It is expected that the Monticello boats and the Redwood Motor company will carry thousands of cars over the week end and Labor Day.

Secretary C. S. Stanworth of the Vallejo Chamber of Commerce has received a letter from Frank Anderson, a former Vallejoite who is now in New Orleans. Anderson was formerly employed by the U. S. Housing Corporation, and states that if he can secure a position as public accountant here he will move back to this city, and make his home in Vallejo in the future.

Miss Ruth Gee, Alex Rowland, R. F. O'Hara, Ernest Vichies, F. M. Level, J. E. Bonwell and Frank Bennett, all former residents of San Jose where they will represent Vallejo Post No. 194, American Legion, at the coming state encampment.

The request of the South Vallejo Improvement club to stop auto speeding in the vicinity of the Grant school, South Vallejo, was read at the council meeting today, and referred to the commissioner of public health and safety, G. A. Bergwall.

The yard officers have been advised that the Neches is to charge some oil at San Diego this coming week. The ship is coming north on September 11 to be docked and overhauled at Mare Island.

Much interest is being taken in the football game to be staged here Monday afternoon, between the Moose team of Vallejo and the Gallicie aggregation of San Francisco.

Marjorie James Roney has been advised by the Southern Pacific Railroad company that the name of Georgia street wharf landing will be changed to that of "Vallejo." This will give Vallejo additional advertising.

Al Hoag has been matched to meet C. Kramer next Tuesday night at San Francisco. Hoag is said to be in fine shape and will be accompanied by the lower bay metropolis by a number of Vallejo fans.

Reverend J. T. MacGowan, of the Ascension church, will leave on Monday for Portland, Ore., where he will attend the national Episcopal church meeting. He will be absent for two weeks.

Jack Sullivan has returned from a fishing trip to Hilville. The party bagged three buck and returned having had a most enjoyable outing.

Captain J. M. Reeves is to leave next week for the east coast. The officer was recently detached as captain of the yard here.

ment is to be moved, according to the city commissioners.

Coal mined in Alaska is being tested on the super-dreadnaught Tennessee, according to word received from the navy department. A report of the tests will be made upon the arrival of the ship at San Francisco next week.

Plumbing Inspector William Jennings collected the sum of \$160 last month, and the amount over to the city treasurer, according to his report to the city council today.

The Moose and Sperry teams of the Fraternal League, will play baseball at Beach Park this afternoon. The other game of the day will be played by the Redmen and Woodmen of the World.

**Dirt Track Records
Are Declared Broken
At Des Moines Fair**

DES MOINES, Iowa, Sept. 1.—Four new half-mile dirt track records are believed to have been established at the State Fair automobile races here this afternoon by Sig Haugdahl.

Haugdahl broke the mile record of 1:04.36, established at Lincoln, Neb. in 1918 by George D. Johnson. He then circled the track in 2:29.5 and kept on going to make a still lower record of 4:13.5.

He lowered the record of 3:10.1-5, established by Leslie Allen at Lincoln, Neb. in 1918, for three miles, by making the distance in 3:07.

The third record was established in the four mile event. Haugdahl timed for the four miles 14:09.1-5, lowering the record of 14:12.5 established by Leon Durey at Springfield, Mass. on September 24, 1920.

Also, he beat the record of 5:15.4-5 established by Durey at Springfield in 1920, over five miles, making the distance in 5:13.2-5.

The yard officers have been advised that the Neches is to charge some oil at San Diego this coming week. The ship is coming north on September 11 to be docked and overhauled at Mare Island.

Much interest is being taken in the football game to be staged here Monday afternoon, between the Moose team of Vallejo and the Gallicie aggregation of San Francisco.

Marjorie James Roney has been advised by the Southern Pacific Railroad company that the name of Georgia street wharf landing will be changed to that of "Vallejo." This will give Vallejo additional advertising.

Al Hoag has been matched to meet C. Kramer next Tuesday night at San Francisco. Hoag is said to be in fine shape and will be accompanied by the lower bay metropolis by a number of Vallejo fans.

Reverend J. T. MacGowan, of the Ascension church, will leave on Monday for Portland, Ore., where he will attend the national Episcopal church meeting. He will be absent for two weeks.

TRIAL DIVORCE IS SUCCESSFUL; PAIR ON HONEYMOON

Short Separation Demonstrates to Couple Need of Each Other.

Little squalls on the sea of love threatened the matrimonial bark of E. L. Gregory and Mrs. Adelaide Gregory but after a trial divorce and a reconciliation based on certain promises made by each they are now on their second honeymoon in San Francisco.

And when the two sit down to breakfast it will be noted that Mrs. Gregory does not wear a boudoir cap and have her hair in curl papers. Likewise it will be noted that the masculine half of the couple does not read the morning paper at the breakfast table or talk market quotations.

"We found through separation," declared Mrs. Gregory, "that our differences were based on little things, not of much moment in themselves but important when repeated over a term of years to such an extent as to cause irritation in the other. Our trial divorce was a great success because it brought about the new understanding."

"Yes, it was a wonderful success," echoed Gregory, "because it brought about this second honeymoon."

"It was this way," explained Mrs. Gregory. "We had been married for ten years and lived on a farm in Missouri. Mr. Gregory was absent a great part of the time on business. For three years he was away from home. When he was home his mind was still on business to the exclusion of all else, even me. If I mentioned some book I was reading he was apt to say: 'Yes, 10 per cent on the market.'"

"At breakfast time he read his paper, during the morning he poured over accounts and in the afternoon he rode, fished or hunted."

"Well, I became terribly lonely and even morbid. I decided that all love between us had died and that Mr. Gregory had even less of a part of interest in me. So without saying anything to anybody I decided to try a separation and I came to California. That was seventeen months ago."

At this point Mr. and Mrs. Gregory looked at each other and smiled. Both admitted they had not realized how much they meant to each other until separated. Gregory admitted he had felt considerably pained at his wife for a while and he had not been able to write. Then he was taken ill and during the long days of inactivity that followed he had time to analyze the situation.

"I decided that I wanted her back if she would come back," said Gregory. "But I also decided that my interest in my wife would be more constant if she would make more to lose thirty pounds in weight, dress better, not wear a boudoir cap, but dress and learn to smoke and fish."

"Yes, and I promised to conform to those ideas," said Mrs. Gregory. "If he would swear off reading the morning paper, and if he would make quotations a lunch, nor play golf at night and spend at least two days a week at home."

"Well," concluded Mrs. Gregory with a happy laugh, "Mr. Gregory promised and he has kept. The new arrangement is working out fine and we are having a delightful second honeymoon."

**CLASS DISPUTES
ON WAGES COME
AGAIN IN RUSSIA**

By ANNA LOUISE STRONG
International News Service Staff Correspondent

MOSCOW, Sept. 2.—"The old class struggle begins again in Moscow, now that we have the new economic policy," said Melnichankin, chairman of the Moscow Trade Union.

On September 10, 1922, he said, a total solar eclipse will touch the coast of the United States at Santa Barbara and near San Diego, California. The islands off the Pacific coast, notably Santa Catalina, will be well situated for stations.

The eclipse will be visible from the coast of the United States at Santa Barbara and near San Diego, California. The islands off the Pacific coast, notably Santa Catalina, will be well situated for stations.

The eclipse will be visible from the coast of the United States at Santa Barbara and near San Diego, California. The islands off the Pacific coast, notably Santa Catalina, will be well situated for stations.

The eclipse will be visible from the coast of the United States at Santa Barbara and near San Diego, California. The islands off the Pacific coast, notably Santa Catalina, will be well situated for stations.

The eclipse will be visible from the coast of the United States at Santa Barbara and near San Diego, California. The islands off the Pacific coast, notably Santa Catalina, will be well situated for stations.

The eclipse will be visible from the coast of the United States at Santa Barbara and near San Diego, California. The islands off the Pacific coast, notably Santa Catalina, will be well situated for stations.

The eclipse will be visible from the coast of the United States at Santa Barbara and near San Diego, California. The islands off the Pacific coast, notably Santa Catalina, will be well situated for stations.

SAILORS JAILED AFTER FIGHT AT FILM THEATER

Repeaters With Girl Ticket Seller Followed by Attack on Officer, Is Charge.

SAN FRANCISCO, Sept. 2.—Five sailors, alleged to have beaten and severely injured Tony Pompa, a special policeman, were arrested last night and charged with assault with intent to do great bodily harm.

The sailors who were stationed abroad the U. S. S. Arctic, gave their names as Merrill de Caster, Charles Beckman, Andrew Seigler, Harry Roggenkamp and Carl Ray. Pompa was on duty at a motion picture theatre at Stockton and Union streets when the five sailors, according to a report made to the police, began "kidding" the girl cashier behind the "How Many?" window.

When she came back at them with a string line of finger reporter, they are alleged to have over-stepped the bounds of propriety in their counter banter.

Tony the special policeman, stepped up in defense of the young girl. The sailors, it is alleged, seized him and beat him upon the head with his own club.

Police Sergeant Philip Brady and Policeman Daniel Pallas were attacked to the spot by the force of conflict. The five sailors fled. Brady captured three of them at Leavenworth and Union streets and Pallas caught the two others in the North Beach playground.

They were taken to the city prison. Pompa was treated at the Harbor emergency hospital for severe scalp wounds and bruises and lacerations of the entire body.

It was stated at the hospital that he may be suffering from a slight concussion of the brain.

**SOUTH SEAS TO
WITNESS TOTAL
ECLIPSE OF SUN**

CHICAGO, Ill., Sept. 2.—The fact that you do not live on the east coast of Africa, Australia or the islands in the Southern Pacific ocean relieves you of the unpleasantness of a dark day on September 21.

On that date, according to Prof. Edwin B. Frost of the University of Chicago, director of the Yerkes Observatory, a total solar eclipse will occur over that region.

The moon, coming between the earth and the sun, will cast a shadow which will sweep over the southern sea from that point of the eastern coast of Africa to the equator, across a few scattered islands and the continent of Australia, and then out to the Southern Pacific ocean, he said.

This trail of the shadow will be about 115 miles wide. The duration of the eclipse at different points will vary from three to six minutes and Professor Frost declared this to be an unusually long eclipse.

Expeditions from various astronomical institutions will be established at favorable points to study the eclipse. The Yerkes Observatory, at Kohala, Hawaii, will be the headquarters of the expedition.

The eclipse will be visible from the coast of the United States at Santa Barbara and near San Diego, California. The islands off the Pacific coast, notably Santa Catalina, will be well situated for stations.

The eclipse will be visible from the coast of the United States at Santa Barbara and near San Diego, California. The islands off the Pacific coast, notably Santa Catalina, will be well situated for stations.

The eclipse will be visible from the coast of the United States at Santa Barbara and near San Diego, California. The islands off the Pacific coast, notably Santa Catalina, will be well situated for stations.

The eclipse will be visible from the coast of the United States at Santa Barbara and near San Diego, California. The islands off the Pacific coast, notably Santa Catalina, will be well situated for stations.

The eclipse will be visible from the coast of the United States at Santa Barbara and near San Diego, California. The islands off the Pacific coast, notably Santa Catalina, will be well situated for stations.

The eclipse will be visible from the coast of the United States at Santa Barbara and near San Diego, California. The islands off the Pacific coast, notably Santa Catalina, will be well situated for stations.

The eclipse will be visible from the coast of the United States at Santa Barbara and near San Diego, California. The islands off the Pacific coast, notably Santa Catalina, will be well situated for stations.

The eclipse will be visible from the coast of the United States at Santa Barbara and near San Diego, California. The islands off the Pacific coast, notably Santa Catalina, will be well situated for stations.

The eclipse will be visible from the coast of the United States at Santa Barbara and near San Diego, California. The islands off the Pacific coast, notably Santa Catalina, will be well situated for stations.

The eclipse will be visible from the coast of the United States at Santa Barbara and near San Diego, California. The islands off the Pacific coast, notably Santa Catalina, will be well situated for stations.

Alameda Co. Vital Statistics Births, Marriages and Deaths

MARRIAGE LICENSES
Gianfrastis, Banchero, 25, both of Oakland.
James Nevitt, 37, San Francisco, and Genevieve Cardosa, 28, Livermore, both of Oakland.
John P. Powers, 32, San Francisco, and Florence Ashton, 31, Oakland.
Robert Harris, 29, Sacramento, and Martha Anderson, 29, Berkeley.
George Noel, 38, and Margaret Hove, 31, both of Oakland.
Allen Douglas, 39, and Lulu Rowlands, 49, both of Oakland.
Russell Wright, 22, and Margaret Hove, 31, both of Berkeley.
Lewis Lipscomb, 22, Willits, and Juanita Irwin, 19, of Oakland.
Charles McKers, 35, and Frances Stewart, 30, both of Oakland.
Walter Ollivier, 21, and Rose Gonzalez, 18, both of Napa.
Richard Robinson, 24, and Mary Denike, 20, both of Oakland.
Leslie McFarland, 41, and Eva Maxima, 39, both of Oakland.
Charles Dasher, 35, and Frances Stewart, 30, both of Oakland.
Stewart Clement, 24, San Francisco, and Melba McLaughlin, 24, Oakland.
Otto Schneider, 46, Stockton, and Reuben Abrahamson, 31, Oakland.
David H. Miller, 40, and Mary and Mary Carville, 21, San Francisco.
Robert Robinson, 21, San Francisco, and Marie Lewis, 19, Hayward.
John Adams, 21, and Gertrude Halstead, 21, both of Sacramento.
Helen Miller, 24, and Mary Pontious, 24, both of Oakland.
Earl M. Lowe, 21, Oakland, and David H. Miller, 40, Oakland.
Joseph Paiva, 30, Fresno, and Betty Horne, 27, San Francisco.
Alfredo Gonzalez, 31, and Ramona Garcia, 18, both of Berkeley.
Willis Ely, 42, Berkeley, and Ruth Willard, 40, Graceland, Iowa.
Charles Dasher, 35, and Frances Stewart, 30, both of Oakland.
Charles Dasher, 35, and Frances Stewart, 30, both of Oakland.

BORN
ARTAXES—August 29, to the wife of Jean Pierre Artaxes, a son.
BAYARD—August 29, to the wife of Mrs. Bayard, a son.
BLASINGAME—August 29, to the wife of Earl Charles Blasingame, a son.
COKER—August 29, to the wife of Alfred Frederick Coker, a son.
CARLSON—August 29, to the wife of Axel Iver Carlson, a son.
FEES—August 29, to the wife of Harry Fees, a son.
HILTON—August 29, to the wife of Hilton Hilts, a son.
HOLLOWS—August 29, to the wife of Henry L. Hollows, a son.
NATIONALITY—August 29, to the wife of Frank Notary, a daughter.
PARSONS—August 29, to the wife of Fred Parsons, a son.
RABBIT—August 29, to the wife of Harold Victor Rabe, a daughter.
SNOW—August 29, to the wife of Alvin John Snow, a son.
UNGLIMAN—August 29, to the wife of Alvin John Ungliman, a son.
WILSON—August 29, to the wife of Emilio Wilson, a son.

DIED
CONNERS—In U. S. Marine Hospital, San Francisco, August 29, Mrs. Connors, wife of Mr. Connors, aged 100 years.
MCKEIN—August 29, Mrs. McKein, wife of Mr. McKein, aged 80 years.
MCKEIN—August 29, Mrs. McKein, wife of Mr. McKein, aged 80 years.
MCKEIN—August 29, Mrs. McKein, wife of Mr. McKein, aged 80 years.

BORN
ARTAXES—August 29, to the wife of Jean Pierre Artaxes, a son.
BAYARD—August 29, to the wife of Mrs. Bayard, a son.
BLASINGAME—August 29, to the wife of Earl Charles Blasingame, a son.
COKER—August 29, to the wife of Alfred Frederick Coker, a son.
CARLSON—August 29, to the wife of Axel Iver Carlson, a son.
FEES—August 29, to the wife of Harry Fees, a son.
HILTON—August 29, to the wife of Hilton Hilts, a son.
HOLLOWS—August 29, to the wife of Henry L. Hollows, a son.
NATIONALITY—August 29, to the wife of Frank Notary, a daughter.
PARSONS—August 29, to the wife of Fred Parsons, a son.
RABBIT—August 29, to the wife of Harold Victor Rabe, a daughter.
SNOW—August 29, to the wife of Alvin John Snow, a son.
UNGLIMAN—August 29, to the wife of Alvin John Ungliman, a son.
WILSON—August 29, to the wife of Emilio Wilson, a son.

DIED
CONNERS—In U. S. Marine Hospital, San Francisco, August 29, Mrs. Connors, wife of Mr. Connors, aged 100 years.
MCKEIN—August 29, Mrs. McKein, wife of Mr. McKein, aged 80 years.
MCKEIN—August 29, Mrs. McKein, wife of Mr. McKein, aged 80 years.
MCKEIN—August 29, Mrs. McKein, wife of Mr. McKein, aged 80 years.

BORN
ARTAXES—August 29, to the wife of Jean Pierre Artaxes, a son.
BAYARD—August 29, to the wife of Mrs. Bayard, a son.
BLASINGAME—August 29, to the wife of Earl Charles Blasingame, a son.
COKER—August 29, to the wife of Alfred Frederick Coker, a son.
CARLSON—August 29, to the wife of Axel Iver Carlson, a son.
FEES—August 29, to the wife of Harry Fees, a son.
HILTON—August 29, to the wife of Hilton Hilts, a son.
HOLLOWS—August 29, to the wife of Henry L. Hollows, a son.
NATIONALITY—August 29, to the wife of Frank Notary, a daughter.
PARSONS—August 29, to the wife of Fred Parsons, a son.
RABBIT—August 29, to the wife of Harold Victor Rabe, a daughter.
SNOW—August 29, to the wife of Alvin John Snow, a son.
UNGLIMAN—August 29, to the wife of Alvin John Ungliman, a son.
WILSON—August 29, to the wife of Emilio Wilson, a son.

DIED
CONNERS—In U. S. Marine Hospital, San Francisco, August 29, Mrs. Connors, wife of Mr. Connors, aged 100 years.
MCKEIN—August 29, Mrs. McKein, wife of Mr. McKein, aged 80 years.
MCKEIN—August 29, Mrs. McKein, wife of Mr. McKein, aged 80 years.
MCKEIN—August 29, Mrs. McKein, wife of Mr. McKein, aged 80 years.

BORN
ARTAXES—August 29, to the wife of Jean Pierre Artaxes, a son.
BAYARD—August 29, to the wife of Mrs. Bayard, a son.
BLASINGAME—August 29, to the wife of Earl Charles Blasingame, a son.
COKER—August 29, to the wife of Alfred Frederick Coker, a son.
CARLSON—August 29, to the wife of Axel Iver Carlson, a son.
FEES—August 29, to the wife of Harry Fees, a son.
HILTON—August 29, to the wife of Hilton Hilts, a son.
HOLLOWS—August 29, to the wife of Henry L. Hollows, a son.
NATIONALITY—August 29, to the wife of Frank Notary, a daughter.
PARSONS—August 29, to the wife of Fred Parsons, a son.
RABBIT—August 29, to the wife of Harold Victor Rabe, a daughter.
SNOW—August 29, to the wife of Alvin John Snow, a son.
UNGLIMAN—August 29, to the wife of Alvin John Ungliman, a son.
WILSON—August 29, to the wife of Emilio Wilson, a son.

DIED
CONNERS—In U. S. Marine Hospital, San Francisco, August 29, Mrs. Connors, wife of Mr. Connors, aged 100 years.
MCKEIN—August 29, Mrs. McKein, wife of Mr. McKein, aged 80 years.
MCKEIN—August 29, Mrs. McKein, wife of Mr. McKein, aged 80 years.
MCKEIN—August 29, Mrs. McKein, wife of Mr. McKein, aged 80 years.

BORN
ARTAXES—August 29, to the wife of Jean Pierre Artaxes, a son.
BAYARD—August 29, to the wife of Mrs. Bayard, a son.
BLASINGAME—August 29, to the wife of Earl Charles Blasingame, a son.
COKER—August 29, to the wife of Alfred Frederick Coker, a son.
CARLSON—August 29, to the wife of Axel Iver Carlson, a son.
FEES—August 29, to the wife of Harry Fees, a son.
HILTON—August 29, to the wife of Hilton Hilts, a son.
HOLLOWS—August 29, to the wife of Henry L. Hollows, a son.
NATIONALITY—August 29, to the wife of Frank Notary, a daughter.
PARSONS—August 29, to the wife of Fred Parsons, a son.
RABBIT—August 29, to the wife of Harold Victor Rabe, a daughter.
SNOW—August 29, to the wife of Alvin John Snow, a son.
UNGLIMAN—August 29, to the wife of Alvin John Ungliman, a son.
WILSON—August 29, to the wife of Emilio Wilson, a son.

DIED
CONNERS—In U. S. Marine Hospital, San Francisco, August 29, Mrs. Connors, wife of Mr. Connors, aged 100 years.
MCKEIN—August 29, Mrs. McKein, wife of Mr. McKein, aged 80 years.
MCKEIN—August 29, Mrs. McKein, wife of Mr. McKein, aged 80 years.
MCKEIN—August 29, Mrs. McKein, wife of Mr. McKein, aged 80 years.

BORN
ARTAXES—August 29, to the wife of Jean Pierre Artaxes, a son.
BAYARD—August 29, to the wife of Mrs. Bayard, a son.
BLASINGAME—August 29, to the wife of Earl Charles Blasingame, a son.
COKER—August

Postbay Lodge Activities

ALAMEDA REVIEW, W. B. A., WELCOMES VISITORS

Alameda Review, Woman's Review Association, met in regular session Monday evening when Mrs. Kathryn Payne and Mathilda Leonard were made welcome by Commander Selma Anderson, who presided. The degree of fraternity was conferred upon a number of candidates during the evening. A number of local as well as out of town visitors were welcomed during the meeting.

Maudie Egan, who was in attendance, announced that she would take up the drilling of the Oakland Canon Marching Team which will go to Los Angeles in May 1923, to escort Great Commander Minnie W. Aydelotte. The first drill is to be held in Engle hall, Alameda, on September 18.

Marjory Fraser has been appointed chairman for a bloomers social to be held in September the exact date of which is to be decided later.

Alameda Court of the Rose met Saturday when Queen Vivian Hobbs presided. Following the business session, refreshments were served and games were enjoyed.

The Busy Bee will meet on Wednesday evening at the home of Bernice Grand, 326 Lincoln avenue.

Pythian Sisters Hear Music Bill

Loyal Temple, No. 7, Pythian Sisters were entertained with a musical program presented by Ethel Shurer and Hazel Oates at its last regular session on Wednesday evening.

The visiting committee of the temple reported that a number of sick calls had been made and that all members were reported convalescing.

A surprise for the next regular meeting has been announced by the social committee of the organization.

Modern Woodmen To Initiate Six

A class of six candidates will be initiated at the meeting on September 12 of the Alameda Camp No. 13255, Modern Woodmen of America. The social committee headed by Charles Brown and W. E. Fisher have planned a melon feed to be held on that date.

Plans are being arranged for the organization of a band within the lodge.

Visitors Address D. of P. Council

Interesting talks by visitors marked the meeting of the Iroquois Council No. 101, D. of P., I. O. R. A., at its meeting on Tuesday evening which was presided over by Ruth Garde, Pocahontas.

A request was made at the meeting by the captain of the drill team that all members be in attendance at the next meeting.

REBEKAHS ARRANGE WHIST

A whist party is being planned for the Wednesday evening meeting of the Sunset Rebekah Lodge No. 109. At the last meeting of the lodge Ethel Gould, Noble Grand presided and a number of visitors from outside of the state were welcomed.

LODGE TO INITIATE

On Tuesday evening, Abbot Lodge No. 109, Rebekah Lodge will initiate a class of candidates. This being the first work of the new officers, much interest is being shown in the coming meeting. A banquet will follow the ceremonies.

YEOMEN ELECT OFFICERS AND ADOPT CLASS

Oakland Homestead No. 339, Brotherhood of American Yeomen met in its hall in the I. O. O. F. Temple, Eleventh and Franklin streets, Friday evening, when Foreman George Hildreth presided. A class adoption was held followed by election of officers for the new term starting in October. After the meeting a watermelon feast was held; Mrs. Sophie Engler had charge of the affair. The committee reported the last dance that was given by the Homestead a success.

The Homestead is giving a whist for the benefit of the degree team. The team is going to Stockton the latter part of September to a "Yeomen" rally and the proceeds will be used to defray the expenses of the team.

LECTURE SERIES TO OPEN SEPT. 5

BERKELEY, Sept. 2.—Two series of lectures open to the public are announced for the first semester of the Pacific School of Religion in the chapel of the school at 2224 Atherton street.

One series on "Psychology and Personality" by Professor John Wright Buckham will be given every Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock, and the other series on "The Appeal of the Millennium" by Professor Chester Charlton McCown, is announced for the same day at 4 o'clock. Professor McCown's lectures will treat his subject in its historical influence and its psychological basis.

The dates and subjects of Dr. Buckham's lectures follow: Sept. 5, "What is a Self?"; Sept. 12, "The Self and the Body"; Sept. 19, "The Conscious and the Subconscious"; Sept. 26, "The Thought Life of the Self"; Oct. 3, "The Dream Life of the Self"; Oct. 10, "The Instinct Psychology and Behaviorism"; Oct. 17, "Psychonastical"; Oct. 24, "Personality and Sex"; Oct. 31, "Suppression and Auto-suggestion"; Nov. 7, "The Development of Personality"; Nov. 14, "The Knowledge of Other Selves"; Nov. 21, "The Self and Immortality."

For Professor McCown's lectures the dates and subjects are announced as follows: Sept. 5, "In Modern Protestantism"; Sept. 12, "Communitarian Criticisms"; Sept. 19, "In Medieval Catholicism"; Sept. 26, "In Early Christianity"; Oct. 3, "In the Own Tongue"; Oct. 10, "Pagan Antecedents"; Oct. 17, "Book Religion"; Oct. 24, "Vision and Provision"; Oct. 31, "Annageddon"; Nov. 7, "The Ever-circling Years"; Nov. 14, "The Kingdom of God"; Nov. 21, "The Prince of Peace."

Pythian Sisters to Hear Entertainer

P. C. Shafer, will entertain the members of Calumet Temple No. 6, Pythian Sisters after the conclusion of its business session this week.

The meeting last week was held with M. E. C. Parkinson, president, P. C. Stein chairman of the apron social to be held soon reported that progress had been made in the arrangements. Florence Clayton has been named as chairman of the monthly whist to be held on the second Tuesday in September.

PARTY CHAIRMAN NAMED

Carrie Darstow, P. N. G., has been appointed as the chairman for the public whist to be held in W. O. W. Hall, Franklin and 12th streets, on Tuesday evening, September 12, by the Golden Gate Rebekah Lodge. A practice drill will be held on Tuesday evening according to the La Pléche the Noble Grand.

FRATERNAL

OAKLAND LODGE No. 103 Pythian Castle, Thursday, September 7, Page rank; refreshments and cigars.

PARAHMOUNT LODGE No. 17 Pythian Castle, Thursday, September 7, 8 p. m. All visiting brothers welcome.

Next meeting, September 5, 8 p. m. J. H. VAN ALSTINE, C. C. J. B. DUNHAM, R. S.

ELM LODGE No. 234 meets every Tuesday evening at 8 p. m. I. O. O. F. hall, 12th and E. 14th st.

Next meeting, September 5, 8 p. m. FRANK L. FORD, C. C. CARL E. WOOD, R. S.

AMERICANS MAKE HIGH PRICES OF PARIS, IS CLAIM

By MAURICE PRAX Special to Universal Service (Here is the French view of the American complaints of high prices in Paris, as written by the inimitable Parisian satirist.)

PARIS, Sept. 2.—Two American friends of mine have arrived in Paris. I do not need to add that they are millionaires.

They are staying in the most sumptuous hotel-palace of the Champs-Élysées, where, naturally, they have retained a complete apartment.

They do not know, nor do they want to know, more than five or six restaurants in Paris, old and famous places of latest and smartest restaurants of fashion.

They would not believe me when I swore to them on my honor that there were several other places in France than champagne. Morning and night they order only the "extra dry" that nobody except Americans ever order. At seventy francs the bottle it is not too much.

They did not want to believe me, either when I informed them that there were other hors d'œuvres than caviar. Morning and night they consume their bi-daily caviar. At fifteen francs the teaspoonful it is not too much.

They regarded me distrustfully when I wanted to give them the addresses of several restaurants where the kitchens are of first order and only the prices a little inferior.

Every night they go to the theater. But I have not yet been able to convince these excellent Americans that one can retain one's place in a theater by telephone, just as in America, at a cost of a few sous extra. That is why they always ask me to take them to the theater.

"Ninety francs for the ticket, would you care to pay a little more?" They would. And they pay more. They would have paid if they had taken the trouble to telephone themselves.

They have not yet been able to convince these excellent Americans that one can retain one's place in a theater by telephone, just as in America, at a cost of a few sous extra. That is why they always ask me to take them to the theater.

"Ninety francs for the ticket, would you care to pay a little more?" They would. And they pay more. They would have paid if they had taken the trouble to telephone themselves.

They have not yet been able to convince these excellent Americans that one can retain one's place in a theater by telephone, just as in America, at a cost of a few sous extra. That is why they always ask me to take them to the theater.

REVIEW NO. 14 WILL COMPLETE BAZAAR PLANS

Oakland Review No. 14 of the Maccabees held its meeting Tuesday evening with Commander Beatrice Boland presiding. A business meeting will be held at the home of Dora Clifford, 1033 Pardee street Tuesday to complete plans for the bazaar to be held in the near future.

On Tuesday evening the initiatory degree will be conferred on a number of candidates. The committee in charge have prepared a short program which is to be followed by light refreshments.

Arrangements are under way for a whist party to be held on the evening of Tuesday, September 12. Oliver West is the chairman in charge of the arrangements of the affair.

OAKLAND'S FINE WEATHER SHOWN

Oakland enjoyed 13 clear days and 15 fair days last month, according to the monthly meteorological summary compiled from observations taken at the Chabot Observatory. There were three cloudy days and 24 mornings when there was a high fog.

The mean barometer of the month was 29.93; the highest barometer, on August 1, was 30.13; the lowest barometer, on Aug. 30, was 29.82. The monthly range was .31.

The mean temperature for the month was 62.1. The mean temperature during the day, Aug. 21, was 67.5; of the coldest day, Aug. 1, 57.5; maximum temperature, Aug. 6 and 31, 60; minimum, Aug. 4, 51; mean highest, 60.7; mean lowest, 54.4; greatest daily variation, Aug. 27; least daily variation, Aug. 17 and 22, 11 degrees; monthly range of temperature, .20; mean daily range, 15.4.

The mean relative humidity was 84; highest humidity for 24 hours, on Aug. 2, 95; lowest for 24 hours, on Aug. 27, 74; humidity, 1,040; minimum, Aug. 11 and 25, 700; monthly range, .300.

Wind observations showed that the greatest velocity for one day was 15.3 miles on Aug. 31, the greatest for one hour was 12 miles on Aug. 21. The total distance for the month was 2,977 miles. The average daily velocity was 96 miles.

M. W. A. RECEIVES SEVEN. Oakland Camp No. 7236, M. W. of A., held its regular meeting on Tuesday evening. Seven more applications were received among them being three transfers.

The committee in charge is working hard for the theater party at the Auditorium on Tuesday evening, September 12. The drill team under Capt. Lusk is doing good work and will be one of the best in this part of the state in a short time.

FRATERNAL

VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS OF THE UNITED STATES (The Gold Striped Emblem) Meetings, Golden West hall, Pacific bldg., 2nd and 4th Fridays. Next meeting, September 12.

ROY C. THOMSON, Com. COL. JOHN J. ASTOR POST No. 85, meets 1st and 3rd Fridays at 8 o'clock, Memorial hall, City hall, Oakland. Visiting brothers invited. Next meeting, September 15.

C. V. HURLBY, Adj. A. J. MCGARRY, Adj. 576 21st st.; Lakeside 654.

LADIES' AUXILIARY TO JOHN J. ASTOR POST meets 2nd and 4th Wednesdays at 8 o'clock, Memorial hall, City hall, Oakland. Visiting ladies cordially invited. Next meeting, September 12.

MRS. JENNIE LEFFMAN, Pres. Berkeley 2106W.

GAMES, DANCING FEATURE W. B. A. ENTERTAINMENT

Games, dancing and refreshments featured the evening's entertainment at the indoor picnic held in Corinthian hall, Pacific building, last Wednesday evening by Argonaut Review No. 59, Woman's Benefit Association. The affair was a success, through the efforts of the committee in charge, headed by Leora C. Kuhl, it was said.

The Progressive club will further its work on the bazaar to be held this Sunday at the home of Mrs. Bertha Whiteside, 922 Sixty-first street, Thursday, September 14. The members of the club are making every effort to make this bazaar the largest ever held by the review.

Initiation of several candidates was held at the next meeting of the review, Wednesday evening. The members of the review guard team will put on the work.

STANDARDIZED GAS BURNER IS SOUGHT BY U. S.

(By Universal Service) WASHINGTON, Sept. 2.—Consistent with Secretary of Commerce Hoover's national standardization program, the United States Bureau of Standards is conducting tests in the development of standardized gas burner for dwellings, with which it is aimed to save millions of dollars' worth of fuel annually in American homes.

This is a special interest in the subject at present in view of the coal strike, the fuel shortage resulting from which it is expected will cause the use of gas instead of coal in hundreds of thousands of homes.

Dr. S. W. Stratton, chief of the Bureau of Standards, said today: "In the discussions at the National Gas Association convention, held at Kansas City, in which the bureau took part, it was brought out very forcibly that poor gas service is often due to lack of standardization and improper piping of houses."

"Tests are being conducted on burners submitted by five manufacturers of gas appliances, and reports will be prepared on the results of these tests as soon as they are completed."

FRATERNAL

OAKLAND POST No. 8 AMERICAN LEGION Office and clubroom, 398 12th st. Meetings 1st and 3rd Tuesdays in clubroom, room 13, luncheon every Monday, Peppers Restaurant, 16th and Broadway. Next meeting, September 19.

A. W. CHASE, Com. ARGONNE POST No. 235, AMERICAN LEGION Meetings, Golden West hall, Pacific bldg., 2nd and 4th Fridays. Next meeting, September 12.

ROY C. THOMSON, Com. WOMEN'S AUXILIARY of Oakland Post No. 5, A. L. meets 2nd and 4th Fridays at 8 o'clock, Memorial hall, City hall, Oakland. Visiting ladies cordially invited. Next meeting, September 12.

SABRA ROGULSON, Pres. 2515 16th st. Lakeside 2247.

U. V. R. UNITED VETERANS OF THE REPUBLIC POLITICAL SERVICE MEN'S ORGANIZATION. MEETINGS, 1st and 3rd Tuesdays at 8 o'clock, 15th st. and Broadway. Next meeting, September 12.

W. F. STORR, Adj. 5609 E. 17th st. C. E. BOTSFOED, Adj. 1915 Grove st. Oakland.

Society of the First Division Department of California

PHONE OAK 507. MEETINGS CITY HALL, OAKLAND 1ST MONDAY EACH MONTH. NEXT MEETING, SEPT. 4, DONALD MCCLURE, PRES.

GIRL DRILL TEAM GIVES EXHIBITION AT INITIATION

Members of Roam Circle No. 87, U. A. O. D., left Oakland last Sunday afternoon to join Croline Circle No. 70 at Crocker where the girls of the drill team gave an exhibition during initiation when a class of ten candidates were admitted into Croline.

District Deputy, Sister Josie Parrodi of Oakland, presided during the initiatory work and with the cooperation and assistance of the drill team instituted the new candidates.

Sister Pearl Hickey, the Grand Arch Drudeess of the Grand Circle and also Sister Adell Eadon, Grand Trustee, were among those present.

After the regular business transactions the Grand Arch Drudeess made a short address in which she voiced her appreciation of the manner in which she had been received by Croline Circle and complimented the girls of the drill team upon their work.

Following the good of the order remarks all present adjourned to the banquet room where a dinner was served. Later dancing was enjoyed until the close of the evening.

SHERIFF CATCHES THIEF SUSPECT IN WILD AUTO DRIVE

EL CENTRO, Sept. 2.—Driving his car with one hand and covering his man with a pistol in the other, Sheriff Sam Griffin of El Centro overtook and captured C. M. Greenfield, wanted at Bouse, Idaho, on a charge of stealing the car he was traveling in.

Greenfield managed to swing around the machine the officers had blocked the highway with and tried to come alongside the fugitive, when he had to threaten Greenfield with the pistol to make him stop.

San Diego authorities arrived in El Centro later with charges that Greenfield had passed bad checks along his route. He is held here for Idaho officers.

FRATERNAL

SONS OF ST. GEORGE AN AMERICAN ORGANIZATION ALBION LODGE meets every Wednesday evening at St. George hall, 25th and Grove streets. Next meeting, September 6.

Annual picnic, Pinchurst, Sept. 9. Tickets, 25c. St. George hall, 25th and Grove streets. 1924 24th st. Fruit 641.

THOMAS BOOTH, Secy. 623 5th st.; Pied. 4271.

DERBY LODGE meets 1st and 3rd Thursdays of the month at 8 p. m. in the Old Fellows hall, Park and Santa Clara ayes, Alameda. Next meeting, September 14.

Englishmen and Americans of English ancestry eligible. 2219 Alameda ave.; Alameda 2709J. G. LIVINGSTON, Secy. 2215 41st ave.; Fruitvale 2259W.

Order of Scottish Clans

Safe, Sound, Conservative Fraternity Insurance. CLAN MACDONALD No. 79 meets in St. George hall, 25th and Grove streets, 2nd and 4th Fridays. All men of Scottish birth or descent between the ages of 16 and 45 are eligible for social membership. DAVID CARMICHAEL, Chief. 25th and Grove streets, 14th st.

Circle to Act on Grand Resolutions

On the evening of September 11, Oakland Circle No. 256, Neighbors' Woodcraft, will call the meeting to order promptly at 8 o'clock to take action on the resolutions received from the Grand Circle.

After the close of the session the members will go in a body to attend the district campaign meeting at Fruitvale Circle in W. O. W. Hall, 3256 East Fourteenth street. It was reported that the whist party held on last Monday evening was a success.

Sunset Rebekahs Entertain Guests

Sunset Rebekah Lodge No. 109 held its regular meeting Wednesday evening with Noble Grand Ethel Gould presiding. The evening was spent entertaining the Oakland Canton members and the Ladies Militant, Fortness No. 2. A delicious picnic was served by the members and all responded with remarks. Supper was served late in the evening. The evening was arranged by Sister Lettie Wollenhorst, chairman for the month of August.

Accuser of Wilkens Wins Delay in Trial

SAN FRANCISCO, Sept. 2.—Arthur Castor, chief witness against Henry Wilkens, charged with the slaying of his wife, Anna Wilkens, March 20, 1921, before Judge Michael Roche today and his case was continued until Sept. 16. It is generally believed that no action will be taken in Castor's case until after the Henry Wilkens trial. Castor is charged with forgery.

Bazaar Date Set By Relief Corps

One member was admitted from a corps in Idaho and one application for membership was received at the meeting of Lyons Relief Corps No. 1 on Tuesday afternoon when President Abbie Lovett, presided.

A number of calls on sick and "shut-ins" were reported. The date for the annual bazaar and dinner has been set for the fourth Tuesday of October.

FRATERNAL

ELMHURST COUNCIL No. 10, ELKS LODGE meets every Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock, Redman hall, 94th and E. 14th st. Next meeting, September 6.

For information, call up District Manager, W. W. Nutter, Oakland 4214. Residence, 293 9th st. Frank Johnson, president, 1529 Jackson st. Mary M. Johnson, manager, 1529 Jackson st. ph. Oak 8915; Maud A. Chevalier, corresponding secretary, 1705 Fairfax ave.; Fruitvale 3700W.

KIRKPATRICK COUNCIL No. 2315 meets 2d and 4th Tuesdays at St. George hall, 25th and Grove streets. Next meeting, September 12.

Election of officers. All members please attend. W. W. Nutter, district manager, 293 9th st. Oakland 4214. Ethel Philbrook, pres. residence, 1768 Broadway. Byron Philbrook, secy. residence, 1768 Broadway. Phyllis Helen, secretary, 1343 34th ave.

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

OAKLAND COUNCIL No. 10 meets every second and fourth Wednesday evening at Knights of Columbus hall, 14th and E. 14th st. Next meeting, Wednesday, Sept. 13.

JOHN J. COX, G. R. FRANK L. MCGILLAN, Fin Secy

EAGLES

OAKLAND AERIE No. 7 meets Monday night at 8 p. m. in W. O. W. hall, 11th and Clay streets. Next meeting, September 4.

EDNA C. KIRK, M. A. GRACE C. HOBBS, Secy.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF FORESTERS

COURT OAKLAND 1237. meets at St. George hall, 25th and Grove streets. Next meeting, September 7.

JOB ALAMEDA, Chief Ranger. FRANK M. REED, Financial Secy. 1429 Broadway, room 23.

Improved Order of Redmen

MEETINGS, 1st and 3rd Thursdays of the month at 8 p. m. in the Old Fellows hall, Park and Santa Clara ayes, Alameda. Next meeting, September 14.

Englishmen and Americans of English ancestry eligible. 2219 Alameda ave.; Alameda 2709J. G. LIVINGSTON, Secy. 2215 41st ave.; Fruitvale 2259W.

FRATERNAL

OAKLAND LODGE No. 103 Pythian Castle, Thursday, September 7, Page rank; refreshments and cigars.

PARAHMOUNT LODGE No. 17 Pythian Castle, Thursday, September 7, 8 p. m. All visiting brothers welcome.

Next meeting, September 5, 8 p. m. J. H. VAN ALSTINE, C. C. J. B. DUNHAM, R. S.

ELM LODGE No. 234 meets every Tuesday evening at 8 p. m. I. O. O. F. hall, 12th and E. 14th st.

Next meeting, September 5, 8 p. m. FRANK L. FORD, C. C. CARL E. WOOD, R. S.

LADIES' AUXILIARY TO JOHN J. ASTOR POST meets 2nd and 4th Wednesdays at 8 o'clock, Memorial hall, City hall, Oakland. Visiting ladies cordially invited. Next meeting, September 12.

MRS. JENNIE LEFFMAN, Pres. Berkeley 2106W.

U. V. R. UNITED VETERANS OF THE REPUBLIC POLITICAL SERVICE MEN'S ORGANIZATION. MEETINGS, 1st and 3rd Tuesdays at 8 o'clock, 15th st. and Broadway. Next meeting, September 12.

W. F. STORR, Adj. 5609 E. 17th st. C. E. BOTSFOED, Adj. 1915 Grove st. Oakland.

Society of the First Division Department of California

PHONE OAK 507. MEETINGS CITY HALL, OAKLAND 1ST MONDAY EACH MONTH. NEXT MEETING, SEPT. 4, DONALD MCCLURE, PRES.

NEIGHBORS PLAN OVERNIGHT CAMP AT NILES SEPT. 9

At the recent meeting of Berkeley Camp No. 2342, Royal Neighbors of America, Neighbor Clark of Porterville was a guest of the organization and delivered a short address. Neighbors from Berkeley were welcomed to the camp by transfer from Kansas City.

Plans are nearing completion for an overnight camp at Niles on September 9 and 10. Those who will not be able to take the trip by automobile on Saturday will go by train and will be met by machines and taken to the camp. Nearly 150 pieces of clothing which have been completed by the sewing club of the camp have been turned over to the War Mothers' Union. The sewing club met with Mrs. Minnie Crockett on Tuesday where much work was accomplished.

The committee for the social on September 22 is earnestly working and has secured some of the best talent on this side of the bay for the program. Neighbors Elizabeth Norwood and Ida Tange surprised the camp at the last meeting with a program and then invited all to the banquet room where refreshments were served.

FRATERNAL

WOODMEN OF THE WORLD FRUITVALE CAMP No. 431 meets every Monday evening at 8 o'clock, in Alameda Co. 200 members—meets in Woodmen of the World bldg., 3256 E. 14th st., every Thursday evening. Neighbors welcome.

Next meeting, September 7. P. E. GRAHAM, C. C. T. T. BURNETT JR., Clerk. E. F. HUNT, Deaf. Mrs. E. F. HUNT, Secy. Phone Fruitvale 2324.

ATHENS CAMP No. 457, W. O. W. meets every Wednesday evening, 8 p. m. Athens hall, Pacific bldg., 16th and Broadway. Next meeting, September 4.

C. D. RATHWAY, C. C. D. A. SINCLAIR, Clerk. Phone Merritt 900.

OAKLAND CAMP No. 94, W. O. W. meets every Monday evening in Corinthian hall, Pacific bldg., 16th and Jefferson sts., at 8 p. m. Next meeting, September 4.

H. R. FLETCHER, C. C. Office hours: 11 a. m. to 2 p. m. except Saturday, 11 a. m. to 1 p. m.

A. D. HUGHES, Clerk. Office, room 116, Pacific bldg. Phone Lakeside 7319.

ALPHA CAMP No. 101, W. O. W. meets every Monday evening at 8 o'clock, Brooklyn Masonic temple, 507 E. 14th st. Next meeting, September 4.

AUG. E. ANTONSON, C. C. T. H. HAGEMAN, Clerk. 1421 23rd ave.

MODERN WOODMEN

OAKLAND CAMP No. 7336 (largest Camp in Northern California) meets in Porter hall, 1918 Grove st., every Tuesday evening, 8 p. m. Next meeting, September 5.

Benefit theater party for Christ-ianity at Auditorium theater, Tuesday evening, September 5.

F. P. SPENCER, V. C. J. F. BETHEL, Clerk, 18 Bacon bldg. Office closed every Saturday at 2 p. m.

Royal Neighbors of America

OAKLAND CAMP No. 8179, meets first and third Friday night at St. George hall, 25th and Grove streets. Next meeting, September 15.

MRS. MAE L. TAYLOR, Oracle. 593 33rd st.; Pied. 2586J. MRS. MAYME E. LAWSON, Recorder, 2784 34th ave.; Fruit